

BOOK No 8.
PLANTS, SEEDS AND ORCHIDS
OUTWARD REGISTER.

26th: July 1957 to 27.10.59.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|---------------------|-------------|--|
| 1957. | | | | | | |
| 26th July 1957. | Exchange. | Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, Suva, Fiji. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Mangifera foetida</i> |
| 27th | Do. | M. J. De Leon, 8300 SW 62nd Place, Miami, Florida, U. S. A. | 1 | " | | <i>Licuala horrida</i> |
| | Sales Bk. O. p. 1227. | Mr. E. S. Lavi, 1005 B, Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore 26. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>Persea munda</i> <i>U. Tan Chay Yan.</i> |
| | Do 1228. | Mr. Tan Chye Sian, Chye Sian Nursery, Jurong, Singapore. | 2 | " | | <i>U. Rubella</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>U. Flavida</i> (same) |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>U. Coronation</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>U. Moh 14</i> (same) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>U. Emma Deventer</i> (same) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>U. Oriale</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Galistan</i> var. <i>suntan</i> (same) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Galistan</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Brustera elata</i> |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 751 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1097 |
| | | | 2 | " | | 1102 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1267 |
| | | | 1 | " | | U. 759 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1031 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1641 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 934 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1352 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1273. |
| 29th | Do 1229. | Tuan Hj. Wan Suroit, 405, Simpang Sutra, Kedah. | 1 | " | | 1883 |
| | Do 1230. | Mr. Chare Jue Hong, Police Hdqrs., Singapore. | 2 | " | | 2134 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1641 |
| | | | 2 | " | | 1030 |
| | | | 2 | " | | 1031 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1102. |
| | | | 2 | " | | 1104. |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>A. Gold gem</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Blood shoot</i> 934. |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1909. |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>U. Prolifera</i> |
| | Do 1231. | Mrs. Poulin Chee, 3, Kampas Rd., Singapore. | 5 | plants seedlings | | <i>Succulents</i> |
| | Do 1232. | Mr. A. K. Lam, 59-Ahiam Kiat Ave., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2389. |
| | Do 1233 | Mrs. Lung Loaf Chong, 4-A, Cairnhill Circle, Singapore 9. | 1 | " | | " 1104. |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | <i>A. flos-aevis</i> var. <i>insignis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. flos-aevis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. E. Coddison.</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Spath. Primrose Flusk. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Succulents |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Kinloch-Smith 14. |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Nook 14. |
| 27th July 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1213. | Mrs. Trezire, 27 Milburn Estate, Singapore. | 18 | plants | | Allamanda Williamsii |
| | | | 6 | " | | Tribulus |
| | | Mrs. Barrow, 28 MacDermott Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | | Ruellia tuberosa |
| " | No-1214. | Tanglin, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Jasminum sambac |
| | | | 4 | " | | Anthurium |
| " | No-1215 | Mrs. Raja Ratnam, 11 Cassin Drive, Raffles Pl., Spore. | 2 | " | | Calliantha pink |
| " | No-1216 | Mr. E. de Petier, 22 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 5 | Clumps | | Mixed Crocuses |
| " | Exchange. | F. C. Henderson, Dept. of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Port Moresby, New Guinea. | 1 pht. | seeds | | Sanctoricum indicum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Camellia theifera |
| 30th " | No- | Mr. A. Orloff Java Post, Aulmoe Der Lijk 654, Aulmoe Post, Holland I. | 1 | " | | Passiflora quadrangularis |
| 31st " | Sales Bk Opp. 1234. | Mrs. W. G. Ess, H. Cuscaden Rd. Spore | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tan Chay Yan. |
| " | No-1235. | Miss M. T. Conry, H. Cuscaden Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Tan Chay Yan |
| " | No-1236. | Mrs. J. C. Hoff, Anglo-American, Spore. | 2 | " | | V. H. alphonso |
| | | | 2 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1102 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1097 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1096 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1031 |
| " | No-1237. | Mrs. W. Ess, H. Cuscaden Rd. Spore | 1 | " | | " 1297 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 907 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1273 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " V. 759 |
| " | No-1238. | Mr. Chong Yee Hong, Police Hdqrs., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Lucy Laycock. |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Melia Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Bali |
| | | | 1 | plant | | J. arcuatum |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1352 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1279 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1297 |
| " | No-1239. | Mr. A. Neerings, Anglo-American, Spore. | 1 | " | | " 1813 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 2089 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 2271 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 2194 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1420 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1502. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2303 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2389. | |
| 31 st July 1957. | Sales Bk. P. p. 1217. | Mrs. Grant, 6 Prince Edward Rd., Pasir Panjang, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " sp. |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | <i>Colera</i> |
| " | — Po — 1218. | Mrs. P. Kent, 3 Russels Rd., Singapore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Hibiscus mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Turnera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cuscutaria</i> |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | <i>Portulacca.</i> |
| " | — Po — 1219. | Mrs. M. A. Ormsby, 1 Nepal Park, Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Hibiscus</i> std. No 54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Thunbergia affinis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Hibiscus costatus</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Allamanda Williamsii</i> |
| | | | 50 | Bulbs. | | <i>Zephyranthes</i> |
| " | — Po — 1220. | Mrs. Thorniley, Pamul Estate, Kluang, Johore. | 20 | " | | Mixed <i>Cannas</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Mulaviscus pink</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mixed <i>Hibiscus</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " <i>tuberosa</i> |
| " | — Po — 1221. | Mrs. Steggle, 14 Narooma Rd., Singapore 11. | 2 | " | | <i>Boug. mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | — Po — 1222. | Mrs. P. K. Baker, 41, Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 3 | " | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Honolulu white</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Anthurium pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Eranthemum Watten</i> |
| " | — Po — 1223 | Mrs. R. C. Woodward, 142 Robinson Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Honolulu pink</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " white |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Spica Gloriosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Banksia</i> |
| " | — Po — 1224. | The Chairman, S. C. S., 4, Raffles Quay, Spore 1. | 4 | " | | Mixed <i>Hibiscus</i> std. |
| 1 st August 57. | — Po — 1225. | Mr. G. Kuehn, German Legation, Colombo, Ceylon. | 15 | " | | Mixed <i>Hibiscus</i> |
| | | | 15 | Bulbs. | | <i>Cannas mixed</i> |
| " | Sales Bk. Opp. 1240. | Mr. Tan Toon Seng, Anglo-American, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2389. |
| " | — Po — 1241 | Mrs. J. Creighton, 10A, Pierce Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A no 934 |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Gold Star |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger Profusion |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Louisae dark. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 18 th August 1957 | Sales Bk. Op. 1242. | Mr. S. Limin, 52 Merrym Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No. 1297. | |
| " | Do - 1243. | Miss Helen Khoo, Middle Rd. Hospital, Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Int. Waialeale |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Zaki |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Hinchok Smith 14 |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Alex Donald (1641). |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1363. |
| " | Do - 1244. | Mr. Chan Hon Keng, K. 191 Pong Lane, Spok. | 2 | plants | | Succulents |
| | | | 4 | " | | " |
| " | Do - 1245 | Dr. G.W.S. Thevetasan, % Queen Clinic, 16A Cecil St., Singapore 1. | 1 | " | | D. Tanglin |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 910 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1031 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1102 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 756 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 934 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 909 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 785 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1641 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1363 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1291. |
| " | Do - 1246. | Mr. R. T. Kemberner, 12 Highland Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | " 695 |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. S. Island |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Louisae Park. |
| " | Do - 1247. | Mr. S. C. Kemberner, 5, Richards Ave., Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Ellen Heris |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Manve star |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1352 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 899. |
| " | Do - 1248. | Mr. Wong Quek Poon, 38 Mounts Hill Terrace, Spore. | 1 | " | | " 2389. |
| " | Do - 1249. | Mr. Boey Chang Heng, 282-19, Balestier Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | " 1279 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1213. |
| 2 nd | Do - 1250 | Mr. Szeto-Wai, 27, Telok Kurau, Spore. | 1 | " | | " 1104 (A. Pink Perls) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1031 (A. Bertha Braga) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1273 (D. Tan Seah Boey) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 907 (D. Lai Chang Kun) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1352 (D. Purple) |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Eric Holttum (anak) |
| " | Do - 1251. | Mr. S. P. Chang, & friend, 183 Circular Rd. K. Lumpur. | 1 | seedling | | No 1641 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1096 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 2389 |
| " | Do - 1252. | Mr. Szeto-Wai, 27, Telok Kurau, Spore. | 3 | plants | | Succulents. |
| | | | 2 | " | | " |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2nd August 1957 | Sales Bk. O pp. 1253 | Mr. Chung Ling Chew + Mr. Yong, 753, Pasir Panjang, Spore | 2 1 1 1 | Seedlings " " " | No 2389 " 1641 " 1031 " 907 | |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pg. 1226 | Mrs. H.H. Davis, 27, Jalan Straits View, J. Bahru | 15 | plants | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | Do 1227. | Mrs. J. Dredge, 10, Queen Astrid Ph., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | Do 1228. | Miss Lim, 20 Bintong Park, Spore 10. | 2 2 1 1 | " " " " | | Plumeria No 3 Boug: formosa " : Mrs. McLean " : Buttiana |
| " | Do 1229. | Mrs. E. J. Shelfield, 25, Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 3 | Clumps | | Dieffenbachia |
| 3rd " | Do 1230 | Mrs. M.A.H. Cornitage, 8, Lewis Hill Flats, Spore 9. | 1 1 1 1 | plant " " " | | Mucuna Bennettii Banksia hookiana " rosea Houolulu Dark red |
| " | Do 1231. | Mr. Ho Kee Seng, MR. F.W. Bartram, "ardlui" 13 Grover Ave., Westdale Lane, Metherley, Nottingham, England. | 2 1 | " 1 ph. seeds | | Clerodendron macrophyllum Hoya latifolia |
| " | 2/8. Exchange. | MR. E.H. Stein, 40 Everite (Pty) Ltd., P.O. Kliprivier, Transvaal, S. Africa. | 1 | " | | " Ridleyi |
| 6th " | Do | | 1 | " | | Nelumbium speciosum |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pg. 1232. | Mrs. E.M. Curriess, 166, Belmont Rd., Spore 10. | 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 | Clumps plant " " " Cutting " clumps " | | Dieffenbachia Cordyline Cattalpa Aglaonema Philodendron Scindapsus Episcia Sansevieria |
| " | Do 1233 | Mr. H.L. Roberts, 10 Cassia Drive, Raffles Park, Singapore 11. | 10 2 1 2 1 | Bulbs plants " " " | | Mixed Cannas Turnera Roses Hibiscus sp. Mussaenda red |
| " | Do 1234. | Mr. Y. C. Liow, 25, Dalheth Rd., Spore. | 1 1 1 2 10 | " " " " Bulbs. | | Trova yellow Roses Stemlobium stans Thunbergia affinis Mixed Cannas |
| " | Do 1235. | Mrs. Cowley, 1. Muswell Hill, Singapore | 3 4 | plants " | | Mucuna Bennettii Calliandra surinamensis |
| " | Do 1236 | Mrs. Ambruce, 34, Linden Drive, Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 2 | plants | | Boug: Paultonii |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 6th August 1957 | Sales Dept. 1254. | MR. E. Moreira, 39, Kampong Jawa Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | V. Tan Chay Yan. |
| " | — Do — 1255 | Mr. Ong Cheng San, 45, Thomson Rd., Singapore | 1 | " | | V. Flavia |
| " | | | 1 | seedling | | No 759 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1096 |
| " | — Do — 1256. | Mr. Siah Kim Soon, 711, Jalan Payoh Lai, Serangoon, Singapore. | 1 | " | | " A. 1102 |
| " | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Bettonica |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Galistan sumtan |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Eric Hallum |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Eileen Addison |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Galistan Cold Gem. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Wandy Scott |
| " | | | 2 | " | | V. Senarajak |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Alex Donald |
| " | — Do — 1257 | Mr. Siah Kim Yow, 711, Jalan Payoh Lai, Serangoon. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1104 (Pink Pearls) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1030 (Bertha Dragon) |
| " | — Do — 1258. | DR. TAN, 40 MacPhillip Kuala, 10, Jalan Muahamadiah, Johore Bahru. | 1 | " | | " 2104 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1031 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1230 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1321 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1448 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1502 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1715 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1716 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1866 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1828 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1909 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2012 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2056 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2089 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2134 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2251 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2303 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2389. |
| " | — Do — 1259. | MR. D. Kuala, 10 Jalan Muahamadiah, J. Bahru. | 1 | " | | " 2389. |
| " | — Do — 1260. | Mr. Chua, 40 S.S.T. Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | V. Tan Chay Yan |
| 7th " | — Do — 1261 | Miss Helen Khoo, Middle Rd. Hosp. Singapore. | 1 | plant | | D. Constance (unk) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Louis Bleviot (..), |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Strobiloceras. |
| " | — Do — 1262. | Mr. K. J. Tan, 7, Huddington Ave: Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Tan Chay Yan. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 7th August 1957 | Sales Bk P. pp. 1237. | Mrs. J. Hidd, 32, Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 10 | Bulbs. | | Cammas Orange five |
| " | do — 1238. | Mr. E. C. Rosland, 1, Ritchie Rd., Tanjong, Singapore 10. | 1 | plant. | | Citrus |
| " | do — 1239. | Lt. Col. W. H. Pockson, 2/2 Gurkhas Rifles, % G. P. O. Kluang, Johore. | 2 | " | | Thunbergia laurifolia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Sponsea learii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Passiflora pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Clerodendron macrophyllum |
| | | | 2 | Clumps. | | Episcia |
| " | do — 1240. | Major Waller, 105 Daput, Johore Bahru. | 2 | plants | | Thunbergia laurifolia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tristellaria |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. butiana |
| | | | 4 | " | | Turnera |
| | | | 4 | " | | Pseuderanthemum |
| " | do — 1241 | Mrs. Smaith, 6, Sri Menanti, Jervois Rd., Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. Rosa Catalina |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Cypheri |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Spore Beauty |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas carnea |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Coreopsis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Caladium var. |
| 8th | do — 1242. | Mrs. A. Halff, 1, Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | Gardenia carinata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tacca Chanterii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Zingiber Ottonii (dampoyang hitam). |
| " | do — 1243 | Mrs. D. W. Carter, 18 Lorrie Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | " | | Boug. mixed |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora " |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thospia fruticosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | do — 1244 | Mr. Nankayan, % Bot. Gardens Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Cherry trees |
| " | Exchange. | Col. K. S. Hayes - Palmer, Hdgrs: Cyprus District, B.F.P.D. 53. | 1 ph. | seeds | | Pterocarpus indicus |
| " | do — | The Director, Botanic Gardens, North Terrace, Adelaide, W. Australia. | 1 " | " | | Citrus decumana |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Hepenthes gracilis |
| | | | 1 " | " | | " Rafflesiana |
| " | do — | A. Birch, Middle Egypt Botanic Gardens, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 " | " | | Caryota mitis |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Oreodoxa oleacea |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Terminalia catappa |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Diospyros discolor |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1263. | Che Hamid Bin Kassim, C.S.O., Empress Place, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | no 2389 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. James Storie (male) |
| " | do — 1264. | Che Othman Bin Hamid, C.S.O., Empress Place, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | no 2389. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 8th August 1957. | Sales Ok Opp. 1265. | Mr. T. C. Whitmore, University of Malaya, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Myrma Braga |
| " | do - 1266. | Mr. M. Khoo, 281-D, Arumasan Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | N. Dinger var. Profusion |
| " | do - 1267. | Mr. Phillip Lian, Ministry of Education, Spore. | 2 | " | | V. M. A. Donald. |
| " | do - 1268. | Mrs. Sioux, 54, Merryu Rd., Singapore. | 1 | plant | | A. Wandy Scott |
| " | do - 1269. | Major Weingman, 200, Bangalore, Colombo, Ceylon. | 2 | " | | V. Alex Donald |
| " | do - 1270. | Mr. Lee Sang Yew, 1-B, Thomson Rd. 5 1/2 m/s., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | D. Hawaii (anala) |
| " | do - 1271. | Mr. C. E. T. Retnam, 123, Thomson Rd., Spore 20. | 1 | " | | No 1096 |
| " | do - 1272. | Mr. Chang Sing Hai, & friend, 1, Margenthaler Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | " 2211 |
| " | do - 1273. | Messrs. Hill & Mess. Coll., Anglo-American Camp, Spore. | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| " | do - 1274. | | 1 | " | | " 2389. |
| " | do - 1275. | | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| " | do - 1276. | | 1 | " | | " 2211 |
| " | do - 1277. | | 1 | " | | " 2389 |
| " | do - 1278. | | 2 | " | | " Aranda 910 |
| " | do - 1279. | | 1 | plant | | Spath. Crimson Flush |
| " | do - 1280. | | 1 | " | | " Bangkok Hybrid |
| " | do - 1281. | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Peter Edward |
| " | do - 1282. | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga (1030) |
| " | do - 1283. | | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | do - 1284. | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger Profusion |
| " | do - 1285. | | 1 | " | | V. " Galistan |
| " | do - 1286. | | 1 | " | | V. Prolific |
| " | do - 1287. | | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Coronation |
| " | do - 1288. | | 1 | seedling | | No. 1104 |
| " | do - 1289. | | 1 | " | | " 1097 |
| " | do - 1290. | | 1 | " | | " A 1230 |
| " | do - 1291. | | 1 | " | | " 877 |
| " | do - 1292. | | 1 | " | | " 1096 |
| " | do - 1293. | | 1 | " | | " 1269 |
| " | do - 1294. | | 2 | Cuttings | | A. Sweet Maggie |
| " | do - 1295. | | 2 | plants | | D. Abigail |
| " | do - 1296. | | 1 | " | | D. Helen Park. |
| " | do - 1297. | | 1 | seedling | | No 1363 |
| " | do - 1298. | | 1 | " | | " 1279 |
| " | do - 1299. | | 1 | " | | " 1273 |
| " | do - 1300. | | 2 | " | | " 1641 |
| " | do - 1301. | | 1 | " | | " 872 (V. he M. mirra he) |
| " | do - 1302. | | 1 | " | | " 872 (") |
| " | do - 1303. | | 2 | " | | " 2303 |
| " | do - 1304. | | 2 | " | | " 2389 |
| " | do - 1305. | | 2 | " | | " 2271 |
| " | do - 1306. | | 2 | Cuttings | | V. Irisum |
| " | do - 1307. | | 2 | " | | V. Dearei (1125) |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| 9th August 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1274. | Mr. Lim Teong Thuan, Dept. of Agriculture, 3rd. Martajam. | 1 | Seedling | No 974 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1312 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1806 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2251 | |
| " | — Po — 1275. | Mr. S. T. Lai, Customs, Spore. | 6 | plants | Succulents | |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 1245. | Mrs. E. M. Owens, % the Borneo Co. Ltd., Miri, Sarawak. | 1 | " | Xanthosoma Lindenii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia Iron Cross | |
| | | | 1 | " | Adiantum glory of Andrecht | |
| | | | 1 | " | " peruvianum | |
| " | — Po — 1246. | Father B. C. Kelly, Kingsmead Hall, Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 1 | " | Musselia juncea | |
| " | — Po — 1247. | Mrs. K. B. Lim, 193 Thomson Road, Singapore 20. | 2 | " | Acalypha sancteriana | |
| " | — Po — 1248. | Dr. Hampson, 3, Battery Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | Beaumontia multiflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Odontadenia (seedling) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Chromolaena penangensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jasminum vex | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia fistula (seedling) | |
| " | — Po — 1249. | Mr. H. Garter, 30 Ridout Rd., Singapore 10. | 4 | " | Lagerstroemia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia spectabilis | |
| " | — Po — 1250. | Chittanid Hassan C.S.O. Empress Place, Spore 6. | 2 | " | Mucuna Bennettii | |
| " | — Po — 1251. | J. A. Nelson Esq., % Goodwood Park Hotel, Singapore. | 1 | " | Courea pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | " sage white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ipomoea aureo-rosea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saraca taipingensis | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cryptostachys lakka (seedling) | |
| " | Exchange. | Mr. T. Satake, Director, Satake Engineering Co., Ltd., 2, Kanda Matsunomicho, Chiyodaku, Tokyo, Japan. | 1 pkt. | seeds | Oreodoxa regia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oreodoxa macrocladus olivacea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oreodoxa macrocladus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oncosperma horridum | |
| 10th | Sales Bk. Opp. 1276. | Mrs. F. Fernandez, 16-B, Treacher Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | Cutting | A. Galistan v. Sumtan | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Gold Gem | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Alex Donald | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Senayake | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Kimlock Smith 12. | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1297 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1031 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1030 | |
| " | — Po — 1277. | Mr. T. H. N. Marjson, Tampin Lingga Estate, Rantau, N. Sembilan | 1 | " | " D. 1306. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No. 1352 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1030 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1102 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104. | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Mei Ling | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Dinger Profusion | |
| 10th August 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1278. | MR. Tan Lok Teo, Parit Buntar, Fed. of Malaya. | 1 | Seedling | No. 2389. | |
| 12th " | Exchange. | Frances M. Jarrett, Arnold Arboretum, 22 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge 38 Mass, U. S. A. | 1 pht. | Seeds. | | Artocarpus amrophylla. |
| " | — Po — | P. J. Faulks, Dept. of Botany, St. Machar Drive, Old Aberdeen, Scotland. | 1 | " | | Plumeria alba |
| | | | 1 | " | | Garcinia mangostana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora quadrangularis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Duranta Plumieri |
| 13th " | — Po — | Director, Jardin des Plantes, Lille, France. | 1 | " | | Quercus ilex |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peperomia Rafflesiana |
| " | — Po — | Mr. Antero Vauhama, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanical Gardens, of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | Garcinia mangostana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rhododendron trinervia |
| " | Sales Bk Ppp. 1252. | Mrs. Tresise, 27 Millburn Estate, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | Odontadenia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hemodorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristella leuc |
| " | — Po — 1253. | Mrs. C. M. A. Shaw, 2 Police H. Q. Kluang, Johore. | 1 | " | | Mussaenda |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | Scindapsus |
| " | — Po — 1254. | Mr. J. F. Twitchin, Ulu Kemis Estate, Layang, Johore. | 2 | plants | | jacaranda |
| | | | 2 | " | | Rain tree |
| " | — Po — 1255. | Mrs. H. L. Lee, 12 Amber Mansions, Ipoh. | 2 | " | | Ficus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gardenia carinata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thevetia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | jacaranda |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gardenia florida |
| " | — Po — 1256. | Mrs. R. McAdam, 24, Ewart Park, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Plumeria white |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1279. | The Privat Sec. to the speaker, Legislative Council Chamber, Maxwell R. K. Lumpur. | 2 | Seedling | No. 2389 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1312 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1326 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1586 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1909 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 785 | |
| " | — Po — 1280. | Dr. P. S. Bunn, 8 Harouna Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | " 1326. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | no 2303 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2389 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1706 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1785 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1854 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2211. | |
| 13th August 1957 | Sales M.O. 1281 | Mr. Fong Peng Choy, % Chow Ah Wing, Ministry of Education, Palmer Rd. | 1 | " | " 2389. | |
| " | Do-1282 | Mr. A. Wahab, - Joo - | 1 | " | " 2389 | |
| " | Do-1283 | Mrs. Emily Chan, 4 Harvey Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | " 2389. | |
| " | Do-1284 | Mr. C. A. Wing, % Ministry of Education, Palmer Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | " 2389. | |
| " | Do-1285 | Mr. Tan Kwang Lee, 58 Goo Chiat Terrace, Spore. | 2 | " | " 2389. | |
| " | Do-1286 | Fong Hock Hin, 73 Goodman Rd., Singapore | 2 | " | " 2389 | |
| " | Do-1287 | Mr. Chow Ah Wing, % Ministry of Education, Singapore. | 2 | " | " 1031 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1102 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1125 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Z. Addison | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Hilda Galistan | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. B. P. Hook | |
| | | | 1 | " | E. Jewenter | |
| " | Do-1288 | Mr. Fong Hock Hin, 73, Goodman Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | Ar. Z. Addison | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Melia Ann | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | no 1125 | |
| " | Do-1289 | Mr. Wong Wing Wah, C. L. 30, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | " | " 1102 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1125 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 974 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | G. Mei Ling. | |
| " | Do-1290 | Dr. H. L. Lim, X Ray Dept., General Hospital, Spore. | 1 | " | G. Lucy Jaycock | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Gillian | |
| 14th | Do-1291 | Mrs. Mary Lu-Long, 222 Circular Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | Deni. Tan Seah Boey, | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | G. Melia Ann (785) | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Coronation | |
| " | Do-1292 | Mrs. C. N. Wong, 38 Mount's Hill Terrace, Singapore. | 1 | " | A. Melia Ann | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Lurisiae Park. | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Mt. Wailali | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | no D. 1213 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " D. 1448 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " D. 899 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No D. 1352 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 907 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1279. |
| 14th August 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1293. | Mrs. C. H. Wong, 38 Mount Hill Terrace, | 1 | " | | 2389. |
| " | — Do — 1294. | Mrs. F. Tan, 290 Lavender St., Singapore. | 8 | plants | | Succulents |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1257. | Mr. R. M. S. Adam, 24 Ewart Park, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Plumeria white |
| " | — Do — 1258. | Miss E. C. H. Tan, Social Hygiene Hospital, Middle Rd, Singapore. | 2 | " | | Madras thorn |
| " | — Do — 1259. | Visitor. | 2 | " | | Hydrangea. |
| " | Exchange. | Mr. Z. H. Stein, % Zuerite (Pty) Ltd, P.O. Kliprivier, Transvaal, S. Africa. | 1 | Clump | | Episcea |
| " | — Do — | Hortus Botanicus Academiae Scientiarum-Slovaca, Cassovia C.S.R., Kosice - C.S.R. | 1 | Seeds | | Zebrina. |
| " | — Do — | Botanic Gardens, Glasgow, Scotland. | 1 | Seeds | | Artocarpus amorphophyllo. |
| 15th | — Do — | Visitor. | 1 | " | | Garcinia mangostana |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1260. | Visitor. | 1 | " | | Cassia sicamea |
| " | — Do — 1261. | Mrs. M. Lim, 60 Cairnhill Rd., | 1 | " | | Artocarpus amorphophyllo. |
| " | — Do — 1262. | Mrs. A. P. Thomson, % Shell Co., Pulau Bukom, Spore. | 1 | " | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| " | — Do — 1263. | Mr. Bard, 2 Chung Rd., Singapore. | 10 | plants | | Mixed palms |
| " | — Do — 1264. | Mrs. M. Lim, 60 Cairnhill Rd., | 2 | " | | Asteriscus no 40 |
| " | — Do — 1265. | Mrs. A. P. Thomson, % Shell Co., Pulau Bukom, Spore. | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| " | — Do — 1266. | Mrs. A. P. Thomson, % Shell Co., Pulau Bukom, Spore. | 2 | " | | Lantana yellow |
| " | — Do — 1267. | Mrs. A. P. Thomson, % Shell Co., Pulau Bukom, Spore. | 2 | " | | " white |
| " | — Do — 1268. | Mrs. A. P. Thomson, % Shell Co., Pulau Bukom, Spore. | 2 | " | | " pink |
| " | — Do — 1269. | Mr. Bard, 2 Chung Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Duranta |
| " | — Do — 1270. | Mr. Bard, 2 Chung Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Asystasia |
| " | — Do — 1271. | Mr. Bard, 2 Chung Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Thunbergia |
| " | — Do — 1272. | Mr. Bard, 2 Chung Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Jacobinnea |
| " | — Do — 1273. | Mr. Bard, 2 Chung Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Wedelia |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1295. | Mr. Seah Peng En, 4, Siak Heng Ave., Spore 13. | 1 | Seedling | | No 759 (v. Hawoko) |
| " | — Do — 1296. | Mrs. K. H. Loh, 16, Cecil St. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | Ren. coccinea (ank) |
| " | — Do — 1297. | — Do — | 1 | " | | V. coronation (..) |
| " | — Do — 1298. | Mr. Chong Tim Choi, 753-B, Ten Liang Rd., Spore. | 4 | plants | | Succulents. |
| " | — Do — 1299. | Mr. Chong Tim Choi, 753-B, Ten Liang Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | E. Addison |
| " | — Do — 1300. | Mr. Ee Thian Chin, G.E.C. Bukit Timah, Spore | 1 | Seedling | | No 899 |
| 16th | — Do — 1301. | Mr. Ong Kee Bee, 60d 18, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | " | | 1273 |
| " | — Do — 1302. | Mr. Ong Kee Bee, 60d 18, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | " | | 1270 |
| " | — Do — 1303. | Mr. Ong Kee Bee, 60d 18, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | " | | 1016. |
| " | — Do — 1304. | Mr. Ong Kee Bee, 60d 18, Geylang, Spore. | 2 | " | | 2389 |
| " | — Do — 1305. | Mr. Ong Kee Bee, 60d 18, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | " | | 751 |
| " | — Do — 1306. | Mr. Ong Kee Bee, 60d 18, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | " | | 751 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 16th August 1957. | Sales Bk. Opf. 1301. | Mr. Yew Wee Kai, 722 Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1363 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1031 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1125 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 974 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | V. Sunda Island | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Emma Deventer | |
| | | | 1 | " | Louisa Park | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Bali | |
| | | | 1 | " | M. Lewis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oncidium lanceanum | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | G. E. Addison | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Oricle. | |
| " | — Po—1302. | Mr. H. Von, 525 Gros Chist Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | V. J. Kinloch-Smith. | |
| " | — Po—1303. | Z. F. H. Boswell, Spore Dairy Farm Ltd., Singapore 23. | 1 | " | A. Beatrix | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Coronation | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. B. P. Bush | |
| | | | 1 | " | La Belle Hainy | |
| | | | 1 | " | E. deventer | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Louisa Park. | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1308 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1352 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1031 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 759 | |
| " | Sales Bk. Pp. 1264. | Mrs Hampson, 3, Battery Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | Bouq. Rosa Catalina | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Ceylon hybrid | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Louis Watlen | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Kette Cambel | |
| | | | 1 | " | Corabidaea. | |
| 17th | — Po—1265. | Mrs. L. B. Lim, 20, Bintong Park, Spore 10. | 55 | Bulbs | Cannas mixed | |
| | | | 8 | cuttings | Colens | |
| | | | 2 | plants | Beloperone. | |
| " | — Po—1266. | Mr. N. K. Collin, Teacher's Training College, Paterson Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | Ruellia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Allamanda | |
| | | | 2 | " | Brouffelsia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Turnera | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ruellia javanensis | |
| | | | 2 | " | " tuberosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Congee pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus sp. | |
| | | | 1 | Champ. | Balsam | |
| | | | 24 | Bulbs. | Cannas mixed. | |
| 19th August 57 | Sales Bk. Pp. 1267. | Mrs. C. M. A. Shaw, 1. Ananas 1. Plumaria Flamingo 1. " yellow 1. Mussaenda | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|------------------------|--|
| 17th August 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1304 | Mr. F. A. Marsh, Health Office, Seremban. | 1 | Seedling | No 1226 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1125 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1273 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1416 | |
| " | — Po_1305 | — To — | 5 | plants | Succulents | |
| " | — Po_1306 | Mrs Lee, 68 Cairnhill Rd. Spore. | 2 | Seedlings | No 238 2389 | |
| 19th | Exchange. | The Manager, Graham Bell Ltd., Closeburn, P.O. Box 906, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Ppp. 1268 | Mrs. Gabain, 12 Cable Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | Acacia |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cinnamomum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Coffee |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Bamboo |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1307 | Mr. T. Thian Chin, % G. Z. C. St. Jumah Rd., Spore. | 2 | Seedlings | No 2389. | |
| " | — Po_1308 | Mr. Lien, 4, Mount Hill Terrace Singapore | 2 | " | " 1230 | |
| " | — Po_1309 | Mr. Boey Chuan Heq, 282 A, Balestier Rd., Spore. | 7 | " | " 1230 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104 | |
| 20th | — Po_1310 | Mr. Geo Wai Kai, 722 Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | " 1279 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1226 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 759 | |
| | Exchange. | Frances M. Garrett, Arnold Arboretum, 22 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge 38 MASS. | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. LunDa Island (anak)</i> |
| | | | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Artocarpus rectiga.</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Nephelepis lappaceum</i> |
| " | 17/8 Free Exchange. | U. S. A. Lieut. Col. G. Y. Ferguson, 79, Jalan Bukit Changer, g. Bahru, Major V. F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Eobham, Surrey, England. | 1 | " | | <i>Gloriosa virescens var. grandiflora</i> |
| 21st | | | 1 | " | | <i>Camellia thiefera</i> |
| " | — Po — | N. McLeod, Agriculture Dept., Floris, Nigeria. | 1 | " | | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Nephelepis mutabile</i> |
| " | — Po — | DR. Davidik Vaclav, Uletice, Z. P. H., P. P. Krasna Hora, nad / Ustavovis, Czechoslovakia, Europa. | 1 | " | | <i>Artocarpus microphylla</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tacca cristata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Camellia thiefera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> |
| 22nd | Sales Bk Ppp. 1269 | Mrs. Allen, Dunlop Research Centre Batang Malacca, N. Sembilan. | 2 | plants | | <i>Sarcia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Euphorbia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Plumeria nos. 1, 2.</i> |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | " nos. 18 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " " 19 |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Ocoteadaria</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Quisqualis</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Passiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| 23 rd August 1957 | Sales bk. Pp. 1270. | Mr. M. Mariappan, 17 Braemar Drive, Serangoon Garden Estate, Spore. | 4 | " | | Geacis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa |
| " | — Do — 1271 | Mr. E. Boyles, 14 Lorrie Rd., Spore. | 1 | Clump | | Caladium |
| | Exchange | Division of Botany, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India. | 2 | Cuttings | | Scindapsus |
| | | Experimental Station, Anno in Tanegashima Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan. | 1 pkt. | seeds. | | Gardenia carinata. |
| " | — Do — | | 1 | " | | Garcinia mangostana |
| " | — Do — | Mr. A. Orloff, Davidsdoff, Rudomeiderdijk 654, Aboumeer. | 1 | " | | Artocarpus emirophylla |
| | | | 1 | " | | " integer |
| " | — Do — | Hortus Agrobotanicus, Szentes, Hungaria, Urope. | 1 | " | | Koempasia malaccensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Kimsteria Ridleyi |
| 24 th | Sales bk. Pp. 1272. | Mrs. Bomphey, To Borneo Co., Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | plant | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Courea white |
| | | | 1 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calibanra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Muncuna Zemetii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Horseshoe pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Petraea |
| " | — Do — 1273 | Mr. Lee Tack Hock, Principal Pearl's Hill School, Pearl's Hill Rd., Spore. | 100 | cuttings | | rice P Foliage |
| " | — Do — 1274 | Mrs. D. C. Boqars, SAIA Clinic, Shenton Way, Spore 2. | 2 | plants | | Passiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Philodendron |
| | | | 2 | " | | Horseshoe |
| " | 21. Sales bk. Opp. 1311 | Mr. Lih Kim Soun, % Fishers Dept., Spore. | 2 | cuttings | | A. Anne Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. W. Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Boyer |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. James Storie |
| | | | 2 | " | | Vandachnis Primier |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vanda Dinger |
| " | — Do — 1312 | Mr. Lim Chay Whatt & Soh Whang, 253-3 Braddel Rd., Spore 20. | 3 | Seedlings | | No 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1125 |
| " | — Do — 1313 | Mr. Lim Peng Chee, 4. Mount Hill Terrace, Spore. | 1 | " | | " 1730 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1096 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1097 |
| " | — Do — 1314 | Mr. Kwa Choo Peng, 62, Mayer Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | " 1230 (A. Sahbel x v. caer.) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 785 (A. Melia Ann) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1096 (A. Maurice Star) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1104 (A. Pink Pearl) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1230 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Peter Ewart (nash) |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vachnis Concretion (nash) |
| | | | 2 | " | | Nanda Diana |
| 21 st August 1957 | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 755 |
| 22 nd August 1957 | Sales Rm. Opp. 1315. | Mr. Ong Cheng Sun, 45, Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | " 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1125 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1230. |
| | Do-1316 | Mr. G. R. Austin, % P. W. D. Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | " | | " 1031 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1230 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1104. |
| | | | 12 | Cuttings | | A. Maggie Oei (nash) |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Deborah |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Alastair |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. M. Traps (1031) |
| | | | 4 | " | | A. Maggie Oei |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger Galistan |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Spath. Primrose |
| | | | 1 | " | | " : Twin Colour |
| | | | 1 | " | | " : Dr. Leesh |
| | | | 11 | " | | Succulents |
| | Do-1317. | Mr. Yeo Wei Han, 77, Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Cattleya hybrid |
| | Do-1318. | Miss Ng, 106 Goo Chut Place, Singapore. | 1 | " | | " |
| | | | 7 | " | | Succulents |
| | Do-1319. | Mr. Leong Mun Wei, B.B.C. Telok, Johore Bahru. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1102 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1230 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 2387 |
| | do-1320 | Mr. M. M. Stevens. | 1 | " | | " 2389 |
| | Do-1321. | Mr. Bue Cheng Ah, 282-A, Balestier Rd., Singapore. | 1 | plant | | Cattleya hybrid. |
| 24 th August 1957 | Do-1322. | Mr. T. Hale, % Customs Dept. Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2389 |
| 25 th " | Do-1323. | Mr. R. G. Lange, 5, Dover Rd. Singapore. | 2 | " | | " 2389. |
| | Do-1324. | Messrs. Sun Kee Florist, 57 Upper Cross St., Singapore. | 5 | " | | " 1230 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1096 |
| | | | 3 | " | | " 1104 |
| | Do-1325. | Dairy Flower Shop, 15 Orchard Rd., Singapore. | 5 | " | | " 1230 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1096 |
| | | | 3 | " | | " 1104. |
| | Exchange. | Waterfall Gardens, Penang. | 2 | " | | " 974 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1059 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | 2 | Seedlings | No 1093 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1104 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1312 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1321 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1420 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1502 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1586 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1672 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1744 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1806 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1813 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1854 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1859 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1883 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1936 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1953 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2012 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2089 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2090 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2134 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2194 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2215 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2251 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2271 | |
| 26th August 57 | Sales Bk. Pp. 1275. | Mrs. Lagerberg, 18, Lynwood Grove, Spore 13. | 2 | plants | Roses | |
| " | Do — 1276 | Mr. J. Laine, 18 Lynwood Grove, Singapore 13. | 1 | " | Boug. Formosa. | |
| " | Do — 1277 | Mr. F. W. Pereira, 50, Blox Home Drive, Spore 19. | 8 | clumps | " Rosa catabina | |
| 27th " | Do — 1278 | Mrs. Herries, 6 Dermot Rd., Singapore. | 1 | plant | Hibiscus No e. | |
| " | Do — 1279 | Mrs. George Law, 18, Cassia Drive, Spore 11. | 20 | Bulbs. | Coleus | |
| " | 26 Sales Bk. Opp. 1326 | Mr. Cheng Min Teat, 21-C, Rosa Avenue, Penang. | 1 | plant | Allamanda | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cannas mixed. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mucuna Bennettii | |
| | | | 15 | Cuttings | Philodendron | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Mei Ling | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. W. Scott (1297) | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewart (910) | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Eileen Addison | |
| | | | 2 | " | V. Coronation | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Premier | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 1097 (A. Fredles) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1125 (V. Dearei) | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Seedlings | No 1102 | (A. Myrtae Brasca) |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104 | (A. Pink Pearls) |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1226 | (V. G. Tribolet) |
| | | | 1 | " | " 897 | (A. Schibel x V. Caesar) |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1096 | (A. Manue Star) |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1031 | (A. Berthe Brasca) |
| | | | 2 | " | " 974 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1279 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1213 | |
| 27th August 1957 | Sales Bl 0 pp. 1327. | Mr. Chew Ah Wing, | 1 | " | " 1097 | |
| 26th | " | 23, Trench Rd, Spore. | 1 | " | " 910 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 910 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. M. Brasca (1102) | |
| | | | 1 | " | E. Addison | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Moh | |
| | | | 3 | " | V. Diana | |
| | | | 1 | plant | O. Golden Shower | |
| " | So-1328. | Miss May Lee, | 2 | Seedlings | No 2387 | |
| " | | 68, Cairnhill Rd, Spore. | 1 | plant | D. J. Kauer | |
| " | So-1329. | Mr. J. S. Witter, | 1 | Seedling | No 1448 | |
| " | | 6, Escort Rise, Spore. | 1 | " | " 1096 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 905 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 912 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1279 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1031 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1088 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 759 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2387 | |
| " | So-1330 | Mr. Leo Wee Kai, | 1 | " | " 912 | |
| " | | 722, Upper Seranang, Spore. | 1 | " | " 1425 | |
| | | | 1 | plant | C. Bowinpen | |
| " | So-1331. | Mr. W. T. Wearne, | 1 | " | D. Sunder Island | |
| " | | 171, Cairnhill Gardens, | 1 | " | D. Dalvey | |
| " | | Singapore. | 1 | " | D. Ellen Harris | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Rose Marie | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1279 (D. mustard) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 912 (D. Triumphal) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1363 (Cochylocha x ursula) | |
| " | So-1332. | Dr. H. L. Lim, X Ray Dept. | 1 | plant | D. Lim Chay Min | |
| " | | Singapore. | 1 | " | D. Parhastance | |
| " | So-1333. | Mr. E. Klass, | 1 | " | Spathoglottis | |
| " | | Fullerton Building, Spore. | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 28th August 1957 | Sales Bl. Op. 1334. | Mr. Moreira, Mohamed Hoe Yip Peng Alcunodon Nursery, Singapore | 6 | Seedlings | No 2389 | |
| " | Do 1335. | Mr. Sai Ah Leng, 124 Potong Pasir, Singapore. | 1 | " | No 1051 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 1104 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 1125 | |
| " | Do 1336 | Mr. Loh Kim Yaw, 711, Jalan Payoh Baru, Singapore. | 3 | Cutting | A. Hilda Galistan | |
| " | | | 1 | " | A. Addison | |
| " | | | 1 | " | V. Munloch. Smith. | |
| " | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1102 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 1097 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 1097 | |
| " | | | 1 | plant | D. Mustard | |
| " | | | 1 | " | D. Bali | |
| " | | | 1 | " | D. Louisa dark | |
| " | Do 1337. | DR. S. T. Loay, 32, French Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | D. Jalvey | |
| " | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1213 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 755 | |
| " | | | 1 | plant | D. Gullian | |
| " | Exchange. | E. B. C. Baptist, R. R. S. of Ceylon, Darttonfield Agalawatha, Ceylon | 1 | plnt: Seed's. | Mucuna Bennettii | |
| " | | Merck & Co., Inc. Chemical Division Rahway, New Jersey, U.S.A. | 1 | Roots | Costus speciosus | |
| " | | | 1 | Fruits | Moringa oleifera | |
| " | | | 1 | active plant. | Cajuput | |
| " | Do | A. Birch, Middle Egypt Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 | plnt: Seed's. | Mangifera Caesia | |
| " | Do | Mr. Howard L. Hyland, Foreign Plant Exchange, Plant Introduction Section, Beltsville, Maryland, U. S. A. | 1 | " | Thottea grandiflora | |
| " | Sales Bl. Op. 1338. | Mr. M. de Souza, Coluniver. of Malaya. | 1 | Cutting | A. Freckles | |
| " | Do 1339. | Mrs. P. de Silva, 6, Wee Nam Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | V. Tan Chay Gan | |
| " | | | 1 | " | V. Tan Chay Gan | |
| " | | | 1 | " | A. Freckles | |
| " | | | 2 | Seedlings | No. 2211 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 2389 | |
| " | Do 1340. | Mr. C. C. Chay, Police Dept., Johore Bahru. | 1 | " | 1270 (D. Ang Swee Kein) | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 974 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 1883 | |
| " | Do 1341. | Mr. P. C. Tan, Legislative Assembly, Singapore. | 1 | " | 1102 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 910 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 1270 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 2211 | |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Hilda Galistan | |
| " | Do 1342. | Mr. H. F. Chin, Radio Malaya. | 2 | Seedlings | No 2211 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | 2389 | |
| 30th | Sales Bl. P. 1280. | Mr. L. Col. D. V. Taylor, 1, Prince Edward Park, Spore. | 2 | Bulbs | Caenias Primrose | |
| " | | | 2 | " | " Coral. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
| | | | 2 | Bulbs | | <i>Canas Bulb</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " <i>Lema</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " <i>Apple</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Juranta</i> |
| 30th August 1957. | Sales Ch. Pp. 1281. | Mr. J. V. Gray, 146, Leedon Rd., Ipore. | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| " | — Po — 1282. | Mr. L. B. Stowers, 110, A, Haiq Rd., Singapore 15. | 3 | " | | <i>Crossandra yellow</i> |
| " | — Po — 1283 | St. Hilder School, 41 Ceylon Rd., Katong, Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>Jacaran Ja</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gardenia carinata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| " | — Po — 1284. | Mr. R. Fairland, Rochelle Drive, Ipore. | 2 | " | | <i>Bang. Ipore beauty</i> |
| " | Sales Ch. Op. 1343. | Mr. Ong Soon Lai, 416 North Bridge Rd., Ipore. | 2 | Seedlings | No. 2389 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Tan Chay Yan</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Succulents</i> |
| " | — Po — 1344. | Dr. M. O. Wong, 89, Upper Serangoon Rd. Ipore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Tan Chay Yan</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Oriole</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Abigail</i> |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No. 1104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 759 (V. Kewoko) |
| " | — Po — 1345. | Mr. Wong Weng Wah, 6, Lorong 39, Geylang. | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Dearei (1125)</i> |
| " | — Po — 1346. | Mrs. G. Grant & Mrs. Choy, 21, Zue Boon Rd., Ipore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 974. |
| " | — Po — 1347. | Mr. Ye Wei Kei, 722 Upper Serangoon Rd., Ipore. | 3 | Seedlings | | " 2389. |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 759. |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. Lin Chay Hin</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. hybrid</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cattleya hybrid</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oncidium hybrid.</i> |
| " | — Po — 1348. | Mrs. G. Grant, 21, Eueaton Rd., Ipore. | 1 | " | | <i>D. Lin Chay Hin</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. hybrid</i> |
| | | | 2 | Seedlings | No 974 | |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1102 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1226 |
| " | — Po — 1349. | Dr. H. L. Lim, x Rang Dept., G. H. Ipore. | 1 | " | | " 1016 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Kinloch Smith 14</i> |
| " | — Po — 1350. | Dr. Yeoh Book Choon, G. Hospital, g. Bahru. | 1 | " | | <i>A. Belzowice</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. Max Lewis</i> |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1213 (und. x cl. yellow cur.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1273 (<i>D. Tai Seth Seeh Boey</i>) |
| " | — Po — 1351. | Mr. W. Darwood, Timah Peak. | 1 | " | | " 1883 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2389. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2081 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2211 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 974. | |
| 30th August 1957 | Sales Wh. Opp. 1352 | Mr. W. Darwood, Timoh | 4 | plants | | Succulents |
| 15th Sept. 1957 | Exchange | ^{Perak.} National Kynoh Regional Agricultural- Experimental Station, Karas in Tanjong Pagar Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Brassica actinophylla. |
| " | Do | Botanischer Garten, Der Fried- rich-Schiller-Universität zu Goetheallee 26, Germany. | 1 " | " | | Brassica actinophylla |
| 2nd | Sales Wh. Opp. 1353 | Mr. J. Grosse, 1 Oriole Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | Phaleria Blumei V. Tan Chay Yan. |
| " | Do 1354 | Mr. Lim, 20, Mount Elizabeth, | 4 | plants | | Succulents |
| " | Do 1355 | Miss Lim, 24, Lim Tai Tow Rd. Singapore. | 1 | " | | Succulent |
| " | Do 1356 | Mr. B. Chin Heng, 282-H. Balestier Rd., Spore. | 2 | Seedlings | No 1093 | |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pp. 1285 | Ceylon Commissioner of Malaya, 2nd Floor Asia Bldg; Spore. | 10 | Cuttings | | Plumerias |
| " | Do 1286 | Mr. Lien, 25, Dalkeith Rd., Singapore 11. | 4 | plants | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Lonicera |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Murraya. |
| " | Do 1287 | Mr. J. Gross, 1, Oriole Crescent Singapore. | 2 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| 3rd | Sales Bk. Opp. 1357 | Mr. T. C. Chan, 24D Belmont Ph., Singapore 10. | 1 | Seedling | No 974. | |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | V. T. C. Tan | |
| " | | | 1 | " | V. H. Smith | |
| 4th | Sales Bk. P. pp. 1288 | Mr. D. Foulkes Taylor, 8, Esplanade Esplanade, W. Australia. | 24 | Cuttings | | Plumeria mixed |
| " | | | 8 | " | | Hibiscus |
| " | | | 10 | " | | Bangs: |
| " | Do 1289 | Mrs. J. Corder, 8, Chetern Drive Braddell Heights, Spore. | 10 | " | | Coleus |
| " | Do 1290 | Mrs. J. F. McDonagh, 18, Berrima Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | plant | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Morning glory |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Hansulu pink |
| " | | | 2 | " | | " white |
| 6th | Exchange | Mrs. Dudley W. Smith, Horsingen, Texas, U. S. A. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Pepanthes ampullaria |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " var. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Hoya latifolia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Licania grandis |
| 7th | Sales Bk. P. pp. 1291 | Mr. C. F. Jones, 116 Grange Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | Hibiscus No 40 |
| " | | | 1 | clump | | Aidemantora |
| " | Do 1292 | Mr. S. P. Johnston, English College, g. Balou. | 2 | plants | | Mussaenda |

2nd. Sept. 1957. Free.

Mr. Y. K. Choo,
24, Frankel Ave.,
Singapore.

} 24 flachs no 2951.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 7th Sept. 1957. | Sales bk. Pp. 1293 | Mr. D. S. Price, 297, Holland Rd., Singapore. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Courea pink</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | " <i>emarginata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus sp.</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Courea pink</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Turnera</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Courea white</i> |
| " | Do 1294. | Queen Town Eng. School, Grove 3. | 19 | Bulbs | | <i>Cannas mixed.</i> |
| " | Exchange. | The Director, Botanic Gardens, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> |
| " | Sales bk. Opp. 1358. | Mr. Chan Lee Wah, 158 Cempaka Rd., Singapore. | 15 | plants | | Succulents |
| " | Do 1359. | - do - | 1 | Seedling | | No. 1352 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1363 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1272 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1102 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1213 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 759 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1125 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1279 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " D. 899 (anab) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " U. 872 (") |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | <i>Vanda H. Smith</i> (anab) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Oriole</i> (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>tricolor</i> (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Rubella</i> (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Coronation</i> (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Rosalie</i> (") |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Sp. B. Cream</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>B. Betty Shivali</i> |
| 9th | Do 1360. | Mr. Leung Hoi Chom, 12 Jalan Dato, Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>D. S. Island</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. Lam Poan</i> (anab) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. Caesar</i> (") |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No D. 907 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " A. 1097 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | <i>A. Gal. var. Gold Gem</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>A. Lillian Addison</i> (anab) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Gold Star</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Vanda H. Smith</i> 14. |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Dinger Golden Heart</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Manshuk</i> |
| " | Do 1361. | Mr. Yeo Wee Kai, 722, Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore 19. | 1 | " | | " |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 10th Sept. 1957 | Sales Bk. Op. 1362. | Mr. P. C. Tan, Leg. Assembly, Ipore. | 1 | Plant. | D. Ellen Harris | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1448 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. W. Scott | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda H. Alfonso | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Wong Peng Soon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Ruby Prince | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Dinger Propurian | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Kewako | |
| " | No 1363. | Mr. Chew Fen Sheq, Colt. of Agric. Serdang, Selangor. | 2 | plants | Succulents | |
| " | No 1364. | Miss Q. S. Tham, Labour Office, Ipore. | 1 | " | D. Abigail | |
| " | No 1365. | Mr. W. J. Wearne, 171, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore. | 1 | " | D. Helen Park. | |
| " | | | 1 | " | D. H. Park x dim Chang Hin | |
| " | | | 1 | " | D. Gillies | |
| " | | | 1 | " | D. Abigail | |
| " | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1363 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | " D. 900 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | " D. 1213 | |
| " | Exchange. | N. McLeod, Agriculture Dept., Florin, Nigeria. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | Lonicera domestica (dangrut) |
| " | No | J. B. Hair, Botany Division, D.S.I.R. 2 Latimer Square, Christchurch, New Zealand. | 1 | " | | Podocarpus polystachys |
| " | No | Dr. H. H. Muat, Fruit Research Station % Plant Diseases Division, Private Bag, 1 | 1 | " | | Nepenthes ampullaria |
| " | No | Anchorage, New Zealand. The Director, Botanic Gardens, North Terrace, Adelaide, W. Australia. | 1 | " | | Nepenthes ampullaria. |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pp. 1295. | Mrs. P. Koh, 16 King Albert Park, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | Erythrina lithosperma |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Casia spectabilis |
| " | No 1296. | R. A. F. Cerinma, Corporation, 21, Tomlinson Rd., Ipore 10. | 6 | " | | Lonicera macrantha |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Banania lucisana |
| " | | | 6 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | | | 6 | " | | Pandorea pandorana |
| " | | | 6 | " | | Passiflora laurifolia |
| " | | | 6 | " | | Quisqualis indica |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Jacaranda. |
| " | No 1297. | Maj. G. F. Machonagh, 18, Bernina Rd. Duncorn Ph., Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | Sore sp. |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Clitoria |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Morning glory |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Honolulu Park red. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Plumeria no 3. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Tristella teie |
| 11th | Exchange | Curator, Botanic Gardens Glasgow, Scotland. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | Nepenthes ampullaria |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pp. 1298. | Maj. A. A. J. Hiscock, 27 Rochester Park, Singapore. | 2 | plants | | Passiflora pink |
| " | | | 3 | " | | Thunbergia grandiflora |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 11th Sept. 1957 | Sales Bk. Pp. 1299. | Mr. S. F. Thack, 4 Melrose Drive Braddell Heights, Singapore. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | Do - 1300. | Mrs. Kolff, 1, Queen Astric Park, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> |
| " | | | 4 | " | | <i>Cuphea</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus blue</i> |
| " | | | 4 | Clumps | | <i>Linca mixed</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Aster blue</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Balsam</i> |
| " | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mussaenda</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Plumbago rosea</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Orthoriphan</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Rhododendron indicum</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tecomania capensis</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Caladium var.</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pseuderanthemum</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oxalis dispar</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Turnera</i> |
| 12th | Do - 1301 | Miss Lim, 20 Binstong Park, Singapore 10. | 6 | Clumps | | <i>Bambu</i> |
| 13th | Do - 1302. | Mrs. Jay, 16, Windsor Park, Singapore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | 12 Sales Bk. Opp. 1366. | Mrs. N. Crooks, 47, Shellatt Rd., Spore 11. | 4 | " | | <i>Porane volubilis</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Spath. <i>Parson junior</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Tricolor</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " <i>yellow tips</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Prinsan</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Crimson flush.</i> |
| " | Do - 1367 | Mr. Seah Kee Kim, 4, Lich Hen Ave., Sennett Estate Spore 12. | 1 | seedling | | No 1297 (s. anak) |
| " | Do - 1368. | Mr. Chow Ah Wing, 33, Troach Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>A. Belgica</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Alex Donald</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. de Madame</i> |
| " | Do - 1369. | Mr. Ong Cheng Sun, 45, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 5 | seedlings | | No 1093 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2211 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 897 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1297 |
| " | Do - 1370. | Mr. Oh Lay Kiem, 29, Jalan Lembang, Jakarta. | 1 | " | | " 759 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1102 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1226 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 974 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 751 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 897 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Eric Holttum |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Kimloch-Smith |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Coronation (anak) |
| 13th Sept. 1957 | Sales No. Opp. 1371. | Mr. Woo Teck Cheong, | 1 | plant | | D. Sunda Island |
| 12th | | 44, Lorong 40, Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Waikalee |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | D. No 1279 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1273 |
| | Do 1372. | Mrs. F. Fernando, | 1 | " | | " 1569 |
| | | 16-A Treacher Rd. K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | | " 1352 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1448 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1279 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Eileen Addison |
| | | | 3 | " | | V. Princess Beatrix Prolific |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Princess Beatrix |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Ruby Pestana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Spath. |
| | Do 1373 | Mr. F. C. Yap | 1 | Cutting | | V. F. C. Yap |
| | | 10 Dyan Rd., Spore 11. | | | | |
| | Do 1374. | Mr. Ong Soon Kim, G. Hospital, | 1 | Seedling | | No 1093 |
| | | Singapore 3. | 1 | " | | " 2194. |
| | Do 1375. | Mr. Chay Ling Hai, | 1 | " | | " 1273 |
| | | 1, Margothan Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | D. Lam Soon (anak) |
| | Do 1376. | Mrs. S. C. Shaw, | 1 | Cutting | | V. Dinger Profusion |
| | | 56, Meilin Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No. 1569 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " V. 1226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " D. 1279 |
| | Do 1377 | Mr. Yap, 12A, Prince Charles Sq., | 1 | " | | " 1502. |
| | | Singapore. | | | | |
| | Do 1378 | Mrs. S. C. Shaw, | 1 | " | | " 2215 |
| | | 56, Meilin Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | " 1883 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1813 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1744 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1420 |
| | Do 1379. | Mrs. Yong, 4-A, Cairnhill Circle, | 1 | " | | " 1096 |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | | " 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 953 |
| | Do 1380. | DR. Oh Lay Hien, 29, Jalan Lembang, | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tan Chay Yam (anak) |
| | | Jakarta. | | | | |
| 14th | Do 1381 | Mr. A. Hunsbrow, | 1 | " | | V. Tan Chay Yam |
| | | Registration of Vehicles, | | | | |
| | | Middle Rd., Spore. | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16th Sept. 1957. | Sales ch. Opp. 1382. | Mr. P. G. Peralta, Dept. of Information Services, Empress Place, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No. 1102 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 821 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 897 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Alesteir | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Deborah | |
| " | Do-1383. | Mr. Peter Tsang, 7. Stafford Rd., Kowloon, Hong Kong. | 1 | " | Aranda Fredkes (mak) | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | D. D'Albertissii (1097) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Perestric elata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gasteria | |
| " | Do-1384. | Mr. Kiang, University of Malaya, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2211 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1883 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2134. | |
| " | Exchange. | Mr. Hiroyuki Murata, Superintendent, Onomichi Botanic Gardens, Onomichi-Shi, Hiroshima-ken, Japan. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Hepanthes ampullaria |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Aristolochia tagala |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Licuala grandis |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Oreodoxa olivacea |
| " | Sales ch. Ppf. 1303. | Mr. Jay Leong Kee, 28, Phillip St., Singapore. | 3 | plants | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 4 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Pandorea |
| | | | 4 | " | | Thunbergia laurifolia |
| " | do-1304. | Mr. Pancharatnam, 24-57, Chestnut Drive, Spore 23. | 4 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tristellateia |
| " | Do-1305. | Mrs. S. Pot, 22, Cascaden Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Oxalis dispar |
| | | | 1 | " | | Wedelia biflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bauhinia luclean |
| | | | 1 | " | | Brunfelsia eximia |
| " | Do-1306. | Mrs. R. J. Carter, 18, Lornie Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus sp. |
| | | | 3 | " | | Clerodendron mixed |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ruellia malacosperrua |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus No 44. |
| | | | 4 | " | | Gerbera mixed |
| | | | 25. | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do-1307. | Mr. J. Kidd, 32 Queen Astrid Pk., Singapore 10. | 10 | " | | Cannas Marigold. |
| " | Do-1308. | Mr. R. W. Blazey, 1023, B. Jansen Rd., Spore 19. | 12 | " | | Canna mixed |
| " | Do-1309. | Mrs. C. E. A. Baird, 2, Cluny Park, Spore 10. | 5 | plants | | Mixed Pentas |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 16th Sept. 1957. | Sales Bk. Pp. 1310 | Mrs. Serevasan, 153, Leedon Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | Plants | | African violet |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 5 | Bulbs. | | Aymenocallis sp. |
| " | Do 1311. | Mr. Chua, 15, Odiam Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | plants | | Muscium - Bennettii |
| | | A. E. T. Vermont, The Cascades, Labyrinth Rd., Jamaica, B.W.I. | 36 | Cuttings | | Mixed Aroids. |
| 17th | Exchange. | Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Garden of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | Sansevieria domestica var. Duke. |
| " | Do | Mr. K. Tamari, The Botanic Garden of Osaka City University, Katano-cho, Kitakawachi, Osaka, Japan. | 1 | " | | Palaequium gutta |
| " | Do | P. J. Faulks, Dept. of Botany, St. Machar Drive, Old Aberdeen, Scotland. | 1 | " | | Palaequium gutta. |
| " | Sales Bk. Pp. 1312. | Mr. G. W. Turner Lushmar, 27, Sheppard Rd., Spore 11. | 8 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | Do 1313. | Mrs. Ransbotham, 12, Ridley Park, Spore. | 7 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | Sales Bk. Pp. 1385. | Mr. Ng Hong Eng, 26 C Onan Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2144 |
| " | Do 1386. | Mr. Tan Yock Kwing, 24, Wai Thui Ave., Spore 13. | 2 | " | | " 2211 |
| " | Do 1387 | Mrs. Tan Sun Pak, 21, Rock Road, Kuching, Sarawak. | 4 | Cuttings | | Vanda Diana |
| " | Do 1388 | Mr. Cheong Kim Lim, 32-F, Chay Ten St., Spore 3. | 1 | plant. | | Dend. Talwey |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1093 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1312 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1059 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2134. |
| " | Do 1389. | Mrs. L. C. Yang, 4-A, Cairnhill Circle, Singapore 9. | 1 | plant. | | Dend. Ellen Harris |
| | | | 1 | " | | Dend. Rose Marie (899) |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bertha Breg. |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Kinloch-Smith 12. |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No. 1363 |
| " | Do 1390. | Mr. Ng Siang Koon 8 Rambai Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | " | | " 1031 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 974 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1125 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " V. 759 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1104. |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | Ar. Lucy Laycock |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. E. Addison (ank) |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. W. Scott (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vanda Prolific |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Senenayake (ank) |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | Vanda Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | " limbata |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Oriole (anak) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Coronaria Coruct und (anak) |
| 17th Sept. 1957 | Sales Ch. Opp. 1391. | Mr. Ng Sang Koon, 8, Rambai Rd. Spore 15. | 1 | " | | A. Melia (anak) |
| " | — Jo-1392. | Mr. T. Hale, Customs Dept., Singapore | 1 | Seedling | No 1093 | |
| " | — Jo-1393. | Mr. Choo Gock Koon, 24, Frankell Ave., Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Champapa (anak) |
| " | — Jo-1394. | Mr. D. C. Doo, 33 Windsor Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 759 | D. ornatum (") V. Kewala |
| 18th " | — Jo-1395. | Dr. S. T. Lai, 32, Toronto Rd., Spore 20. | 1 | " | No 759 = V. Kewala | |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Addison |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | D. Ellen Hamilton |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Aligait |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Waileale (anak) |
| " | Free | Mr. A. J. Braga 10 Binjai Rise, Spore 11. | 4 | Seedlings | No 1741 | |
| " | | | 5 | " | " 1785 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | " 2350 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | " 1822 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | " 1013 | |
| " | Exchange. | Mr. N. Sakazaki, The Botanical Garden of Osaka City University, Misaki, Katanscho, Kitakawa Chi, Osaka, Japan. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | Paladium gutta |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Licuala grandis |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Livistona rotundifolia |
| 197th " | " | Gordon Ross, (Finca Experimental) Central Poniente No 2, Tapachula, Chi., Mexico. | 1 | " | | Rauwolfia perakensis |
| " | " | Mr. Josef Ujeik, Director of Institut of Young Natural Philosopher in Prague & Ussocany, Spitalska 700, Czechoslovakia, Europe. | 1 | " | | " canescens. |
| " | " | | 1 | " | | Licuala grandis |
| " | " | | 1 | " | | Livistona rotundifolia |
| " | Sales Ch. Pps: 1314. | Pujjar M. Dewing, 2/7 Gurkhas Rifles, Kluang, Johore. | 1 | plant | | Chitorea blue |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Porana volubilis |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Gardenia florida |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Duranta blue. |
| 207th " | — Jo-1315. | Mr. Tang Guan Ginn 17, Chee Hoon Ave., Spore 11. | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Soraca teipungensis |
| " | | | 16 | Bulbs | | Canna mixed |
| " | | | 1 | plant. | | Calathea |
| " | — Jo-1316. | Mrs. Zollinger, 160A, Belmont Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Courea pink |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Sape white |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Petreae |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Hansulu pink |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " white |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 20th Sept. 1957 | Sales Bk P. pp. 1317 | Mrs. D. E. Cox, 17 Dunsford Drive, Singapore 13. | 1 | Plant | | <i>Muscus Bennettii</i> |
| " | — So_1318. | Mr. Teo Keng Choon, 121 Beach Rd., Spore 7. | 6 | " | | <i>Muscus Bennettii</i> |
| " | — So_1319. | Mrs. Tan, 149, Pasir Panjang Rd. Spore. | 3 | " | | <i>Tecomania cupensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Eranthemum wattii</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 2 | Clumps | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Philodendron mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Caladium var.</i> |
| | | | 1 | Bulb | | <i>Canna aurea</i> |
| " | — So_1320. | Mr. Chua Seng Hoon, % District Office, Kota Tinggi, Johore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Banksia acuminata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>jacaranda</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " <i>fistula</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Erythrina</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia biflora</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Orquellia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Calliandra swinertonensis</i> |
| 21st | Exchange. | Mr. Koh Keng Hoe, 40 Kovan Rd., Upper Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>Vanda Tan Chay Yan.</i> |
| " | 19/12 Sales Bk P. pp. 1376. | Mrs. D. E. Cox, 17 Dunsford Drive Braddell Heights, Spore 13. | 1 | plant | | <i>Oncidium Golden Shower</i> |
| " | — So_1397 | Mrs. M. E. Crawford, Prison Dept. Outram Rd. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. M. Maron</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. R. Alphonsus</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. E. Deventer</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| " | — So_1398. | Mrs. Lim Mun Tien, 22, Rambutan Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | plant | | <i>Braea Betty Shiraki</i> |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1416 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1352 |
| " | — So_1399 | Miss N. Ng, 127 Gao Chiat Place, Spore. | 1 | " | | " 912 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1352 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1416 |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Spath. Turn Colour</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Succulent</i> |
| " | 20/1 — So_1400 | T. P. Loke, 2 Victoria Park, Singapore 10. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2251 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2271 |
| " | — So_1401 | Mrs. Wong Seen Leng, 92, Brunker Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Triple Cross</i> |
| " | — So_1402. | Rev. Fr. Bevilhoke, % Church at the Nativity, Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Orchid cuttings</i> |
| 23rd | — So_1403 | Mr. H. T. Woo, 65 Market St., Singapore 1. | 1 | " | | <i>Vanda Tan Chay Yan.</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 23rd Sept. 1957 | Sales Ch. Opp. 1404. | Dr. A. D. John, 39 Korkyle Rd., Spore. | 4 | Plants | | Succulents |
| " | Sales Ch. Ppf. 1321. | Mrs. Sandberg, 2, Sri Menanti Jeroois Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Conyza pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Sage white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| " | — Po — 1322. | Mrs. F. L. Lang, 22, Cherry Hill, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Std. Hibiscus no 17 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " " " 59. |
| " | — Po — 1323. | Mr. H. Cadotbury, 1427 Holland Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Lantana white |
| | | | 3 | Clumps | | Mixed Philodendron |
| " | — Po — 1324 | Mrs. Helen Meyer, 7 Drycot Drive, Singapore 10. | 20 | Bulbs. | | " Cannas |
| " | — Po — 1325 | Mr. O. P. Haig, 19C, Claymore Drive, Spore. | 2 | plants | | Lantana mixed |
| | | | 4 | " | | Balsam |
| | | | 2 | " | | Pentas coccinea |
| | | | 3 | " | | Clerodendron macrophyllum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Euphea javanensis |
| " | — Po — 1326 | Mr. Tang Guan Gim, 17, Choo Hoon Ave., Spore 11. | 3 | Clumps | | Mixed Gerbera. |
| 24th | Exchange. | K. J. Wum Barima, Head of School, Kumasi College of Technology, Kumasi, Gold Coast. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | Baccaurea molleyniana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Nepetalium lappaceum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Piper nigrum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pididium guajava (white or red) |
| " | — Po — | J. M. Frith, Box 8, P. O. Boolaroo, N. S. W., Australia. | 1 | " | | Nepenthes ampullaria |
| | | | 1 | " | | " " hybrid? |
| " | Sales Ch. Ppf. 1327. | Mr. Urak Spore Harbour Board, Police H. Q. Spore. | 1 | Clump | | Philodendron |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pilea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Zebrina |
| | | | 1 | " | | Kalanchoe |
| | | | 1 | " | | Aloe sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sansevieria mixed |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltandra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Episcia mixed |
| 25th | — Po — 1328. | Mrs. R. Wansen, 39, Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Hibiscus no 44 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " " 8 |
| | | | 6 | Bulbs. | | Cannas Geranium |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Lemon |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Conyza pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. butliana |
| " | Exchange. | MR. T. Satake, Director Satake - Engineering Co. Ltd., 2 Kanda - Motomichi, Chiyodaku, Tokyo, Japan. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | Divisoria rotundifolia |
| 26th | Sales Ch. Ppf. 1329. | Mr. Ghong Ku Yu. | 1 | plant | | Euphorbia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tacca. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 26th Sept. 1957 | Sales Sh. P. pp. 1330. | Mr. A. V. Dewan, 1, Kuo Chuan Ave., Singapore. | 1 | Plant | | Anthurium |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bromelia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Spathiphyllum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Spathiphyllum |
| " | Do 1331. | Mrs. D. Gregoux, 12 Ardmore Flats, Singapore 10. | 9 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | Do 1332. | Mrs. Herries, 6 Hermit Rd., Spore. | 4 | " | | Plumbago rosea |
| 27th | Do 1333 | Mrs. Limman, 14A, Robinson Rd., Singapore | 2 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | Do 1334. | Mrs. F. L. Lane, 22 Cherry Hill, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Boug. rosea catalina |
| " | Do 1335. | Mr. Tang Guan Gim, 17, Chee Hoon Ave., Spore 11. | 16 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Lantana white |
| | | | 6 | Clumps | | Mixed Gerberas |
| 25 | Sales Sh. Opp. 1405. | Mr. D. C. Joo, 33, Windsor Park, Spore 20. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1031 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1102 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 977 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1097 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1641 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 581 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1093 |
| " | Do 1406 | ghong Kuan Lum, | 1 | Clump | | Grammatophyllum speciosum |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Oriale (mak) |
| | (1407. cancelled) | | 1 | " | | V. Galistan Triple Cross (mak) |
| " | Do 1408 | Dr. A. Karim, Medical Headqrs., Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | " | | A. Freshes |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Succulents |
| " | Do 1409 | Mr. Boey Chung Heng, 282-A, Balestier Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 934 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1257 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 953 |
| | | | 3 | " | | " 897 |
| " | Do 1410 | Mr. Moh Zou Chiong, 524, East Coast Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Mei Ling |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger Profusion |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Galistan Triple Cross |
| 30th | Do 1411. | Mr. H. L. Worbooster, Cheng Hai Estate, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Aranda Hilda Sunton |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Alastair |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Galistan V. Gold |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Galistan Triple Cross |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. E. Addison |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------|------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Wong Peng Lam |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. N. Calliphanos |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Senanayake |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1257 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 974 |
| 30th Sept. 1957 | Sales M. Op. 1412. | Mr. Seah Peng Koon, T. T. Hospit., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tam Chay Yan |
| " | Do 1413 | Mrs. Lee Chin Quean, 14 down M, Telok Kurau, Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Louisae dark. (unk) |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 899 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1279 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1363 |
| " | Do 1414. | Mrs. Chater, 23, Rebecca Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | " 1363 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1279 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1213 |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Ellen Harris |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Oriole. |
| " | Do 1415. | Mrs. M. Wilson, 15, Karibul Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | D. No 1273 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1213 |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. S. Island |
| " | Do 1416. | Mr. Koh Boon Ching, 52A, East Coast Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | D. Ellen Harris |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Oriole |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1125 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1363 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 759 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Trisum |
| " | Sales Bk P. ps. 1336. | Mrs. S. Sanderson R. Z. M. Ltd., Kota Tinggi, Johore. | 2 | plants | | Banksia mixed |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bong. Spore beauty |
| | | | 1 | " | | Eranthemum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sporocaea leavis |
| " | Do 1337. | Mr. D. A. Brochlehurst, Revertex Ltd. Klang, Johore. | 40 | Bulbs. | | Canua mixed |
| " | Do 1338. | Mr. Moh, S. H. B. Police H. Q. Singapore. | 1 | Clump | | Philodendron |
| | | | 1 | " | | Zebrina |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pellionia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Episcia mixed |
| 1st Oct. 1957 | Sales Bk P. ps. 1339. | Mr. W. 9069, Oriole St., Spore 7. | 6 | pt suckers | | Cyrtostachys lakka |
| | | | 2 | pkts: Seeds. | | Seed mixed. |
| " | Sales Bk Op. 1417 | Mr. L. F. Ah, P. W. D. Electrical Dept. Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Hinkoch-Smith /5 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1st Oct. 1957 | Sales Bl. Op. 1418. | Miss Q.S. Than, Labour Dept. Ipore. | 1 | Seedling | D. no 787 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1273 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1416 | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | D. Lim Chang hin (mak) | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Max Lewis (") | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Helen Park. | |
| | — Jo-1419. | Dr. K. L. Lim, "X" Ray Dept. General Hospital, Ipore. | 1 | " | D. E. Mathiew (") | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Jung Toi (selfed) | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Eric Holttum (mak) | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1363 | |
| 2nd " | — Jo-1420. | Mr. Philip Nook, 10, Jalan Mahmudiah, J. Bahru. | 2 | " | " 1230. | |
| | — Jo-1421. | Mr. J. Brodie, B. S. P. Co. Seria, Brunei. | 1 | " | A. 1257. | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. E. Addison | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Galistan var. Senta | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. M. Maron | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Wang Peng Soon | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Dinger Profusion | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Prolific | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. N. Alpharso | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| | — Jo-1422. | Mr. V. A. Wells, B.S.P. Co., Seria, Brunei. | 1 | " | A. Eileen Addison | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Alastair | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Wang Peng Soon | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Prolific | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1340. | Mr. Rutledge, Yang Peng Rubber Estate, Johore. | 1 | plant | Courea Sage white | |
| | | | 2 | " | Lantana yellow | |
| | | | 3 | " | Soro coccinea | |
| | | | 2 | " | Lantana sellowiana | |
| | | | 2 | " | Artemisia | |
| | | | 10 | Bulbs. | Zephyranthes mixed. | |
| | — Jo-1341. | Mr. Ah Choon, 30 Duncorn Rd., Ipore II. | 6 | plants | Cinnamomum iners | |
| | — Jo-1342. | Mrs. S. T. Stewart, 8, Stanans Rd., Ipore 10. | 1 | " | Banksia holstiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calpinia | |
| | — Jo-1343. | Mr. Uole, S.H.B. Police H.Q. Singapore. | 1 | Clump. | Polygonium | |
| | | | 1 | " | Peltionia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Episcia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zebraia | |
| | — Jo-1344. | Mrs. Ferranus, 11, Ridout Rd., Ipore. | 1 | plant | Malva viscus pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | dochnera rosea | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 3 rd Oct. 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1423. | Mr. A. H. Low, 56 Road 71, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 1255 (anak) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1255 (") | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting, | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | " | U. B. P. Moh 14 | |
| | | | 1 | " | U. Kinloch-Smith. | |
| " | — 50 — 1424. | Mr. Philip Liew, 52 Merriy Rd Singapore | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewert | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Pink Pearls. | |
| " | Exchange | Mr. Anderson, S. Forest Dept., Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | Kopria flavida | |
| | | | 1 | " | Baccaurea hutleyana | |
| 4 th . | — 50 — | Mr. D. C. Doo. | 1 | Cutting | Ar. yellow Star | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ar. Anne Black | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling, | No 897 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1257 | |
| " | Free | Mr. A. J. Braga. | 1 | " | " 1226. | |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1425. | Mr. Chong Guo Hong, Police Headquarters, Ipore. | 2 | " | " 1257 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 897 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting, | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | " | U. Moh | |
| " | — 50 — 1426. | Messrs. T. T. Ong, Chuan Hin Yeeh, 218, Telok Ayer Street, Singapore. | 2 | " | A. Galistan var. Sultan | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. E. Addison (anak) | |
| | | | 2 | " | U. Coronation | |
| | | | 2 | " | U. Moh (s anak) | |
| | | | 1 | " | U. Moh | |
| | | | 1 | " | U. Kinloch-Smith (s anak) | |
| | | | 4 | plant. | Side-shoots small. | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 897 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1257 | |
| " | — 50 — 1427. | Mr. W. Chan, 14, Kuo Chian Ave., Singapore. | 8 | plants. | Succulents | |
| " | — 50 — 1428. | Madam Hu Tien, 22, Lambert Ave. Singapore. | 5 | " | Succulents | |
| " | — 50 — 1429. | Mr. W. Chan, 14, Kuo Chian Ave. Singapore. | 1 | " | Succulent | |
| " | — 50 — 1430. | Mr. R. T. Neibronner, 4, Highcliff Rd. Singapore 19. | 1 | Seedling | No 1257 (anak) | |
| " | — 50 — 1431 | Mr. H. H. Low, 32, Columbia Close Braddel Heights, Ipore. | 5 | plants | Succulents | |
| " | — 50 — 1432. | Mrs. C. K. Woon, 91 Kheam Hoek Rd., Singapore 11. | 6 | " | Succulents | |
| " | — 50 — 1433 | Mr. I. C. Neibronner, 5, Richards Ave. Ipore 19. | 1 | " | D. Linnéal (anak) | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | D. No 1779. | |
| " | — 50 — 1434 | Mr. A. Jensen, 6A, 3 rd Avenue, Ipore. | 1 | " | " " 1779 (anak) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " 900 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | D. No 1423 | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Abigail | |
| 4th Oct: 1957. | Sales Bk. Opp. 1435 | Mrs. C. K. Woon, 91, F. Kheam Hock Rd., Spore 11. | 4 | Cuttings | Van de Amy (small) | |
| " | Do 1436 | Mrs. P. C. Anantony, 277, Circular Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | No 1093 | |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pg. 1345 | Mrs. S. Sanderson, R. Z. M. Ltd., Kota Tinggi, Johore. | 2 | plants | | Ruellia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Turnera |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Tribulus sp. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Pentas coccinea |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Barleria cristata |
| " | Do 1346 | Mrs. R. S. Farrer, 21 King Albert Park, Singapore 21. | 2 | " | | Prutederia cordata |
| " | Do 1347 | Mrs. Day, 11, Sri Menanti off Jurong Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Begonias |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Eranthemum Wattii |
| " | Do 1348 | Mrs. A. Tindall, 26 Lynwood Grove, Singapore | 8 | " | | Gerbera mixed |
| " | | | | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | Do 1349 | Mr. Branch, 53, Nassim Rd., Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| 8th. | Do 1350 | Capt. E. W. Dease, 5th Bn. Malay Regt. Mentakop. Pahang. | 13 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | Do 1351 | Mr. P. O. Wickens, 42 Upper Wilkie Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Gloriosida |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| " | Do 1352 | Mr. L. C. Harding, The Chartered Bank, Kuching, Sarawak. | 4 | Clumps | | Mixed Philodendron |
| " | | | 4 | " | | " Dieffenbachia |
| " | | | 4 | plants | | Mucuna |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Petraca |
| " | | | 4 | " | | Honolulu red |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Bong. Rosa catalina |
| " | | | 1 | Clump | | Scindapsus |
| " | | | 12 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do 1353 | Mrs. Hampson, 3, Battery Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | Thunbergia laurifolia |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Bong. Mrs. McLean |
| " | | | 2 | " | | " Tan Boon Teck |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Cypheri |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Margaret Rose |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Lady Hudson |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Spore Beauty |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Argyria nervosa |
| " | Do 1354 | Mr. R. Mc Adam, 24, Ewart Park, Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Paniflora red |
| " | | | 3 | " | | Mucuna |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Clerodendron paniculatum |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 6 | Plants | | Lantana mixed |
| | | | 5 | Bulbs | | Canna Strawberry |
| 8th. Oct. 1957 | Sales 36 Pp. 1355 | R.A.F. Cinema Corps | 30 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | 21, Tomlinson Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | " | | African violet. |
| " | Sales 36 Opp. 1437 | Mr. Choo Ah Wing, | 1 | Cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | 33, Tronoh Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | A. Melia Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Belgouica (mak) |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. E. Addison |
| | | | 4 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | Do-1438. | Mr. Goh Tiang Chin, | 2 | " | | Vandachina Premier |
| | | 83, 7, Ben Tiga Rd., Klang, | 1 | " | | A. Mouve Ster |
| | | Selangor. | 1 | " | | V. Princess Beatrice |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | A. No 974 |
| " | Do-1439. | Mr. Ng Liong Koon, | 1 | " | | D. No 1569 |
| | | 8, Rambai Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. 872 (mak) |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Florida |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Umbata (mak) |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Louise dark |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Tanglin " |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Yellow Curls |
| " | Do-1440 | Mr. Wang Seng Hui, | 1 | Seedling | | No 1297 (mak) |
| | | 170, Redhill Close, Spore | | | | |
| " | Do-1441 | Mr. Choy Sim Chor, | 1 | " | | D. No 860 (mak) |
| | | 753-3, Pasir Panjang Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | " 907 (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1276 (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 787 (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1273 (") |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Dand. Abigail |
| 9th. | Do-1442. | Mr. S. C. Koh, 507 Havelock Rd. | 3 | " | | Succulents |
| | | Singapore | | | | |
| " | Do-1443 | Mr. Tay Boon Tong, | 1 | Cutting | | A. E. Addison |
| | | % Shin Kee nursery, 184 Selegie Rd., | 2 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Alastair |
| " | Do-1444 | DR. S. T. Lai, 32 Toronto Rd. | 1 | " | | D. Hawaii (mak) |
| | | Singapore 20. | 1 | " | | D. Louise dark |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Tyersall (mak) |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | D. No 1448 (") |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1273 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1257 |
| " | Sales 36 Pp. 1356. | Miss Arkell, | 1 | plant | | Anacardium |
| | | 30 Hillburn Estate, Spore. | 1 | " | | Kopria fruticosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Petrea volubilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Boug. white</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Saintpaulia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Thunbergia</i> var. <i>alba</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ochrea kirchii</i> |
| 9th Oct. 1957 | Sales Bk Pp. 1357 | Mrs. O. Rodrigues, 13 Rodney Crescent, Spore 19. | 3 | " | | <i>Consea pink</i> |
| " | Do 1358 | Col. White, 2, Royal Rd. Spore 5. | 1 | " | | <i>Russelia juncea</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Crossandra yellow</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Plumbago rosea</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Angelonia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Coreopsis</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Mixed Zephyranthes</i> |
| " | Do 1359 | Mr. Periasamy, 90 Bot. Gardens Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Gerbera</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Honolulu dark red</i> |
| " | Exchange. | George Fowler, P.O. Box 1348, Havana, Cuba. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Zantediella nicobarica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oreodoxa oleacea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Picanga kulitii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ptychosperma ^{McArthurii} tempense</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Soraca taipingensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| 10th | " | Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, New, Richmond, Surrey, England. | 4 | tubers | | <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> var. <i>sativa</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | " <i>bulbifera</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | " <i>hispidula</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | " <i>obipogonoides</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | " <i>zangibarensis</i> |
| 11th | Sales Bk Pp. 1360 | Scott & English, (Sea) Ltd., 79, Anson Rd. Singapore. | 5 | plants | | <i>Lagerstrœmia speciosa</i> |
| " | Do 1361 | Mrs. On, 10 Ky. Chantek Bahru off Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 5 | " | | <i>Passiflora pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Plumeria white</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Mixed Bougs.</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | Do 1362 | Mrs. Pryce, 1, Dalvey Estate, Singapore | 1 | " | | <i>Honolulu red</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Sporocaea leavis</i> |
| " | Do 1363 | Mrs. Cashmore, 37, Newton Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus double yellow</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " " pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Plumeria white</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>St. Paulia</i> |
| | | | 2 | Clumps | | <i>Colens</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Balsam</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 11th Oct. 1957 | Sales No Pp. 1364 | Mr. Koch, S.H.B Police H.Q. Singapore. | 1 | Clump | | Episcia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Orbeckia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Synchorium |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pilea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Zebrina |
| " | 23/7 | Free Pasir Panjang Secondary School. | 90 | Bulky plants | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 12 | plants | | Lantanas |
| | | | 6 | " | | Bangs. |
| " | " | St. Joseph's Inst. | 12 | " | | Galphimias |
| | | | 12 | " | | Spore sunbist |
| " | 25/7 | Gan Eng Seng School. | 30 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | " | Com. General House | 5 | " | | Roses |
| " | " | Nassim Rd. Singapore. | 5 | " | | Pentas mixed |
| | | | 10 | " | | Malva viscus costatus |
| | | | 10 | Clumps | | Osbeckias |
| | | | 3 | plants | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 5 | Clumps | | Gerbera mixed |
| | | | 5 | plants | | Artemisia |
| | | | 5 | " | | Russelia sarmentosa |
| | | | 10 | " | | Cherodendron macrophyllum |
| " | 26/7 | Forest Reserve St. Timah. | 16 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | " | Gan Eng Seng English School. | 130 | " | | " shrubs |
| " | " | Junior Trade School. | 5 | " | | Acacias |
| | | | 6 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Bang. Spore Beauty |
| | | | 4 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Coussa Sape white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Quisqualis indica |
| | | | 30 | " | | Mixed Aroides |
| | | | 1 | " | | Plumeria white |
| " | 29/7 | Pasir Panjang Sec. School. | 12 | Clumps | | Mixed Gerberas |
| | | | 6 | plants | | Crotons |
| " | " | Radio Malaya, Thomson Rd. Singapore | 2 | " | | Bang. mixed |
| | | | 3 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Palms |
| " | 6/8 | Govt. Trade School. Singapore | 8 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Ansoana |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 4 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 8 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| " | 10/8 | Kg. Bahru English School, Singapore. | 2 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lagerstroemia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 11th Oct. 1957 | Free. | Bartley Primary School (1) Singapore. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| 12/9. | | | 50 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Fibrisium</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Catapa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cinnamomum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mahogany |
| | | | 2 | " | | Angsana |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia multijuga</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Andira</i> |
| " | " | Anglo Chinese School. | 3 | " | | Rain tree |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Castrol oil tree |
| " 13/9. | " | Radio Malaya, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Cinnamomum |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Temburu |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Milletia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> |
| " | " | " | 10 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | " | " | 10 | Clumps | | <i>Zephyranthes lindleyana</i> |
| " 14/9 | " | Govt Civil Police Station Singapore. | 4 | " | | Mixed Calatheas |
| " | " | " | 20 | plants | | " <i>Plumerias</i> |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | <i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> mixed |
| " | " | General Hospital. | 36 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant | | <i>Boug. butiana</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " <i>Louis Wether</i> |
| " 21/9 | " | Bona Vista Park, Spore. | 4 | " | | <i>Terminalia</i> |
| " | " | " | 12 | " | | <i>Casuarina</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Hibiscus</i> |
| " | " | " | 3 | " | | <i>Juranta</i> |
| " | " | " | 3 | " | | <i>Stenolobium</i> stems |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Peltoporum</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | " | Bartley Se. School, Spore. | 120 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | " | Zedoh Boys & Girls School, Singapore. | 20 | plants | | " <i>Ardisia</i> |
| " | " | Hg. Bahou English School, Singapore. | 4 | " | | <i>Lantana</i> mixed |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Clerodendron macrophyllum</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Stenolobium</i> stems |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Acalypha</i> red leaf |
| " | " | " | 2 | Clumps | | <i>Gerbera</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Coladium</i> var. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Hemigraphis</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 11th Oct. 1957 | | | | | | |
| 28th Sept. 57 | Free | Bedok Boys & Girls School, Singapore. | 6 | Plants | | Painted Hibiscus |
| | | | 3 | Clumps | | " Ferns |
| | | | 4 | " | | " Aroids |
| " 1/10 | " | Boon Vista Park, Spore. | 3 | plants | | Madras thorns |
| " " | " | St. John Island, Singapore. | 150 | Bulbs. | | Painted Cannas |
| " 9/1- | " | General Hospital, Spore. | 3 | plants | | Filicium |
| | | | 7 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 8 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 3 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Turanta |
| | | | 2 | " | | Bong. Spore No 12 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Mrs Fraser |
| " " | " | Red Hill School, Spore. | 4 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 10 | " | | Painted Shrubs |
| | | | 30 | Bulbs. | | " Cannas. |
| 4th | Sales Ch. P. pp. 1365 | Mrs. W. G. Broadham, 216A, Belmont Rd, Spore. | 1 | plant | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Allamanda. |
| " | — 50 — 1366 | Mrs. J. L. Skinner, 9, Leornie Hill Flats, Singapore 9. | 2 | " | | Bong. butiana |
| " | — 50 — 1367 | Mrs. Khoo Peng Kiat, 15, Beo Lane, Singapore 3. | 2 | Clumps | | Painted Episcia |
| " | — 50 — 1368 | Mrs. Herries, 6, Hermit Rd. Spore 10. | 10 | plants | | Hippeastrum stylosum |
| " | — 50 — 1369 | Mrs. T. E. Harcourt-Poole, 5, Oei Tiong Ham Park, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Gliricidia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sporoclea deavii |
| | | | 5 | " | | Painted Houdoulin |
| | | | 1 | " | | Clitoria blue |
| | | | 1 | " | | Couca pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " sage white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Argostasis |
| | | | 1 | R. cutting | | Lonocera macrantha |
| " | — 50 — 1370 | Mrs. J. Lister, 35-5, Gerlich Ave., Singapore 10. | 12 | plants | | Painted climbers |
| " | — 50 — 1371 | Visitor. | 1 | Clump. | | Osbeckia |
| " | Exchange. | Mrs. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Gardens of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 ph | Seeds | | Zabaca edulis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tillenia indica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Spondias lutea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Canavalia ensiformis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Arena lobata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Piper nigrum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Phormia fulgens |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 15th Oct. 1957 | Exchange. | P.J. Faulks, Dept. of Botany, St. Machar Drive, Old Aberdeen, Scotland. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> |
| " | " | Penang Gardens, Penang. | 1 | Plant. | | No 1279 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1363 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1213 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1569 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1715 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1297 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 938 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 818 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1543 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 984 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 799 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1321 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 908 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1000 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 963 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 974 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1319 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1125 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1030 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 751 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1256 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1093 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1059 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1104 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1102 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1088 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 977 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1007 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1269 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 785 |
| " | Free | Mr. Lewis, Marine Parade, Katong, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | 807 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1571 |
| | | | 2 | " | | 1996 |
| | | | 5 | " | | 2001 |
| | | | 7 | " | | 2007 |
| | | | 7 | " | | 2011 |
| | | | 8 | " | | 2089 |
| | | | 16 | " | | 2529 |
| | | | 5 | " | | 2090 |
| | | | 6 | " | | 2223 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 16th Oct: 1957 | Sales Ch. P. pp. 1372. | Mrs. Farrington, 19 Leedon Park, Singapore | 1 | Plant | | Wedelia biflora |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Lantana sellowiana |
| " | — Do — 1373 | Mrs. S. Krunt, 33, Nassim Rd., Singapore 10. | 33 | Bulbs | | Mixed Canas |
| " | — Do — 1374. | Mrs. W. G. Bradshaw, 216A, Belmont Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | Clumps | | Bambos |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant | | Cypera pink |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Calliandra swinensis |
| " | — do — 1375. | Mrs. A. P. Ter Steeg, 478, Braddell Rd., Singapore 13. | 7 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | — do — 1376. | Mrs. G. F. Eve, 10, Malcolm Park, Singapore. | 10 | Bulbs. | | Canas Geranium |
| " | — do — 1377. | Mrs. Whitehead, 22, Hermit Rd., Singapore 10. | 5 | plants | | St. paulia |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Honolulu dark red. |
| " | — do — 1378 | Ch' Haron gasus. | 1 | " | | St. paulia |
| " | — do — 1379. | Mrs. P. M. Bennett. | 4 | " | | Mirabilis jalapa |
| " | " | 36, Linden Drive Raffles Pl. Spore 11. | 1 | " | | Honolulu pink |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Sporocaea Lecori |
| " | Exchange. | Shigeki Onchiyama, National Kyushu Regional Agricultural Expt. Station Hino in Tanegashima Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan. | 1 ph. | Seeds | | Garcinia Hombroniana |
| " | — do — | A. Birch, Middle Egypt | 1 | " | | Theobroma pentagona |
| " | — do — | Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 | " | | Lianala grandis |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Zabacca edulis |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Tecoma heterophylla |
| " | — do — | Penang Gardens, Penang. | 1 | plant | | Baccaea hostleyana |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Tramillaria Meiacantha 137/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Echinopsis tubiflora 120/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Pseudobivia hematispinia 144/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Echinopsis rhodacantha 113/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Tramillaria pusilla v. texana 14/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Echinopsis paraguayensis 117/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Neomammillaria camptotricha 22/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Sylosteria pseudominuscula 100/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Lobivia cylindrica 131/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Echinopsis calochlora 116/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Tramillaria aureoviridis 624/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " fraggilis 52/53 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Neomammillaria obscura 222/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Echinocactus setispinus 57/49 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Neomammillaria bocasana 220/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Brasilicactus Hasedbergii |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Echinopsis Bruchii 207/55 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Melocactus metanemus 81/50 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Echinocereus setin-dyckianus 108/56 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " Elwenbergii 109/56 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 16th Oct. 1957 | Exchange. | To Penang Gardens | 1 | Plant | | <i>Dobinia caespitosa</i> 2 ^o /55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus</i> 2 ^o /55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinocereus leonensis</i> 632/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pseudolobivia hermesima</i> 357/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cereus esposta lunata</i> 637/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mammillaria tetracantha</i> 184/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Rebutia wersueviana</i> 147/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Neomammillaria magnimacra</i> 492/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Rebutia cylostera hyperiana</i> 627/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Lobelia wrightiana</i> 127/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Rebutia senilis</i> 146/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Lobelia famatinensis</i> 130/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mammillaria prolifera</i> var. <i>mexicana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cereus Pumortieri</i> 638/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pitocereus Palmeri</i> 644/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mammillaria pusilla multiceps</i> 17/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Foucaria Ryneveldtiae</i> 21/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>tuberculosa</i> 170/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>longidens</i> 210/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>acutipetala</i> 633/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Duncanii</i> 634/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Herevra gracilis</i> 188/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bergeranthus scapigera</i> 494/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ritteroc pruinosus</i> 646/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus</i> 104/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cereus alacriportanus</i> 28/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mammillaria tetracantha</i> 42/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Rebutia xanthocarpa</i> 34/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pseudolobivia polyancistra</i> 72/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinopsis multiplex</i> x <i>Oxygona</i> 83/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mammillaria elongata</i> 42/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Stapelia leendertziae</i> 16/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mammillaria Livingstei</i> 619/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cereus chichipe</i> 636/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gymnocalycium gibbosum</i> 20/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mammillaria perbella</i> 20/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Dobinia drojeriana</i> 649/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Glothiphyllum Salinii</i> 58/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinopsis triumphans</i> 83/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ferocactus alamosanus</i> var. <i>platyacanthus</i> 18/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinopsis oxygona</i> 49/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Eyriesii</i> 13/54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cereus peruvianus monstruosus</i> 83/53 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 16th Oct. 1957 | Exchange. | To, Penang Gardens. | 1 | Plant | | <i>Hamatocactus hamatocactus</i> 18/54. |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Aurenia laevis</i> 9/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ferocactus wislizenii</i> 18/54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>rectispinus</i> 18/54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>latispinus</i> 18/54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Covillei</i> 18/54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>acanthodes</i> 18/54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Haworthia coarctata</i> 57/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>cimbiformis</i> 27/47 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>denticulata</i> 57/54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Cooperi</i> 57/47 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>attenuata</i> 57/47 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hereroa rehmanniana</i> 93/52 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Stapelia duederitzii</i> 25/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cereus Silvestrii</i> 73/49 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Dayanii</i> 42/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>spachianus</i> 8/52 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>kildmannianus</i> 57/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>jamacaru</i> 64/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinocactus submammosus</i> 57/49 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinopsis ebenoantha</i> 28/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>turbinata</i> 67/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mamillaria cirrhifera</i> 59/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Heyderi</i> 8/49 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>magnumma</i> 58/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>crocidata</i> 16/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>carnea</i> 16/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>compressa</i> 36/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinocactus ingens</i> 30/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mediocactus coccineus</i> 78/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Astrophytum myrtilloides</i> var. <i>nudum</i> 34/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Stapelia variegata</i> 6/49 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Carnegiea gigantea</i> 18/54. |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Fouquieria subindurata</i> 42/52 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hamatocactus hamatocanthus</i> 57/54 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Fouquieria acutipetala</i> 20/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bergeranthus vespertinus</i> 93/49 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Euphorbia Monteiri</i> 10/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Dyckia velascana</i> 20/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Rhipsalis cavernosa</i> 51/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gasteria acinacifolia</i> 79/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>cheilophylla</i> 79/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>subverrucosa</i> 77/49 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Gasteria acinacifolia</i> v. <i>venusta</i> ^{10th} / ₁₅₀ |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinocereus herkeri</i> ⁸³ / ₅₃ |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>websterianus</i> ⁶⁷ / ₅₃ |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Harrisia Earlei</i> ⁸³ / ₅₃ |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Trichocereus chioensis</i> ⁸³ / ₅₃ |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Aloa Dyeri</i> ⁷⁶ / ₅₆ |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>hamburgiana</i> ⁷⁷ / ₅₆ |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Euphorbia bubalina</i> ⁴⁸ / ₅₃ |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Kalanchoe</i> x <i>Brilliant Star</i> ¹⁸ / ₅₆ |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cryptanthus zebra</i> ⁵⁶ / ₅₂ |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>zonatus</i> ⁵⁶ / ₅₂ |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>purpureus</i> ⁵⁶ / ₅₂ |
| 18th Oct. 1957 | Exchange | Mr. E. E. Kemp, Curator Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Nepenthes ampullaria</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>gracilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Rafflesiana</i> |
| " | Sales No. P.p. 1380. | Mr. Lee Teck jin, 2-D First Avenue, Spore 10. | 3 | plants | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | <i>Caladium</i> |
| " | do 1381. | Mr. W. T. Tang, 18 Butterfly Ave., Singapore. | 6 | " | | <i>Gerbera mixed</i> |
| " | do 1382. | Mr. R. E. Banks, 5, Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 50 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do 1383. | Mr. A. M. Harcourt-Poole, 5, Deir Liong Ham Park, Singapore 10. | 6 | " | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | Portulacaea |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Congea pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus</i> no 8 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gloriosa superba</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> |
| " | do 1384. | Ms. Pierce, 692A, Ng. Bahru Rd., Spore 4. | 1 | " | | Bang. Spore seedling no 2 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>St. paulia</i> |
| | | | 20 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do 1385. | Mr. A. Tindall, 26, Lynwood Grove Braddell Heights, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " yellow |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Congea Sage White</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Duranta Ellinii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. Mrs. Fraser |
| " | do 1386. | Mrs. D. E. W. Ward, % Mrs. Hoffman, 16, Swettenham Rd., Singapore 10. | 3 | " | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Begonia mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>St. paulia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Honolulu dark red. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | <i>Congea</i> large white |
| | | | 2 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Episcia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pilea</i> |
| 18th Oct. 1957 | Sales M.P. 1387. | Mrs. W. Heng, 1 St. Thomas Walk, Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Daedalacanthus</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Crossandra</i> orange |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Russelia</i> juncea |
| | | | 2 | " | | " sarmentosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Clerodendron calamitosum</i> |
| " | do 1388. | Mrs. M. d. Lyon, 2, White House Park, Spore 10. | 15 | Bulbs | | <i>Canna</i> <i>Geranium</i> |
| " | 101. Sales Bk Op. 1445. | Mrs. Laisse Chai, 12 Happy Garden East, Singapore 13. | 3 | plants | | Succulents |
| " | do 1446. | Mrs. P. C. Chua, 137.A, Pasir Panjang Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | D. 1416 (anak) |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Oriole |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. K. Smith 14 |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Flavia |
| " | do 1447. | Mrs. Ng Liang Koon, 8, Rambai Rd., Singapore 13. | 1 | " | | V. Dinger Galistan |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. W. Scott (s. anak) |
| | | | 1 | " | | R. coccinea |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. 1569 |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 974 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1257 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1030 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. 1269. |
| " | do 1448. | Mrs. Tan Eng Hoe, 79, Meyer Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. W. Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Wok 14 |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Briza (1030). |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. 759 |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. 1569 |
| | | | 1 | " | | Spath Dwarf legum |
| | | | 1 | " | | " : Bangkok green |
| | | | 1 | " | | " : yellow tips |
| " | do 1449. | Mrs. Ng Liang Koon, 8 Rambai Rd., | 1 | Cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. 1104. |
| " | do 1450. | Mrs. Choo Goo Hong, 351, Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 6 | plants | | Succulents |
| " | do 1451. | Mrs. Choo Yock Koon, 24, Franklin Ave., Spore 18. | 2 | " | | Succulents |
| " | 11. do 1452. | Dr. R. M. Portchert, 101, Padangan Rd., Kuching, Singapore. | 10 | Cuttings | | A. Maggie Oei |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 18th Oct. 1957 | | | | | | |
| 11th " " | Sales No. 1453 | Mr. A.H. Lougherist, Stanvac Uran Building, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Hilda Galistan |
| | | | 2 | " | | A. Wendy Scott (s. anak) |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. E. Addison |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Firefly |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. James Storie |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No. A. 779. | |
| " | Dec 1454 | Mr. Chow Ah Wing, 33 Trust Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | " 1226 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 897 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1230 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Lucy Laycock |
| " | Dec 1455 | Mr. A. Hertzogger, 403, Pasir Panjang Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. M. Dei |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. James Storie |
| | | | 1 | plant | | One Golden Shower |
| " | Dec 1456 | Mr. Ah Low, 1514, Jalan Datoh Menteri, Johore Bahru. | 1 | " | | D. E. Mathieu |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Constance |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1363 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2787 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1213 | |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. James Storie |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. R. Pusly. |
| " | Dec 1457 | Mr. Austin Zahnder, P.W. D. High Street, Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Tan Chay Yan |
| " | Dec 1458 | Miss E. Khoo, Ministry of Commerce Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | " | | V. Tan Chay Yan |
| " | Dec 1459 | Dato' Hj. Abd. Malik, The Speaker's Residence, K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 785 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1102 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2059 | |
| 21st Oct 1957 | Dec 1460 | Mr. Woo Teck Cheong, 44, Lorong 40, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Belzovica |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Kewals |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| " | Dec 1461 | Mr. C. Dei, 68 Cairnhill Rd., 9. | 1 | plant. | | One Golden shower var. Caldwell |
| " | Dec 1462 | Mr. Lim Chong Hin, 6, Dulu Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | " | | One Golden shower var. Caldwell |
| " | Dec 1463 | Mr. Gounting, 108, Balistier Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. purple Vains |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Lam Loan |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Emma Mathieu |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| " | Dec 1464 | Mr. A. Zahnder, P.W. D. High Street, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Mauve star |
| " | Dec 1465 | Mr. Chow Ah Wing, 33, Tronah Rd., Spore 12. | 1 | plant | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Louisea medium |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Emma Mathieu |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cattleya 808 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 21st Oct. 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1466. | Mr. H. Paul, C.E. Dept. Harbour Board Singapore. | 2 | Seedlings | No 1813 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2194 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2215 | |
| " | do 1467. | Mr. J. S. Millar, 6, Ascot Rise, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | A. Mauve Star | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Isabel x caerulea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda Kewelo | |
| | | | 1 | " | " La Tosca | |
| | | | 1 | " | No 1368 (ursula x curly locks) | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Gelbian | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Yellow Curl | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Tan Seng Boey | |
| | do 1468. | Che' Hamid Kassim, % C.S.O. Spore 6. | 1 | " | D. Yellow Curl | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | Vanda La Tosca | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2215 | |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1389. | Mrs. R. G. Banks, 5 Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | Allamanda | |
| | | | 1 | " | Clerodendron | |
| | | | 2 | " | Calliandra pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Malouwisens pink | |
| " | do 1390. | Mr. T. F. Harcourt-Poole, 5, Dei Tiang Ham Park, Holland Rd., Singapore 10. | 3 | " | Gloriosa | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ruellia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gloriosa | |
| | | | 2 | " | Hibiscus std. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Clerodendron | |
| | | | 2 | " | Allamanda | |
| | | | 2 | Clumps | Osbeckia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bamboo | |
| " | do 1391. | Mrs. Golding, 7D, Tanglin Hill, Singapore 10. | 6 | " | Strobilium dark red | |
| " | do 1392. | Mrs. J. Baird, 2 Cluny Park, 10. | 6 | plants | Tristellaria | |
| | | | 6 | clumps | Strobilium dark red | |
| " | do 1393. | Mrs. Johnstone, 6, Hermit Rd., Spore 10. | 3 | plants | Peucephyllum Bennettii | |
| | | | 2 | " | Anthurium white | |
| | | | 2 | " | Quorn flowers | |
| " | Exchange. | Mr. Davidik Vaclav, Vletice, e.p. 4., p.p. Krasna Flora, nad Vltava, Czechoslovakia, Europa. | 1 pkt | seeds | Divisoria rotundifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Theobroma cacao var. pentagona | |
| 25th | " | Sales Bk Opp. 1394. | 4 | plants | Roses | |
| | | Dr. Chia Chye Cheng, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Spore | 3 | " | Pentas Ceylon hybrid | |
| | | | 1 | Clump | Hemigraphis | |
| " | do 1395. | Mr. H. Sathappan, 20 Siglap Hill, Singapore. | 1 | plant | Soro coccinea | |
| " | do 1396. | Mr. A. M. Nilsson, Oil Palms of Malaya Ltd., Layang-Layang, Johore. | 4 | " | Peucephyllum | |
| | | | 10 | " | Casia spectabilis | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 25th Oct. 1957 | Sales No. P.p. 1397 | Mrs. Wood, Oil Palm of Indragadhd, Layang-Layang, Johore. | 4 | Cuttings | | Cereus |
| | | | 12 | plants | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | | | 3 | " | | Cherry tree |
| | | | 10 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rain tree |
| | | | 1 | " | | Filicium |
| 28th .. | Do 1398 | Mrs. Hampson, 3, Battery Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Bigonia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus no 40 |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang Lady Hudson |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Spore Beauty |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sponsea red flr. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Solanum |
| " | Do 1399 | Mrs. A.C.M. Geddes, 18 Gallop Rd., Singapore 10. | 5 | " | | Hibiscus Std. nos. 59, 11, 17, C, 60. |
| " | Do 1400 | Mrs. C.F. Jones, 116, Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus std. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 6 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Calliandra amarginata |
| | | | 2 | Clumps. | | Portulacca. |
| 25/10 | Sales No. Opp. 1469 | Mr. Leong Hoi Choon, 12 Jalan Dato, Spoh. | 1 | Cutting | | Aranda Maurice Star |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Noah |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Emma Mathien |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Curlylocks x Norma (1363) |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Yellow Curly (1213) |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Lane Soon |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Ellen Harris |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Gillian (Caesar x Chen) |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. R. Marie v. Ang Soon Hin (899) |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. J. Haver |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Sunda Island |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Triumphal (1352) |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Louise (nat) |
| " | Do 1470 | Mr. Lim Hean Kee, 18, Swanage Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Cattleya 808 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Oriole |
| " | Do 1471 | Mr. Eddie Chua, 60, Paris Panjang Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | Cattleya 808 |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | no 2215 |
| " | Do 1472 | Mr. H. F. Chua, 59, Paris Panjang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Star Orange (no 1077) |
| " | Do 1473 | Mr. Leong Hoi Choon, 12, Jalan Dato, Spoh. | 6 | " | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Audrey |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 28th Oct. 1957. | Sales Ch. Dpp. 1474. | Dr. Ou Kok Soo, 29 College Ave., Penang. | 1 | Seedling | No 755 | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. lauriae</i> dark. |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>D. Yellow Curls</i> |
| | | | 2 | Seedlings | No 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>A. Galistan</i> var. <i>Sun Lam</i> |
| " | Do 1475. | Mr. Tho Kok Chuan, 85, Huddington Ave. Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Coronation</i> |
| " | Do 1476. | Mr. Lee Tok King, 99A-A, Upper Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Dinger spotted</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Pink Pearl</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Wendy Scott</i> |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1813 | |
| " | Do 1477 | Mr. Chan Kit Nien, 75, Duchess Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | " 1420 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1953 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2215 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1813 | |
| " | Do 1478. | Mr. Tho, 25 Lorong G, Telok Kurau Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Coronation</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Dorothy Warner</i> |
| " | Do 1479. | Mr. C. J. de Souza, 173, St. Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Tan Chay Yan (amk)</i> |
| " | Exchange. | Penang Gardens, Penang. | 6 | " | | <i>Aranda Deborch</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>A. Wuhe Haniff</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>A. flos-aeris</i> var. <i>insignis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>A. Hainyangi</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>A. flos-aeris</i> |
| | | | 7 | " | | <i>A. Schibel</i> x <i>V. Flammevolle</i> (1114) |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>A. Hook. luteola</i> x <i>A. flos-aeris</i> var. <i>insignis</i> (1023) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Schibel</i> x <i>V. scandans</i> (918) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Schibel</i> x <i>A. flos-aeris</i> var. <i>insignis</i> (1545) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Maggie Dei</i> x <i>A. Hookeriana</i> (1218) |
| " | Do | Sanders (St. Albans) Ltd., Herts, England. | 2 | " | | <i>V. Tan Chay Yan</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Howell Mundell</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Josephine</i> var. <i>Brevo</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. gem. Hilsch-Smith</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Gold Star</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Jewel</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Wendy Scott</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Brassidium Betty Shiraki</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. Gracia Lewis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Angraecum Seychellarum</i> |
| " | Do | To, Penang Gardens Penang. | 1 | " | | <i>Bryophyllum</i> sp. 56/52. |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>crenatum</i> 56/52 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Kalanchoe Faustii</i> 7/53 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 1 | Plant. | | <i>Kalanchoe peltiana</i> 56/52 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Senecio stapelliforme</i> 57/47 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Glotiophyllum linguiforme</i> 50/51 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>latum</i> 65/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>depressum</i> 78/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>latifolium</i> 6/49 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>bigibberatum</i> 19/52 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Stapelia Wilmanniae</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hechtia argentea</i> 42/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Aloe mutans</i> 85/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>microstigma</i> 85/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>runcinata</i> 64/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>mixed</i> 78/49 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>intrengitrenis</i> 78/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>macrocarpa</i> 58/50 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Agave zebrina</i> 35/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>lurida</i> 174/56 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>filifera</i> 59/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Dyckia friada</i> 60/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Deuterocochinia meziama</i> 60/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Myrtillocactus geometrizans</i> 83/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cereus Strassii</i> 72/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Aloe bergerfortensis</i> 85/53 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cordia</i> |
| 29th Oct. 1957 | Sales Bk Pp. 1401 1402. | District Manager, Central Electricity Board, Kota Bharu, Kelantan. | 500 | Cuttings | | |
| " | — So — 1403. | Mrs. J. C. Bottoms, 3D, McAlister Rd., Ipoh 3. | 2 | plants | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Scindapsus</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Sponsea leavis</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Lantana yellow</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | " <i>white</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Bauh. lvs. luclean</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Pentas coccinea</i> |
| 30th .. | Exchange. | Director, Dept. of Agriculture, Rarotonga, Cook Islands, New Zealand. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| 31st .. | — So — | Frances M. Jernett, Arnold Arboretum, 22 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge 38 Mass. | 1 | " | | <i>Artocarpus borneensis</i> (Det. Griffithii). |
| | | M.S. 19. | | | | |
| 4th Nov. 1957. | Sales Bk Opp. 1480. | Mrs. Chaw Ah Wing, 33 Trench Rd., Ipoh 12. | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. Abigail</i> |
| " | — So — 1481. | Mrs. Yong, 753 Pasir Panjang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>D. Constance</i> (1451). |
| " | — So — 1482. | Mrs. Wong, 170, Red Hill Close, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>D. Mustard</i> |
| " | — So — 1483. | Mrs. Chang Lin Sheo, 753 B, Pasir Panjang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>A. Wendy Scott</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Wendy Scott</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Mauve Star</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Wendy Scott</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4th Nov. 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1484. | Mr. Lee Tok King, 994 D, Upper Thomson Rd., Spore 26. | 2 | Plant | | D. Lim Chang Min |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | " | " | 1 | Seedling | No 2215 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | " 897. | |
| " | So-1485 | Mr. Francis Wong, C.S.O. | 1 | cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Schabel x V. Ellenox (977.) |
| " | So-1486 | Che Hannid Kassim, C.S.O. | 1 | " | | A. Mauve Star |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott. |
| " | So-1487 | Mr. C.A. Pereira, Rural Board Office, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | D. No 1363 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | - 899 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant. | | D. Gillian |
| " | Sales Bk P. pp. 1404. | Mr. Low Seng Boon, Official Assignees Office, Supreme Court Bldg. Spore 6. | 4 | " | | Mixed Climbers |
| " | So-1405 | Mr. V. C. Bath, 18 Ladyhill Rd., Spore. | 20 | Bulbs. | | Conarus Lemon |
| " | " | " | 20 | " | | " Strawberry |
| " | " | " | 20 | " | | " J. H. Wilsom |
| " | " | " | 2 | Clumps | | Gerberas |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Michalimus daisy |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant | | Lantana yel. |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " pink |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Galphimia glauca |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Pentas coccinea |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Sora sun list. |
| " | So-1406 | Mrs. H. Morgan, 90, Crescent Flats, Meyer Rd., Singapore 15. | 10 | cuttings | | Mixed Coleus |
| " | So-1407 | Mr. Kayamboo, 12 Cluny Rd., Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | | Succulent mixed. |
| " | So-1408 | Mrs. A. M. Davison, 3373, Thomson Rd., Spore 11. | 4 | " | | Mixed Shrubs. |
| " | So-1409 | Miss Margaret Lim, 62, Amberry Ave., Sunett Estate, Singapore 13. | 6 | " | | Tristellateia |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1488. | Mr. Long, 4A, Cairnhill Circle, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Bertha Braga. |
| " | So-1489 | Mr. P. J. Verghese, Dept. of Agriculture, K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 897 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | " 1312 (A. Frechles). | |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant | | D. Louise Bleviot |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Cattleya 808 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | D. John Mauve. |
| " | So-1490 | Miss E. Davis, 2, Frankel Drive, Spore 15. | 1 | Seedling | D. No 1213 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | " 897. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 5th Nov. 1957. | Sales Bk.P. pp. 1410. | Miss Lim, 20 Bintong Park, Singapore 10. | 100 | Cuttings | | <i>Acalypha siamensis</i> |
| " | — Do — | 1411. Mr. Hup Seng Heng, 85, Short Street, Spore 7. | 2 | plants | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| " | Exchange | Mr. E. E. Kemp, Curator Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Hydrophyllum formicarium</i> |
| " | — Do — | Mr. E. H. Stein, % Everite (Pty) Ltd., P.O. Kliprivier, Transvaal, S. Africa. | 1 " | " | | <i>Nelumbium speciosum</i> |
| " | — Do — | Mr. K. Tamari, The Botanic Garden of Osaka City University, Katawacho, Kitakawachi, Osaka, Japan. | 1 " | " | | <i>Dischidia Rafflesiana</i> |
| " | — Do — | K. J. White, Chief Division of Botany, Dept. of Forests, Lae, T.N.G. | 1 | plant | | <i>Sauvignia cylindrica</i> |
| " | (By Air Mail) | Territory of Papua, New Guinea. | 1 | " | | " <i>guineensis</i> var. (<i>trifasciata</i>) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Roxburghiana</i> |
| " | 11/11/57. Free | Mr. P. H. Tan, 16, Cotswold Rd., Singapore. | 40 | Seedlings | | No 2432. |
| " | 21/11/57. Exchange. | Mr. Andrew Jackson, Miami, Florida. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | " 3039 |
| " | | | 1 " | " | | " 2822 |
| " | | | 1 " | " | | " 2762 |
| " | | | 1 " | " | | " 2743 |
| " | | | 1 " | " | | " 2723. |
| " | 15/10. Free | Police Training School, Spore. | 10 | plants | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| " | | | 10 | " | | <i>Madras thorn</i> |
| " | 16/10. — Do — | St. John Island. | 200 | Bulbs. | | <i>mixed Cannas</i> |
| " | — Do — | Barthley Sc. School, Spore. | 10 | plants | | <i>Oreodora regia</i> |
| " | | | 25 | Cuttings | | <i>mixed Lantanas</i> |
| " | | | 4 | plants | | <i>Stenobolium stans</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Suras</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>gatropha pink</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Croton asiaticum</i> |
| " | | | 6 | " | | <i>Croton</i> |
| " | | | 3 | " | | <i>Gloriosa superba</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cactus</i> |
| " | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Duranta</i> |
| " | 21/10 — Do — | Banahista Park, Spore. | 40 | plants | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| " | | | 40 | " | | <i>Lantana selowiana</i> |
| " | | | 40 | " | | <i>Crossandra ylw.</i> |
| " | 24/10 — Do — | — Do — | 16 | " | | <i>Lantana ylw.</i> |
| " | | | 16 | " | | " <i>orange.</i> |
| " | | | 24 | " | | <i>Crossandra ylw.</i> |
| " | — Do — | University of Malaya. | 24 | " | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| " | | | 9 | " | | <i>Guillettia</i> |
| " | | | 6 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | — Do — | C. G. O. | 20 | Bulbs. | | <i>mixed Cannas</i> |
| " | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Roses pink</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pentas carnea</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 5th Nov. 1957. | | | | | | |
| 26th Oct. - | Free. | Queen School, Ipoh. | 2 | Plants | | Lantana ylw. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Galphimie |
| | | | 20 | " | | Torenia |
| | | | 10 | " | | Marigold |
| | | | 2 | " | | Caesalpinie |
| | | | 1 | " | | St. Paulie |
| | | | 20 | " | | Green Ardis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Urena |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sponcel Bons nok |
| | | | 1 | " | | Quisqualis indica |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Caladium var. |
| " | 2/11/57 Exchange. | Seng Heng Nursery. | 1 | Cutting | | Vanda Tan Chay Gan. |
| 8th | Sales Bk Pp. 1412. | Ipoh Glass Manufacturers, 3, Henderson Rd., Ipoh 3. | 14 | plants | | Acacias |
| " | — Do — 1413 | Mrs. Severson, 153, Cedar Rd., Ipoh 10. | 2 | " | | Madras thorns |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Honolulu white |
| " | | | 2 | " | | " pink |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Tristellateia |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Allamanda |
| " | — Do — 1414 | Mr. Tan Gim Huat, 14, Kim Keat Lane, Ipoh 12. | 22 | " | | Gilletia |
| " | 6th Sales Bk Op. 1491 | Dato Haji Abdul Malek, % Legislative Council Chamber, Fed. of Malay, K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1813 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1859. |
| " | — Do — 1492. | Che' Md. Shariff (Cpt.) Depot (Malay Reg.) Port Dickson, N. Sembilan. | 1 | " | | " 974 |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | C. 808 |
| " | — Do — 1493 | Major Abdul Ghalib, Asst. State Home Guard Officer, Kuala Pilah, Negeri Sembilan. | 8 | " | | Succulents |
| 9th | Exchange. | Wilbert H. S. Choi, 2179 Makiki Heights Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii. | 1 plnt | Seeds | | Cyrtostachys lakka |
| " | | | 1 "(13) | " | | Arenga undulatifolia |
| " | | | 1 "(25) | " | | Licuala grandis |
| " | | | 1 "(21) | " | | Saraca bijuga |
| " | | | 1 "(12) | " | | " taipinensis |
| " | | | 1 "(3) | " | | Urena Bennettii |
| " | — Do — | MR. R. B. Tomlinson, Lecturer in Botany, Botany Dept., University College of The Gold Coast, Achimota, Gold Coast. | 1 | " | | Licuala grandis |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Zabacca edulis |
| 11th | Sales Bk Op. 1494. | Mr. Wee, 24, Oriole Crescents, Raffles Park, Ipoh 11. | 1 | plant | | Dend. Ellen Harris |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Golden Shower |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Bali |
| " | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 2215 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 1813 |
| " | — Do — 1495. | Mr. Leicester, Asst. General Office, Ipoh 6. | 1 | plant. | | Dend. Delaney |
| " | — Do — 1496. | Mr. Eddie Kim, 2 Cedar Ave., Singapore. | 2 | Cuttings | | A. Lee Siew Chin |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 11th Nov. 1957 | Sales Bl. Off. 1497. | Mr. Lee Tak Ming, 984, A. Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore 26. | 1 | Plant | | Dend. Mustard |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Marguerite Paxton |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Yellow Curls |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Pink Pearl |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dorei |
| " | So-1498. | Mr. Ong Soon Lim, 416, New Bridge Rd., Spore 2. | 2 | " | | A. Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Dend. Marguerite Paxton |
| | So-1499. | Mr. Choo Seng Kay, 1879, Marlene Ave., Spore 19. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Dorei |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Manirake |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger |
| " | So-1500. | Mr. A.B. Leicester, 11 Brooke Rd., Katong, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Vanda the Manirake. |
| " | So-1501 + 1502. | Mr. E. S. Looi, 10053, Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore 26. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2134 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1859 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2215 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2194 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1672 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1744 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1813 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Frickle |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Fire fly |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Goldbrica Belgica |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. P. Beatrix |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Marguerite |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dorothy Worne |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Bali |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Delia Dabbers |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Mustard |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Louise (dark) |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Rose Marie var. Ong Soon Lim |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Abigail |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Constance x Champagne |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Yellow Curls |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Champagne |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cattleya 808 |
| | | | 1 | " | | Oncidium golden Shower. |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Louise Worne. |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 1415. | Mr. Eddie Chua, 60, Pasir Panjang Rd., Singapore 5. | 4 | plants | | Jatropha pandurifolia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 11th Nov. 1957 | Sales R. P. pp. 1416. | Mrs. Harry Soh, 20, Cedar Ave. Spore 13. | 4 | Plants | | Succulents |
| " | — 50-1417. | Mr. F.A. Chua, Supreme Court, Spore. | 10 | " | | Succulents |
| " | — 50-1418 | Mr. A. S. Moore, Exide House, 281, Alexan Joo Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tulip |
| | | | 1 | " | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Congee pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateis |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Michauxias daisy |
| " | — 50-1419. | Mr. B. Schotman, 6, Lynwood Grove, off, Braddell Heights, Spore. | 20 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Canas |
| " | — 50-1420. | Mr. S. Sanderson, R. Z. M. Ltd., Kota Tinggi Johore. | 1 | plant | | Gliricidia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Barleria pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Salvia coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Eranthemum Wattii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ruellia macrocarpa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus sp. |
| " | — 50-1421. | Mr. Mac Adam, 24 Ewart Park, Spore 10. | 8 | " | | Lantana mixed |
| | | | 12 | Bulbs | | Canas Coral |
| | | | 12 | " | | " Orange Fire |
| | | | 4 | " | | " Cream |
| 12th " | — 50-1422. | Mr. Rae, 8 Chatsworth Park, Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pilea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. butiana |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Zebrina |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mixed Aroides |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Sansevieria |
| " | — 50-1423. | Mr. Khoo, % Coronation Nursery, Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 40 | Cuttings | | " Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Congee pink. |
| " | Free. | Prof. J. W. Purseglove, Trinac Jct. | 1 | Seedling | | No 3039 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 3084 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 3002 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 3004 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 3006 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 3011 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 3044 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 3073 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 3005 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2910 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2743 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2723 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2762 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2950 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3071 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3041 | |
| 13th Nov. 1957 | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1424. | Barrack Master, H.M.S. Terror, Spore 27. | 2 | plants | Courea pinnata | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Sage White | |
| | | | 2 | " | Duroia blue | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sawa coccinea | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ruellia malacosperma | |
| 14th | Exchange. | Hortus Agrobotanicus, Szentes, Hungaria; Urope. | 1 pkt | Seeds. | Dialium Wallichii | |
| | - So - | A. Birch, Middle Egypt Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 | " | Piscidia erythrina | |
| | | | 1 | " | Terminalia muellerii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dillenia indica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Brounea oriza | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hyptis capitata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dialium Wallichii | |
| 15th | - So - | Wilbert H.S. Choi, 2179 Makiki Heights Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii. | 1 | " | Cassia spectabilis | |
| | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1425. | The Secretary, Spore Turf Club P.O. Box 3011, Spore. | 40 | plants | Euphorbia pulcherrima | |
| | - So - 1426 | Mr. S.W. Lu, 428-M, Panya Lebar Rd., Singapore 19. | 2 | " | Mucuna Bennettii | |
| " | 13/11 Sales Bl. Op. 1503 & 1504. | Mrs. H.H. Bayley, Bay Cottage, St. Michael, Barbados, B.W.I. | 1 | Cutting | Aranda Hilda Galistan | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nandachnis coronation | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda Prolific | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Oriole | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Flavia | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Galistan v. Trip. Cross | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 897 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 785 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 910 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1102 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1057 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 974 (H) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1093 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1312 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 1420 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1502 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1806 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1813 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1909 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1953 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2211 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2059 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2090 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2251 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2389 | |
| 15th Nov. 1957 (13th - -) | Exchange. Sales 96 Opp. 1505. | Mr. F. A. Marsh, Health Office, Seremban. | 1 | plant | | Succulents |
| " | " | " | 8 | " | | " |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Spath. |
| " | 14/11 - So - 1506. | Mr. C. Z. Tang, 5 Surrey Rd., Singapore 11. | 3 | " | | Succulents |
| 18th | - So - 1507. | Mr. Lee Tok King, 924-A Upper Thomson Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | D. Pteleocerus |
| " | - So - 1508. | Mr. Lim Kay, 4-B, Winstead Rd., Singapore 9. | 1 | " | | Renanthera coccinea |
| " | - So - 1509. | Mr. T. T. Ong, 51, Bideford Rd., Singapore. | 2 | Cuttings | | D. Delvey |
| " | - So - 1510. | Mr. Choo Seng Key, Account. General's Office, Singapore 6. | 1 | " | | D. Mustard |
| " | - So - 1511. | Mr. Chong Sim Chor, 753-D, Paris Pangang Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Goldie |
| " | - So - 1512. | Mr. A. B. Keister, 11 Brooke Rd., Katong, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | D. Sunda Island |
| " | - So - 1513. | Mr. E. S. Looi, 1005-B, Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore 26. | 1 | " | | D. 1569 (D. Sup. D. Louis Bleriot) |
| " | - So - 1514. | Che Hamid Kassim, C. S. O., Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Lee Siew Chin |
| " | - So - 1515. | Mr. Wee, 241, Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Premier |
| " | - So - 1516. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | plant. | | A. Lee Siew Chin |
| " | - So - 1517. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Pink Pearls |
| " | - So - 1518. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Premier |
| " | - So - 1519. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | D. Yellow Curls |
| " | - So - 1520. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | A. City of Spore. |
| " | - So - 1521. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | - So - 1522. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Coronation |
| " | - So - 1523. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Vanda Diane |
| " | - So - 1524. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Aranda Eileen Addison |
| " | - So - 1525. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | plant. | | Cattleya Uaira |
| " | - So - 1526. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | D. Stratostes |
| " | - So - 1527. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Spath. Bangkok cream |
| " | - So - 1528. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Cutting | | Vanda Rubella |
| " | - So - 1529. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | A. Eileen Addison |
| " | - So - 1530. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | A. Ind. Staniff |
| " | - So - 1531. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | N. Lorianthera Prolific |
| " | - So - 1532. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | plant. | | No 1363. (D. Ursula x Curlystock) |
| " | - So - 1533. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | D. Lorianthera |
| " | - So - 1534. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | D. Phyllinopsis |
| " | - So - 1535. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Seedling | No 1744 | |
| " | - So - 1536. | Mr. Chan Kit Gum, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Cutting | | Vandachnis Coronation |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 18th Nov. 1957 | Sales Bl. Op. 1517 | Mr. Gansen, 6-A, Third Ave., 3rd. Finch Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dearei (1125) |
| | | | 1 | " | | Aranda Deborah |
| " | So-1518 | Mr. Chan, 75, Duchers Rd. | 1 | plant. | | D. Arcuatum |
| " | So-1519 | Cpt. Mohd. Shariff, Depot. Malay Regt., Port Dickson, N. Sembilan. | 1 | " | | D. Louis Bleriot |
| | | | 1 | " | | Spath. Crimson Flush |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | Vandachnis Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | Aranda Louisae Wong |
| " | Sales Bl. P. 1427 | Mr. G. Clark, 8, Institution Hill, Spore. | 2 | Cuttings | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Thunbergia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| " | So-1428 | Mr. Ray, Chief Press Officer, D. I. S. Singapore. | 1 | " | | Rittheroe pruinosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Echinopsis tubinata |
| | | | 2 | " | | " oxygona |
| | | | 1 | " | | Dyckia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Piper |
| | | | 1 | " | | Dyckia velutina |
| " | So-1429 | Mr. N. P. King, 81, Goodman Rd., Katong. | 4 | " | | Madrus thorn |
| " | So-1430 | Mr. A. W. Bathin, 21, Tomlinson Rd., Spore 10. | 3 | " | | Mixed Water plants |
| | | | 1 | " | | Anthurium pink |
| 19th | So-1431 | Mr. Looi, 1005-B Upper Thomson Rd. Singapore. | 14 | " | | Mixed Bonsai. |
| " | So-1432 | Mr. Rueben, 3, Claymore Rd., Spore 10. | 6 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Conangium |
| | | | 2 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cordia |
| " | So-1433 | Mr. C. Bottoms, 33, Mc Alester Rd., Spore. | 6 | " | | Lantana white |
| | | | 6 | " | | " yellow |
| " | So-1434 | The Manager, Membakut Estate, Membakut, Jessellun, B.N.B. | 1 | Clump | | Yellow Bamboo |
| " | So-1435 | Mrs. L. E. Jay, 14, Anderson Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Philodendron |
| | | | 1 | " | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora pink |
| " | So-1437 | Manager, Mirandalle, Route 96, P. O. Box 1150, Spore 1. Ltd. | 1/pt. (30) | Seeds. | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| 20th | So-1437 | Mr. Khoo, 20, Dalvey Estate, Singapore 10. | 3 | plants | | Echinopsis oxygona |
| | | | 3 | " | | " tubinata |
| | | | 3 | " | | " Eyrerii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Rittheroe pruinosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Stapelia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Haworthia denticulata |
| | | | 3 | " | | Frieleja gracillima |

MALAY PENINSULA

STATE OF PERAK

1956 Nov. 1957. Sales Blk Pp. 1433

Mrs. Sezakouani,
27 Telok Kurau Rd.
Singapore.

- 1 plant. *Glothiphyllum*
longum.

- 1 .. *Bromelia* sp.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------------|---|----------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Dyckia velascana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Echinopsis tuberata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>oxygona</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Eyriesii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Frailera gracillima</i> |
| 20th Nov. 1957 | Sales Oh P.p. 1438. | Mrs. C. Glineur, 1, Ewart Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Stapelia</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1439. | Mr. R. D. Graaf, Out. Elizabeth Flats M. 51, Singapore. | 1 | Clump. | | Honolulu red <i>Philodendron</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1440. | Mrs. J. Rees, 2, Camden Park, Singapore II. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1441. | Mrs. Tan, 88 Upper Aljunied Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>Gloriosa</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1442. | Mrs. C. F. Jones, 116 Grange Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Banq. <i>Paultonii</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1443 | Mrs. Serevesam, 153, Leedon Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Gatropha pancherifolia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lantana white</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " red |
| | Exchange. (By Air Mail) | Gordon Ross, (Finca Experimental) Central Poniente No. 2, Tapachula, Chiapas, Mexico. | 1 ph. | Seeds. | | <i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> |
| 21st | Sales Oh P.p. 1444. | Miss Ghawo, 12 Frankel Ave., Singapore 15. | 2 | plants | | <i>Dyckia velascana</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1445 | Mr. Lee Tek Gin, 22 First Ave., Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 3 | " | | <i>St Paulias</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1446 | Mr. Lee Tek Gin, 22 First Ave., Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | Rooted Cutting | | <i>Lonocera macrantha</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1446 | Mrs. Seid, 22 Kheam Hoek Rd., Singapore II. | 1 | plant | | <i>Gloriosa superba</i> |
| " | — 50 — 1447. | Mr. C. Goonting, 108, Balestier Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Echinopsis tuberata</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Dyckia velascana</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Haworthia</i> |
| " | 8/11 Free. | Cairn Hill Girls School. | 3 | plants | | <i>Crossandra orange</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Banksia Hoekiana</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Pennisetum</i> sp. |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Cuphea juddiiensis</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Ruscia sermentosa</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Tournefortia white</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Qualevatis pink</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | " red |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Suaresia red</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | " orange |
| | | | 3 | " | | " white |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | 3 | Plants | | <i>Plumbago rosea</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Gerberas mixed</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Lantana selowiana</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Baufl. mixed</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Cuesalpinia yellow</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | " orange |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Mixed Lantanas</i> |
| 21st Nov. 1957. 9th | Free | Chief Chemist, G. Hospital. | 2 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| " | - 50 - | School for the Blind, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 26 | " | | <i>Mixed</i> |
| " | - 50 - | University of Malaya. | 500 | " | | <i>Acalypha riauensis</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | Rain trees |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Cuscuta</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Tibournaemantana sp.</i> |
| | | | 10 | Cuttings | | <i>Epiphyllum</i> |
| | | | 5 | plants | | <i>Patropia pandurifolia</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Cranthemum</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Duranta blue</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | <i>Thunbergia affinis</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | <i>Petroea volubilis</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | <i>Cherodendron macrophyllum</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | <i>Hibiscus mixed (bushes)</i> |
| " 12/11 | - 50 - | See Sam School. | 4 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Madras thorn</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Cecacie</i> |
| | | | 200 | " | | <i>Acalypha riauensis</i> |
| " 14/11 | - 50 - | Kallang Air Ports, Sport Club, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 27 | " | | <i>Madras thorn</i> |
| | | | 8 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| " | - 50 - | Bukit Panjang Police Station. | 10 | " | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Crossandra yellow</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Russellia juncea</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | " <i>sarmentosa</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Boug. mixed's |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 6 | " | | Acacias |
| | | | 6 | " | | Madras thorn |
| 21st Nov. 1957 14th | Free | Wood Island Police Station. | 12 | " | | Acacias |
| | | | 13 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mixed Bougs. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 1 | " | | Kopris fruticosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Eugenia grandis |
| " | do | Ansonia Police Station. | 15 | " | | Acacias |
| | | | 15 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mixed Bougs. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Caesalpinia yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | Gardenia florida |
| | | | 8 | " | | Hibiscus mixed's |
| | | | 2 | " | | Eugenia grandis |
| " | do | Lim Chu Kang Police Station. | 10 | " | | Acacias |
| | | | 10 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mixed Bougs. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Kopris fruticosa |
| " | do | Kampung Bahru Eng. School. | 20 | " | | Mixed Shrubs |
| " | do | Red Hill Eng. School. | 20 | " | | " |
| " | 16/11 | Victoria School, Spore. | 80 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | 17/11 | Spore Military Forces, Mun Pandan Camp. | 30 | plants | | Adenanthera |
| | | | 30 | " | | Terminalia catappa |
| | | | 30 | " | | Canarium colome |
| | | | 20 | " | | Hymenaea courbaril |
| | | | 200 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 20 | plants | | " Bougs. |
| | | | 5 | " | | Malouaisicus pink |
| | | | 5 | " | | " red |
| | | | 5 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 10 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 10 | " | | Congea Sage white |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 10 | Plants | | <i>Careea pink</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Duranta blue</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Calhendra surinamensis</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | Mixed Plumeries |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Cecalypha red leaf</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Ruellia malacoperma</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Turnera white</i> |
| | | | 10 | Clumps | | <i>Hemigraphis</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Alternanthera</i> |
| | | | 30 | Cuttings | | Mixed Coleus |
| | | | 5 | plants | | <i>Adiantum cathartica</i> |
| | | | 10 | Clumps | | <i>Portulacca</i> |
| 21st Nov. 1957. | Free | Huang Ave., School, Sennete Estate. | 30 | plants | | Mixed foliage |
| 1976 | | | 20 | " | | " shrubs |
| " | 50 | Bukit Panjang Police Station. | 5 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| " | | | 4 | " | | <i>Gulphimia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Boug. Mrs. Fraser</i> |
| " | 50 | 41 R.E.M.E. Base Work Shop Bukit Timah Rd. | 30 | " | | Mixed foliage. |
| 22nd | do | St. Joseph Inst. | 8 | Bulbs | | <i>Cummas Duke of York</i> |
| | | | 8 | " | | " Coral |
| | | | 8 | " | | " Peach |
| | | | 8 | " | | " Orange fire |
| | | | 8 | " | | " J. N. Wilson |
| | | | 6 | " | | " Strawberry |
| " | Sales Bk P. pp. 1448. | Mrs. Yap Pheng Gek, 14, Mt. Elizabeth, Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Honolulu red</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Plumeria red</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pontederia cordata</i> |
| " | 20/11 Sales Bk Opp. 1520. | Mrs. Erlangga, Adiela Woman, Blok D II No 27, Keb. Baru. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1312 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1031 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 897 |
| | | | 3 | Cuttings | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Emma van Deventer</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. flos. aevis x E. Mrs.</i> |
| 25th | 50 - 1521. | Mr. Wee, 24, Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | " | | <i>C. Deborah</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Alester</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Rosalia</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Dend. Champagne</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Rose Marie |
| " | 50 - 1522. | Mrs. Leicester, 11 Brooke Rd., Katong. | 1 | " | | <i>Cattleya Annie</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 25th Nov. 1957 | Sales Bk Off. 1523 | Mr. Choo, Acct. Sent. Office, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. City of Ipore |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Scarlet Runner |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Queen Alex Donald |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Prolic |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Spath. Bangkok Cream |
| " | Do-1524 | Mrs. Tang, 41A Cairnhill Circle, Singapore 9. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Ruby Pestana |
| " | Do-1525 | Mr. Looi, 10053, Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore 26. | 1 | " | | A. Galistan V. Gold Gem |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Wong Peng Loan |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Ceylon Sunset |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Dalway |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. John Krause |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ridleyana fuscata |
| | | | 1 | " | | " |
| " | Do-1526 | Mr. Leister, 11 Brooke Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott. |
| " | Do-1527 | Mr. F. Wong, C.S.O. Ipore. | 1 | " | | A. Nyssa Brega |
| | | | 1 | " | | Aranda Addison |
| " | Do-1528 | Mr. Chang Sim Chor, 7533, Pasir Panjang Rd., Ipore. | 2 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | Do-1529 | Mr. Moh Kwong Fu, 109, Rochore Rd., Ipore. | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | Do-1530 | Mr. Vincent Tie, 25, Anthony Rd., Ipore. | 2 | Seedlings | | No 1744 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 897 |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Stratotes |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Dearei (Selfed). |
| " | Do-1531 | Mr. Paul, C. E. Dept. S.H.B. | 2 | " | | Arantha Mr. Hariff |
| | | | 1 | " | | Aranda Claster's |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vanda Rubella |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 1449 | Mrs. Treise, 27 Kilburn Estate, Singapore. | 8 | plants | | Allemanda Cathartica |
| " | Do-1450 | Mr. Moh Kwong Fu, 109, Rochore Rd., Ipore. | 2 | " | | Fraxinea gracillima |
| | | | 1 | " | | Dyckia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Glottiphyllum longum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Echinopsis tubinata |
| " | Do-1451 | Mr. Vincent Tie, 25, Anthony Rd., Ipore. | 3 | " | | St. Paulie |
| " | Do-1452 | Mr. Tan Kim Lin, 61, Wilkinson Rd., Ipore. | 2 | " | | Cereus |
| " | Do-1453 | Mr. Ho Yee Peng, 131-D, Coronation Rd., Ipore. | 1 | " | | Glottiphyllum longum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Fraxinea gracillima |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 25th Nov. 1957 | Sales Bk. Pgs. 1454. | Mrs. J. Rees, 2, Camden Park, Spore 11. | 2 | Plants | | Allamanda |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Courea pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Sage white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tecunaria capensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus no 40 |
| | | | 1 | Rooted cutting. | | Petrea |
| | | | 3 | Clumps | | Gerbera. |
| 26th | — 50 — 1455. | Mrs. Clark, 18 Metrore Drive, Braddell Hts., Spore. | 2 | plants | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 6 | " | | Melastoma pink |
| | | | 3 | " | | Ruellia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Hibiscus sp. |
| | | | 6 | " | | Beloperone |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | Osbeckia |
| | — 50 — 1456. | Mrs. J. W. Stogdon, 11, Cherry Park, Spore 10. | 36 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Camus |
| | | | 3 | plants | | " Lantanas |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas |
| | | | 12 | " | | Hibiscus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Orthosiphon |
| | — 50 — 1457. | Miss R. Wilkinson, British Embassy, Bangkok. | 2 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | Exchange. | Wilbert H. S. Choi, 2179, Malibu Heights Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii | 1 | pkt. Seeds. | | Conocarpus guianensis |
| 27th | Sales Bk. Pgs. 1458. | Mrs. V. C. Bath, 18 Lady Hill Rd. Spore. | 9 | plants | | Mixed Foliage |
| " | — 50 — 1459 | Mr. Ah Chuan, 30 Duncan Rd., Singapore 11. | 5 | " | | " St. Paulia |
| 28th | — 50 — 1460 | Mr. J. Lagerberg, 18, Lynwood Grove Braddell Hts., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Caesalpinia orange |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus no 40 |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | — 50 — 1461 | Mrs. W. Merandag, 778-D, Winglong Rd., Changi. | 10 | " | | Passiflora red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Echinopsis tubinata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Dyckia |
| | — 50 — 1462 | Visitor | 1 | " | | Mucuna |
| | — 50 — 1463 | Indo Malayan Cont. 5, Jalan Haji Salam, Spore 16. | 5 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | — 50 — 1464. | Mrs. Harcourt Poole, 5, Qui Liong Ham Park, Spore 10. | 1 | Clump | | Portulacca |
| | | | 1 | " | | Osbeckia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hemigraphis |
| 29th | — 50 — 1465 | Mr. Easter, 7, Queen Astrid Park, Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | | St. Paulia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 29th Nov. 1957 | Sales Bk. Pp. 1466. | Mrs. C. F. James, 116, Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Plant | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | Balsam |
| | | | 1 | " | | Philodendron |
| | | | 1 | " | | Balsam |
| | | | 1 | " | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 2 | plants | | St. Paulia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calathea sandeviana |
| " | So - 1467 | The Shell Co., Shell House, Cuddeyer Quay, Spore. | 20 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 20 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| " | So - 1468. | Mr. Law, P.O. Box 170, Spore. | 2 | " | | Chonemorpha penangensis |
| " | 28/ Sales Bk. Opp. 1532 | Mr. M. J. O'Grady, % Wilkenson Process Rubber Co., Batu Caves, Selangor. | 1 | " | | D. Louise (dark) |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bross. Betty Misagali |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Amp Suce Kin |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. Ruby Pestame |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Spath. Bangkok (cream) |
| " | So - 1533. | Mr. M. J. O'Grady. | 1 | " | | Cattleya mauve |
| " | So - 1534. | Mr. Lim Cheng Fann, 2, Looeng Aman, Alor Star. | 1 | " | | D. Champagne |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Louise (medium) |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Louise Bleriot (1569) |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1363 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1312 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1125 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1031 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1230 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | Oranthera Ind. Haniff |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Delia Daklins |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Wong Peng Loo |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| 2nd Dec. 1957 | So - 1535. | Mr. Peh Tiong Seng, 17, Tan Lim Boh Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | V. Dinger |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Sir Kiam Han do. |
| " | So - 1536 | Mrs. Tang, 4A Cairn Hill Circle. | 1 | " | | V. Kinloch-Smith |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Bogor. |
| " | So - 1537 | Mr. Leister, 11 Brook Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | G. Mauve Star |
| " | So - 1538. | Mr. Choo, Asst. General Office, Singapore. | 2 | " | | Schbell x V. caerulea |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Bogor |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Ridleya Fasciata |
| " | So - 1539. | Mr. Paul, C. I. Dept. Spore Harbour Road. | 1 | " | | Archopsis Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Eider Addison |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott. |
| 2 nd Dec. 1957 | Sales No. Of. 1540. | Mr. Looi, 10053, Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No. 897 | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | C. Killmanii |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Schabel x V. Caerula |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dearei |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Anetia |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Princess Beatrix |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No. 756 | |
| " | — 50 — 1541. | Mr. Wee, 24, Oriole Crescent Raffles Park, Singapore 11. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Diana |
| | 1542 | | 1 | " | | V. " |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. M. Hariff |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| " | — 50 — 1543. | Mr. Chan Ah Wing, 33, Tromah Rd. Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. John Raven |
| " | — 50 — 1544. | Dr. Chia Chye Cheng 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | D. John Raven |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Sunda Island |
| | | | 1 | " | | R. Coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | C. Mantiniis |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Deborah |
| " | — do — 1545. | DR. Zee, 8, Narraua Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Premieri |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Ruby Pestana |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Flavica |
| | | | 1 | plant | | C. Killmanii |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No. 897 | |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1813 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1744 |
| | | | 3 | " | | " 2012 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2089 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1859 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1806 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2194 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1953 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1420 |
| " | — 50 — 1546. | Mr. C. A. Rodrigues, P.W. D. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Ceylon sunset |
| " | — do — 1547 | Mr. Swattee, Paying Branch, Treasury, C. S. O. | 1 | " | | Peter Ewart. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------|------------------------|---|----------|----------------|-------------|--|
| 2 / 12 / 57 | Sales Bk. Opp. 1548. | Mr. Chong, James Warren & Co Ltd. Spore. | 1 | cutting | | V. Dingee |
| " | do - 1549. | Mr. Chua, 3, Sandown Place, Spore. | 1 | plant | | V. M. Dingee Jend. No 1363 |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pp. 1469. | Coronation Flower Shop Orchard Rd., Spore. | 3 | " | | .. Louis Bleriot. St. Paulie |
| " | do - 1470. | Mr. V. S. Thaver, 66, Lorong H, Telok Kurau Rd., Spore. | 1 | rooted cutting | | Odontadenia speciosa |
| " | do - 1471 | Mr. Lee Sang En, 1, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | Bong. Paultonii |
| " | do - 1472. | Mr. Chong, James Warren & Co. Ltd. Spore. | 1 | " | | .. Cypheri St. Paulie |
| 3 / 12 / 57 | do - 1473 | Mr. C. W. Mullard, 38, Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 30 | Bulbs. | | Uniced Canas |
| " | do - 1474. | Mrs. W. Morandof, 77B, Wing dang Rd., Spore. | 5 | plants | | Echinopsis Lyriesii |
| " | do - 1475. | Mrs. D. MacLeod, 18, Ghorghah Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Stapellia Roses |
| " | do - 1476 | Mr. H. Butcher, 17 Jalan Negeri Kuala Lumpur, Selangor. | 12 | plants | | Uniced Canas Coleus |
| " | do - 1477 | The Resident Town Councilors, Seyamat, Johore. | 5 | " | | Musaenda erythrophylla |
| 5th | Sales Bk. Opp. 1550. | Mr. C. Mahathava, Information Dept. K Lumpur. | 1 | " | | Seeding Wax palms |
| " | do - 1551 | Mr. Chong Kim Tat, 8, Jalan Kanchut, Alor Star, Kedah. | 1 | cutting | | D. L. Bleriot (s. anak) |
| " | do - 1552. | Mr. L. J. Russell, 760 Harbour Drive, Key Biscayne, Miami, Florida. | 6 | cuttings | | A. Ishbel V. Wong Peng Lou V. Rosalia A. B. Braga (anak) A. E. Addison (..) V. Diana (..) V. Mok O. Golden shower v. Caldwell D. R. Marie var. Ong Soon Hin D. 1016 V. Diana |
| 9th | do - 1553. | Dr. T. K. Wong, 38 Cassia Drive, Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 1 | cutting | | A. City of Spore |
| " | do - 1554. | Mr. Litt, Asst. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | V. Oriale Cymb. Finlaysonianae x auriphaea |
| " | do - 1554. | Mr. Litt, Asst. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | Vandachnis Coronation |
| " | do - 1554. | Mr. Litt, Asst. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Amy Braga Peter Ewart |
| " | do - 1554. | Mr. Litt, Asst. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | D. 1447 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 9th Dec. 1957 | Sales Pt. Opp. 1555 | Mr. Lim Eng Hooi, 13, Woodleigh Close, Spore 13. | 1 | cutting | | C. Pink Pearls |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Wendy Scott |
| " | So 1556 | Mr. Lim, Sect. General Office Singapore. | 1 | " | | C. Pink Pearls |
| " | So 1557 | Dr. Chia Chye Chang, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent Singapore. | 1 | " | | C. Bertha Braga |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Crae. Bago |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | So 1558 | Mr. Chaw Ah Wing, 33, Trench Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | C. Deborah |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | C. Peter Ewart. |
| " | So 1559 | Mr. Goh Chuan Seng, 7, Valley Rd., Spore 19. | 1 | " | | Crae. Tyerica |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Crae. Maggie |
| " | So 1560 | Mr. Pek Tieng Seng, 17 Tan Sim Boh Rd. Spore | 1 | " | | V. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 1561 | Mr. Wee, 24, Oriole Crescent, Spore 11. | 1 | plant | | C. Isabel |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Coronation |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | C. freckles |
| " | So 1562 | Dr. T. K. Wong, 38, Cassia Drive, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | C. E. Addison |
| " | do 1563 | Dr. Chia Chye Chang, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | D. Bleriot |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | D. L. Bleriot |
| " | So 1564 | Mr. Chua, 3, Sandown Place, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | V. Kuwato |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | C. Red. Hariff |
| " | So 1565 | Mr. Leong, 369-H. Changi Rd. Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | Peter Ewart. |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant | | C. Lily Braga |
| " | So 1566 | Dr. Bunn, 8, Narrauma Rd. Spore 11. | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Onc. Golden Shower. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | C. Alastair |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | No 2215 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | D. G. C. C. C. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Cymb. Firdaynoriana |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | D. Streptocerus |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Ridleya Fuscata |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | | C. Alastair |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | C. Freckles |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | C. Bogo. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | C. Galistan |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | C. Belgonica |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Moh No 3 |
| " | " | " | 1 | Seedling | | No 1859. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Beloperone</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Crossandra orange.</i> |
| 10th Dec. 1957 | Sales 3k Pp. 1485. | Mrs. Miranda E., 14 Ford Ave., Spore | 5 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| 11th | — Jo — 1486 | Lt. Col. M. H. Peckham, 2nd Bn. 7th Gurkha Rifle, Kenang, Johore. | 2 | " | | <i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Turnera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pentas coccinea</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | Rain trees |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | <i>Philodendron</i> |
| | — do — 1487 | Capt. Mamasinh, 6.3. Cornwall Rd. Alexandra | 2 | " | | <i>Gerberas</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus costatus</i> |
| | — Jo — 1488 | Miss Alejie Seaw, 11, Mount Rorie Rd. Spore. | 4 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| 12th | — Jo — 1489. | The Geological Survey, Seivener Rd., P.O. Box 1015, Spoh. | 1000 | Cuttings | | <i>Cordia</i> |
| | | | 20 | plants | | <i>Casuarinas</i> |
| | — do — 1490. | Mrs. Teo Ek Tjoe, 8, Langkua Park, Spore 9. | 1 | " | | <i>Angrana</i> |
| | | | 12 | " | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Cecias</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Duranta</i> |
| | | | 5 | Cuttings | | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Caesalpinia mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Kopris</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mussaenda ylw.</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia furticosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Coufee mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gloriosa superba</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cyrtostachys laka</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Conifers tree</i> |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Sesuvium</i> |
| 13th | — Jo — 1491 | Capt. Norman, R. M. N. Naval Base, Spore 25. | 3 | plants | | <i>Bignonia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gloriosa</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Plumeria white</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bany. Formosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Coufee pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Thesperia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Spora coccinea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Oreodome regia</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|---|------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | no 1813 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2194 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2089 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1859 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1672. |
| 9th Dec. 1957 | Sales Bk Opp. 1567. | Mr. Miller, 6. Ascot Rise, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | " 2215 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1744. |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | Q. Ruby Pestana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Schubel x Cerulea |
| | — So — 1568. | Mr. Surotee, Paying Branch, C.S.O. Spore. | 1 | " | | C. Schubel x cerulea 897 R. |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 1478. | Mr. J. H. Mc Hugh, 4, Astrid Hill, Spore 10. | 5 | plants | | Hibiscus no 8, 40, 48, C, 3 |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bong. Mrs. McLean |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Killie Campbell |
| | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | — So — 1479. | Mrs. Shepherd J, 73, Bishops Gate, Singapore 10. | 1 | Clump | | Mixed Croides |
| | | | 3 | " | | Gerbers |
| | | | 12 | Bulbs | | Canna. Lemon |
| | | | 12 | " | | " Coral |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Petrea (R.C.) |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bromelia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Raupeitia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Daedalanthus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Turnera |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas Ceylon hybr. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bong. butiana |
| | | | 10 | Clumps | | Zephyranthes |
| | | | 9 | plants | | Angelonia mixed |
| | — do — 1480. | Mrs. R. P. Newell, 62, Kings Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | St. Paulia |
| | — do — 1481 | Mrs. E. G. Tan, 28 Teluk Rd. | 2 | " | | Water lilies |
| | — do — 1482. | Mrs. A. J. M. Ramsay, 293, Ridout Rd. Spore 10. Research Institute of Fibre Plants, Vojtkumny Listav Temenice, Salperk - Temenice, Czechoslovakia. | 1 | Clump | | Philodendron. |
| | Exchange. | | 1 pair (4) | Fruits | | Luffa cylindrica |
| 10th | Sales Bk Pp. 1483 | Mrs. W. Henf, 1st Thomas Walk, Spore. | 8 | plants | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 6 | " | | Angelonia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Vinca |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lantana ylw |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crossandra orange. |
| | — So — 1484. | Mrs. K. Dohadwala, 38 Scotts Rd. Spore | 1 | " | | Cassia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Barleria |
| | | | 6 | Bulbs Clumps | | Canna pink |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 13th Dec. 1957 | Sales No. P. pp. 1492. | Mrs. W. B. Baker, 41 Victoria Park, Singapore 10. | 12 | Bulbs | | <i>Cannas Orange fire</i> |
| " | " | " | 12 | " | | J. N. Nielsen |
| " | Do 1493 | Mr. C. G. King, 5 Adam Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Clump | | <i>Cuphea jacobensis</i> |
| " | Exchange | Mr. Tan Chye Lian, Juwang Rd. Spore. | 6 | " | | Honolulu |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Scindapsus</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | Cutting | | V. Oriole 735 |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant. | | D. Gillan |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | D. Parkstone |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Belt Shinadri |
| " | " | " | 1 | Seedling | | No 1102 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " 1088 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " 1352 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " 1213 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " 1279 |
| " | 9/12 Sales No. Opp. 1569. | Mr. Henry Chan, 362, Circular Rd. Spore | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tan Chay Yan |
| " | 11/12 do 1570. | Mr. Tan Lo Tee, Pasir Buntar Fed. of Malaya. | 1 | " | | V. Tan Chay Yan (male) |
| 14th Dec. 1957. | Exchange. | Dr. Kaku Jalavicharan, Plant Industry Division, Bangkok, Thailand. | 1 | " | | V. Tan Chay Yan |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Alex Donald |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Moh 14 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Prolific 13 |
| " | " | " | 1 | seedling | | D. 1352 / 17. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " in photos. | | No 2621 (V. T. C. Yan x Sand.) |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " 2580 (" x caerulea) |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " 2656 (" x Denver) |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " 2535 (" x Ellen Lee) |
| " | Sales No. P. pp. 1494 | Director Geological Survey, Fed. of Malaya, Serivenor Rd. P. O. Box 1015, Ipoh, Perak. | 2,000 | Cuttings | | <i>Cordia</i> |
| " | " | " | 4 | plants | | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i> |
| 16th | do 1495. | Mr. Duncan, 2 Chung Rd. Singapore 10. | 12 | " | | Pinang Rajah |
| " | Sales No. Opp. 1571. | Mr. F. Wong, C. S. O. Spore | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 1572. | Mr. Chaw Loh Wing, 33, Trench Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | Pink Pearl 1104 |
| " | do 1573. | Mr. Pek Tiong Seng 17 Tan Lim Boh Rd. Spore | 1 | plant. | | D. Chung |
| " | do 1574. | Mrs. Yong, A. A. Cairn Hill Circle Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | " | " | 1 | Seedling | | A. Bertha Braga No 1000 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 16th Dec. 1957 | Sales M. Of. | 1575. Mr. Khoo Key Ann, Talap House, S'pore | 1 | Cutting | | Golden Shower |
| " | do | 1576. Mr. Lee Sun Yew 13 Thomson Rd. S'pore. | 1 | " | | G. Wendy Scott |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | V. Princess Beatrix |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Red lily of the valley |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | R. Coccinea |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | G. fire fly |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | G. Scarlet Runner |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | G. 1000 |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Diana |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Kewala |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Melon |
| " | do | 1577 DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Peter Ewart |
| " | do | 1578 Mr. Looi, 1005 B Upper Thomson Rd. Singapore 26. | 1 | " | | V. Kinloch-Smith |
| " | do | 1578 Mr. Looi, 1005 B Upper Thomson Rd. Singapore 26. | 1 | " | | V. Alex Donald |
| " | do | 1578 Mr. Looi, 1005 B Upper Thomson Rd. Singapore 26. | 1 | " | | V. Kewala |
| " | do | 1578 Mr. Looi, 1005 B Upper Thomson Rd. Singapore 26. | 1 | " | | V. Caerulea x G. Maggie Qian |
| " | do | 1578 Mr. Looi, 1005 B Upper Thomson Rd. Singapore 26. | 1 | " | | G. Melia Ann |
| " | do | 1578 Mr. Looi, 1005 B Upper Thomson Rd. Singapore 26. | 1 | plant | | C. Martinii |
| " | do | 1579 Mr. Khoo Peck Leung, Kulub Estate, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | Cutting | | D. Lim Cheng Min |
| " | do | 1579 Mr. Khoo Peck Leung, Kulub Estate, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | " | | G. M. Haniff |
| " | do | 1579 Mr. Khoo Peck Leung, Kulub Estate, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | " | | G. Deborah |
| " | do | 1579 Mr. Khoo Peck Leung, Kulub Estate, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | do | 1579 Mr. Khoo Peck Leung, Kulub Estate, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | " | | V. M. Maron |
| " | do | 1579 Mr. Khoo Peck Leung, Kulub Estate, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | do | 1579 Mr. Khoo Peck Leung, Kulub Estate, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | " | | Golden shower |
| " | do | 1579 Mr. Khoo Peck Leung, Kulub Estate, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | " | | V. Moch |
| " | do | 1580 Mrs. Pearce, 9, Angitia Park, S'pore 10. | 1 | " | | V. Caer. x M. Qian |
| " | do | 1580 Mrs. Pearce, 9, Angitia Park, S'pore 10. | 1 | " | | G. fire fly |
| " | do | 1580 Mrs. Pearce, 9, Angitia Park, S'pore 10. | 1 | " | | J. V. Brewster x Devere |
| " | do | 1580 Mrs. Pearce, 9, Angitia Park, S'pore 10. | 1 | " | | G. Pink Pearl |
| " | do | 1580 Mrs. Pearce, 9, Angitia Park, S'pore 10. | 1 | plant | | Ridleyana fuscata |
| " | do | 1581 Miss Tham, % Labour Office, S'pore. | 1 | " | | C. finlaysonian x Angitiafolia |
| " | do | 1581 Miss Tham, % Labour Office, S'pore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tan Chay Yam (ank) |
| " | do | 1582 Mrs. Mac Indoe, 45, Meroyu Rd. S'pore 11. | 1 | " | | Vandachinus Coronatus |
| " | do | 1582 Mrs. Mac Indoe, 45, Meroyu Rd. S'pore 11. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1470 |
| " | do | 1582 Mrs. Mac Indoe, 45, Meroyu Rd. S'pore 11. | 2 | " | | " 1744 |
| " | do | 1582 Mrs. Mac Indoe, 45, Meroyu Rd. S'pore 11. | 1 | " | | " 1883 |
| " | do | 1582 Mrs. Mac Indoe, 45, Meroyu Rd. S'pore 11. | 1 | " | | " 2134 |
| " | do | 1583 Mr. Lee Wan Ann, 6, Walmer Drive, S'pore. | 1 | plant | | Cymb. Wilburian |
| " | do | 1584 Mr. Tan Chin Sorn, 596, Geylang Rd S'pore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tan Chay Yam (ank) |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 16th Dec. 1957 | Sales Bl. Opp. 1585. | Mr. Lee Nut Soon, 204, Cantonment Rd. Singapore | 1 | Cutting | | N. Tan Chay Yam (var. k) |
| 17th " | — do — 1586. | Sect. To, Lady Scott, Eden Hall, 28 Nassim Rd. Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | Phalaenopsis amabilis |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 1496. | Mr. P. Linn, % Burmese Consulate Office, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Moon flower |
| " | — do — 1497 | Mrs. S. Sandison, R. E. M. Ltd. Kota Tinggi Johore. | 1 | Clump. | | Pellionia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Zebrina |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Croides |
| " | | | 6 | " | | Zephy. leaves |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | Tecomaria capensis |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| " | | | 1 | " | | St. Paulia |
| " | — do — 1498 | Mrs. J. H. Humday, 115, Arthur Rd. Singapore. | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Pandorea |
| " | | | 1 | Clump | | Osbeckia |
| " | — do — 1499. | Mr. Leong Keny Fatt 168 Thomson Road Estate, | 2 | plants. | | Boug. butiana |
| " | — do — 1500. | Mrs. M. McCabe, % P.W. D. Lim, Sarawak. | 2 | " | | Cougee pink |
| " | | | 2 | " | | " raze white |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Petrea volubilis |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra nivicornis |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Tristellateia |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Mussa Benattia |
| 18th " | — do — 1501 | Mrs. H. J. Koert, 1, Holland Grove Ave. Singapore 10. | 3 | " | | Thunbergia laurifolia |
| " | | | 1 | Clump | | Philodendron |
| " | — do — 1502. | Mrs. Koch, 1-8 Jasmine Rd. Adelphi Park, Singapore 20. | 1 | plant | | St. Paulia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Boug. formosa |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Haworthia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Fraxine gracillima |
| 19th " | — do — 1503. | Col. Stephen, 31, Middlesex Rd. Tanjong Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | Spathiphyllum |
| " | | | 1 | " | | St. Paulia |
| " | | | 40 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | | | 15 | " | | " Cannas |
| " | — do — 1504. | Mr. Tok Peng Hoek, 3, Marym Rd. Singapore 11. | 1 | plant. | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| " | — do — 1505. | Mr. R. R. Supramaniam, 5, Pine Walk, Raffles Park, Singapore 11. | 2 | " | | Turnera |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Cleodendron macrophorum |
| " | | | 1 | Clump. | | Balsam |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Osbeckia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Jresine |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 19th Dec. 1957 | Sales Bk. Opp. 1587 | Mr. William Planchett % Mr. C.A. Pereira, Road Board. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tan Chay Yam |
| " | do | 1588. Dr. A.G. Searle, Zoology Dept. U. of Malaya, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | O. Golden shower |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 1 | " | | D. 1569 (R) |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 1 | " | | D. 1279 |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 2 | " | | No 897 (A. Hubel x V. caerulea) |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 1 | Cutting | | " A 974 |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Coronation |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 1 | " | | V. Z. Addison (anak) |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 2 | " | | V. M. Maroon |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 1 | " | | V. Rosalia |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 1 | " | | V. Dinger Galistan |
| " | do | 1589. B.C. Zengel, Esq. 63 Gopeng Rd. Spore, Perak. | 2 | " | | A. Pink Perch |
| " | do | 1590 Mr. T.J. Hale, % Custom Dept. Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Tan Chay Yam (anak) |
| " | do | 1591 Mr. de S. Gunasekera, Direct. of Immigration, Colombo, India. | 1 | " | | Aranthera Md. Haniff |
| " | do | 1591 Mr. de S. Gunasekera, Direct. of Immigration, Colombo, India. | 1 | " | | " Anne Black (963) R. |
| " | do | 1591 Mr. de S. Gunasekera, Direct. of Immigration, Colombo, India. | 1 | " | | A. Sweet Maggie |
| " | do | 1591 Mr. de S. Gunasekera, Direct. of Immigration, Colombo, India. | 1 | " | | A. Bloodshot |
| " | do | 1591 Mr. de S. Gunasekera, Direct. of Immigration, Colombo, India. | 1 | plant. | | Rid. Faecea |
| 20th | do | 1592. Mr. Quam Siew Chin, 2, Woodstock Drive, Spore 10. | 1 | Cutting | | Vanda Tan Chay Yam (anak) |
| 23rd | do | 1593. Mr. Chow Ah Wing 33 Trench Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Hinloch-Smith |
| " | do | 1594. Mr. Ong Chin Sai, 45, Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | A. 1007. |
| " | do | 1594. Mr. Ong Chin Sai, 45, Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Louis Wong |
| " | do | 1594. Mr. Ong Chin Sai, 45, Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Queen of purple |
| " | do | 1594. Mr. Ong Chin Sai, 45, Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott. |
| " | do | 1595. Mrs. Chay, 4A, Cairnhill Circle, Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Prolific |
| " | do | 1596 Dr. T.K. Wong, 38 Cassia Drive, Raffles Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Amy Braga |
| " | do | 1596 Dr. T.K. Wong, 38 Cassia Drive, Raffles Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Berthe Braga |
| " | do | 1596 Dr. T.K. Wong, 38 Cassia Drive, Raffles Park, Spore. | 1 | plant. | | On. Brass Betty shiroli |
| " | do | 1597 Mr. Lavi, 1005, Thomson Rise, Singapore. | 1 | " | | On. Brass Betty shiroli |
| " | do | 1597 Mr. Lavi, 1005, Thomson Rise, Singapore. | 1 | " | | D. Galistan |
| " | do | 1597 Mr. Lavi, 1005, Thomson Rise, Singapore. | 1 | " | | D. Chung |
| " | do | 1597 Mr. Lavi, 1005, Thomson Rise, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Lucy Luycock |
| " | do | 1597 Mr. Lavi, 1005, Thomson Rise, Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Peak. |
| " | do | 1598. Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Berthe Braga |
| " | do | 1598. Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do | 1598. Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Queen of purple |
| " | do | 1598. Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Galistan v. santan |
| " | do | 1598. Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Star Orange. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 23 rd Dec. 1957 | Sales Bk. Op. 1599 | Mrs. Thorogood, 50, Merryu Rd. Spore 11. | 1 | Cutting | | G. Mohd. Haniff |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Pink Pearls |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Curlylock x Constance |
| | | | 1 | " | | On. Brass Betty shiroki |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ridleyana fasciad |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Constance |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Alex Donald. |
| " | do - 1600 | Mr. Chua, 3, Sundown Place, Serangoon Estate, Spore. | 1 | " | | G. Deborah |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Constance |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Galistan |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vandachnis Prunier |
| | | | 1 | plant | | C. Nishumarii |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Rose Marie (orig Loukin). |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Mustard. |
| " | do - 1601 | Mr. Cheong Sing Chor, 7533, Pasir Panjang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | No 909 (V. Luzonica) |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Maurice Restrepo x V. Clair |
| | | | 2 | " | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Davis x Goliboulet (1260). |
| " | do - 1602 | Mr. Toh, 3, Harkyn Rd. Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | V. M. Meron |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Alastair |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 2215 |
| " | do - 1603 | Mrs. Chia Mei Si, 389, 3rd Timah Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | " 2215 |
| " | do - 1604 | Mr. R. E. Donough, 1/2 Mr. C. O. Donough, Cable & Wirelers, Spore. | 1 | " | | " 897 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 818 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Dinger |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. de Belle Marguerite |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 1506 | Mr. G. W. Bathin, 21, Tambirson Rd. Spore 10. | 2 | Clumps | | Zebraia |
| | | | 2 | plants. | | African violets |
| " | do - 1507 | Mr. P. H. Toh, 3, Harkyn Rd. Singapore 11. | 17 | Bulbs. | | Prized Cannas |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Malvoviscus pink |
| " | do - 1508 | Mrs. Taylor, 1 Prince Edward Park, Singapore 5. | 1 | " | | Congee pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sora sp |
| | | | 2 | " | | Honolulu pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Congee Sage white |
| " | do - 1509 | Miss Mah Sankh Kheng, 500 C. East Coast Rd. Spore | 1 | " | | Echinopsis |
| " | do - 1510 | Miss Davis, 75 B, Devonshire Rd. Spore. | 2 | " | | Cleodendron Thomsonii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas carnea |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Beloperone |
| | | | 2 | " | | Orthoriphan |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roses |
| 30th Dec. 1957 | Sales Bk. Opp. 1605 | Mr. Chaw Ah Wing, 33, Tromoh Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Queen of purple |
| " | do_1606 | Mr. Goh Choon Seng, 7, Malley Rd. Spore II. | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearl |
| " | do_1607 | Mr. Pek Tiong Seng, 17 Tan Siam Bsk Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Melia Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Myrna Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Louise Wing |
| " | do_1608 | Mr. Y. H. Chang, Police H. Q. Spore. | 2 | " | | A. Bloodshot |
| " | do_1609 | Mrs. L. C. Tang, 4A, Cairn Hill Circle, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Louise Wing |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Cherry |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Gillian |
| " | do_1610 | Mr. Khoo Peck Leong, Kulumb Estate, Pantham, Johore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Bonaria |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | do_1611 | DR. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Queen of purple |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Kinloch-Smith |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dorothy Worne |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Goldie |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Rosa Marie |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Stratiotes |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Champagne |
| " | do_1612 | Mr. S. C. N. Neubrunner, 5, Richards Ave, Spore 19. | 1 | " | | D. Tang Tai |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Galistan |
| " | do_1613 | Che Hamid Kassim, C. S. O. Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Queen of purple |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Bross Betty Shirali |
| " | do_1614 | DR. Bunn, 8, Narouma Rd. Spore II. | 1 | " | | Bross Betty Shirali |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. G. Triboulet (selfed) |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. La Bella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Ceylon Sunset |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. E. Addison |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 3 | " | | V. Deavei x V. Triboulet |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Deavei Selfed. |
| " | do_1615 | Mrs. Searle, 125 R, Engnes Ave. Spore II. | 1 | " | | A. Deborah |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | do_1616 | Mr. Chan Ket Huan, 75 Duchess Rd. Spore. | 2 | Seddings | | No 1953 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " A. 974. Lim Siew Chin |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 30th Dec. 1957 | Sales Bl. Opp. 1617 | DR. Lim, x Ray Dept. General Hosp. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 1618 | Che Rahman, 138C, Elizabeth Drive, Spore. | 1 | plant. | | Trich-Fasciata |
| " | do 1619 | Mr. Hoeh, 5, Teo Kim Eng Rd. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Dinger Galistan |
| " | do 1620 | Mr. Chang, 26, Butterfly Drive, Serayon Est. | 1 | " | | V. Trisum |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 1511 | Mr. Tan Ching Chup, Supreme Court, Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| " | do 1512 | Mr. C. W. Ellison, 44, Butterfly Ave. Spore 13. | 3 | " | | A. Isbbel x V. Caerulea |
| " | do 1513 | Miss Fu Chu Sim, 91A, Kheam Hoek Rd. Spore | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | do 1514 | Mr. Batkin, 21, Tomlinson Rd. Spore. | 2 | " | | A. Hook x Caerulea (1257) |
| | | | | | | A. Galistan (756) |
| | | | | | | D. Rose Marie var. Ong Soon Lim |
| | | | | | | African violet. |
| | | | | | | Plumeria No. 3, 5, 17. |
| | | | | | | " pink |
| | | | | | | Echinopsis tubinata |
| | | | | | | Frailea gracilliana |
| | | | | | | African violet |
| <u>1958.</u> | | | | | | |
| 2nd Jan: 58. | Sales Bl. Pp. 1515 | The Manager, Bukit Arahan Estate, Malacca. | 2 | Plants | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | do 1516 | Mrs. White, 14 Angolia Park, Singapore 9. | 2 | " | | Clerodendron macrophyllum |
| " | do 1517 | Mrs. W. B. Baker, 41, Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 10 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do 1518 | Mrs. John Ede, 2, Swettenham Rd. 10. | 1 | plant | | Lantana pink |
| " | do 1519 | Miss J. Tidahusen, 38, Scotts Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | " | | Turnera |
| " | do 1520 | Miss Lily Koh, 500 C, East Coast Rd. Spore. | 6 | " | | Jaedacanthus nervosus |
| " | do 1521 | Mdm. Boon, 29 Siglap Bank, Frankel Estate, Spore 15. | 1 | " | | Crossandra yellow |
| " | do 1522 | Mr. H. H. Lim, 9, Dei Tiang Han Park, Singapore 10. | 6 | " | | " orange |
| " | do 1523 | | 2 | " | | Plumbago rosea |
| " | do 1524 | | 7 | " | | Gerbera mixed |
| " | do 1525 | | 1 | " | | Plumeria No 17 |
| " | do 1526 | | 1 | " | | Russelia samentosa |
| " | do 1527 | | 2 | " | | Orthosiphon |
| " | do 1528 | | 2 | " | | Udpligie coccigera |
| " | do 1529 | | 3 | " | | Cactus |
| " | do 1530 | | 5 | " | | Mixed Climbers |
| " | do 1531 | | 40 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do 1532 | | 3 | Cuttings | | " Dieffenbachia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|-------------|--|
| 2nd Jan. 1958. | Sales Bl. Pp. 1523. | Mr. Wee Chew Leng, 74, Berwick Drive, Spore. | 3 | Plants | | African violets |
| 3rd " | do 1524. | H. Holmes, 99/27, Withering Rd., R.A.F. Changi, Singapore. | 2 1 2 2 2 | " " " " " | | Lantana Galphimia Ixora sunburst Tecomania capensis Ixora coccinea |
| " | do 1525. | International Air Conditioning Cahid, 24 Long Kee Rd., Spore. | 6 6 2 2 | " " " " | | Madras thorn Cecacia auriculataeformis Tecomania capensis Musselia |
| 6th " | do 1526 | Dr. Lim, X Ray Dept., General Hospital, Spore. | 1 | " | | Congea pink |
| " | do 1527 | Mr. Tay Meng Kuang, 22 Grange Rd., Spore 9. | 1 3 | " Seedlings | | St. Paulia Cacti |
| " | do 1528 | Mr. J. Retnasamy, Zubestier Trade School, Spore 12. | 4 2 1 5 | plants " " " | | Cecacias Lagerstroemia Echinopsis Eyriesii Hibiscus nos. 59, 40, 17, 11, C. |
| " | do 1529. | Ms. C. A. Campbell, 27, Malcolm Rd., Spore 11. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | " " " " " " " " " " | | Allamanda Zing. butthiana Cestrum Plumeria no 17 Hemolula pink Gloriosa Passiflora red Lantana pink |
| 7th " | do 1530. | Mr. G. F. Eue, 10, Malcolm Park, Spore 11. | 10 2 1 | Clumps. " plant | | Mixed Zephyranthes Zephyranthes pink Congea Sage White |
| " | do 1531 | Mr. J. A. L. Pawitt, 6, Goodwood Hill, Spore | 4 1 2 | " " Bulbs | | Echinopsis Cereus Forbesii Mixed Cereus |
| " | 21 Sales Bl. Pp. 1621 | Mrs. R. E. Wheatley, 121 Arthur Rd. Singapore. | 1 | plant | | D. Mustard |
| " | do 1622 | Mr. Lee Thin Chang, 3, Jalan Tuai off Serei Rd., Kuala Lumpur. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | " Cuttings " " " " | | D. Yellow Curds (1213) R Arenthema Red. Hariff V. Diana V. M. Maron V. Jinger Vandachris Premier. |
| " | do 1623 | Mr. Howitt, 24, Mt. Mount Rose, Spore. | 1 1 | " plant | | A. Hook. x Ren. maradica Bons Betty skinner |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | D. Kim Chong Hin |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Dalvey |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Superbia x D. Phalaenopsis 1529 |
| 6th Jan. 1958 | Sales Office 1624. | Mr. R. T. Neubronner, 12, Highland Rd. Spore 19. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Hook. x R. monachica |
| " | do 1625. | Mr. Peh Tiong Seng, 17 Tan Sim Boh Rd. Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Maggie Qai x V. caerulea. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Helen Galistan |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Eric Holtum |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Hook. x Ren. Monachica |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Lucy Wong |
| " | do 1626 | Dr. P. K. Wang, 38 Cassia Drive off Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 2 | " | | A. Queen of purple |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Nyssa Braga (1102) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. the Manisaki |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Emma Van Deventer |
| " | | | 1 | Plant | | Ridleyara fasciata. |
| " | do 1627 | Mr. Khoo Peck Leang Kulub Estate, Portian Johore. | 1 | " | | Cymb. Finlaysonian x Emmifolia |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Kinloch-Smith |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. the Manisaki |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Louise Wong |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | Ren. Coccinea |
| " | do 1628. | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent Singapore. | 1 | " | | D. Kim Chong Hin |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Rose Marie |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Oncidium |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Mount Waialeale |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Rubella |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Florin x A. M. Qai |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Hook. x Ren. Monachica |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Sir Han Han Lo |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier. |
| " | do 1629. | Mr. Lee Thin Chong, 3, Jalan Suni off Bukit Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | | A. Deborah |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Isabel x V. E. Quoa |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | D. Kim Chong Hin |
| " | | | 1 | " | | On. Betty shiroki |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Ellen Hain |
| " | do 1630. | Mr. Ong Ching Sang, 45, Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Queen of purple |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Hook. x Ren. monachica |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearls |
| " | do 1631 | Mrs. Whitley, 121 Arthur Rd. Singapore. | 1 | Plant | | D. Superbia x Phalaenopsis |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 6th Jan. 1958 | Sales Blk Op. 1632 | DR. Lim, x Ray Dept. G. Hospital, Spore. | 1 | Plant | | <i>D. Champagne</i> |
| " | do 1633 | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | " | | <i>D. Abigail</i> |
| " | do 1633 | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | " | | Bross Betty shiroki |
| " | do 1633 | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | " | | <i>D. Flos x a. M. Oei</i> |
| " | do 1633 | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | " | | <i>D. Champagne</i> |
| " | do 1633 | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Sirhan Kuan Lo</i> |
| " | do 1633 | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | " | | <i>a. Galistan</i> |
| " | do 1634 | DR. Bum, 8, Marouma Rd. Singapore II. | 1 | " | | <i>a. Melis Linn (1785)</i> |
| " | do 1634 | DR. Bum, 8, Marouma Rd. Singapore II. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Ducei selfed</i> |
| " | do 1634 | DR. Bum, 8, Marouma Rd. Singapore II. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Luzonica x V. G. Triboulet</i> |
| " | do 1635 | Mr. Wee Gin Swee, Piglane, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | " | | <i>a. Galistan var. sumtan</i> |
| " | do 1635 | Mr. Wee Gin Swee, Piglane, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. Superbia x phalaenopsis</i> |
| " | do 1635 | Mr. Wee Gin Swee, Piglane, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1936 |
| " | do 1635 | Mr. Wee Gin Swee, Piglane, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | " | | 1420 |
| " | do 1635 | Mr. Wee Gin Swee, Piglane, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | " | | 1859 |
| " | do 1635 | Mr. Wee Gin Swee, Piglane, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | " | | 2215 |
| " | do 1635 | Mr. Wee Gin Swee, Piglane, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | " | | 2294 |
| " | do 1636 | Mr. Joseph Teo, 95, Huddington Avenue, Singapore | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Ruby Pestum</i> |
| " | do 1637 | Mr. T. T. Yong, 24 Linden Drive, Raffles Pl. Singapore II. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| " | do 1637 | Mr. T. T. Yong, 24 Linden Drive, Raffles Pl. Singapore II. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Josephine x Brevor x V. Ducei</i> |
| " | do 1637 | Mr. T. T. Yong, 24 Linden Drive, Raffles Pl. Singapore II. | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. Mustard</i> |
| " | do 1637 | Mr. T. T. Yong, 24 Linden Drive, Raffles Pl. Singapore II. | 1 | " | | <i>D. Superbia x D. phalaenopsis</i> |
| " | do 1637 | Mr. T. T. Yong, 24 Linden Drive, Raffles Pl. Singapore II. | 1 | " | | <i>D. Mustard</i> |
| 7th | do 1638 | DR. K. S. P. Peiriva 266, Trinvalle Spot, Kandy, Ceylon. | 1 | " | | <i>Vandochilus Preamier</i> |
| " | do 1638 | DR. K. S. P. Peiriva 266, Trinvalle Spot, Kandy, Ceylon. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>Vanda Nobile</i> |
| " | do 1638 | DR. K. S. P. Peiriva 266, Trinvalle Spot, Kandy, Ceylon. | 1 | " | | <i>a. 1857 (R)</i> |
| " | do 1638 | DR. K. S. P. Peiriva 266, Trinvalle Spot, Kandy, Ceylon. | 1 | " | | <i>Vanda Oriole</i> |
| " | do 1638 | DR. K. S. P. Peiriva 266, Trinvalle Spot, Kandy, Ceylon. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Prolific.</i> |
| 9th | Sales Blk Ppp. 1532 | Mr. Heather, 71, Fifth Avenue, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | <i>Cactus</i> |
| " | do 1532 | Mr. Heather, 71, Fifth Avenue, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>St. paulia</i> |
| " | do 1532 | Mr. Heather, 71, Fifth Avenue, Spore 10. | 25 | " | | <i>Casuarina mixed</i> |
| " | do 1533 | DR. Rams Cotnam, 12 Ridley Park, Spore | 1 | Clump. | | <i>Philodendron</i> |
| " | do 1533 | DR. Rams Cotnam, 12 Ridley Park, Spore | 1 | plant | | <i>gastroche</i> |
| " | do 1534 | Mr. N. K. Collins, T. T. C. Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Turneres</i> |
| " | do 1535 | Mr. Wong Hee Seong, 13, Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 6 | Clumps | | <i>Dieffenbachia mixed</i> |
| " | do 1536 | Mr. Sherrill, Taormina, Sicily, Italy. | 1 | " | | <i>Calathea zabrina</i> |
| " | do 1536 | Mr. Sherrill, Taormina, Sicily, Italy. | 1 | " | | " <i>rosepicta</i> |
| " | do 1536 | Mr. Sherrill, Taormina, Sicily, Italy. | 1 | " | | " <i>lietzei</i> |
| " | do 1536 | Mr. Sherrill, Taormina, Sicily, Italy. | 1 | " | | " <i>lindermi</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 9th Jan. 1958. | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Aglaonema Wallisii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>costatum</i> var. <i>foxii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>immaculatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Episcia fulgida</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>coccinea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Filtonia Verschaffeltii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Davallia boranensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Rhipsalis bauhauiana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Rhapis seedling</i> |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | <i>Philodendron laciniatum</i> |
| | | | 1 pht. | Seeds | | <i>Ptychosperma</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cereus</i> |
| " 25/1/57 | Free | Y.M.C.A. Shenton Way. | 60 | plants | | Mixed foliage |
| " 26/1/57 | — do — | School for the Blind, Johore Bharu. | 10 | " | | <i>Russelia juncea</i> |
| | | | 15 | " | | <i>Vinca mixed</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Orthocarpus</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Crossandra yellow</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Suras</i> |
| | | | 30 | " | | Mixed <i>Dantanas</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Phyllanthus</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Dentus</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Cuphea javanensis</i> |
| | | | 20 | Clumps. | | <i>Osbeckia</i> |
| " 28/1/57 | — do — | Dunearn Rd. School, Singapore. | 6 | plants | | <i>Croton</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Sura sp</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Jasminum sambac.</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Acrostypha red leaf</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mixed Hibiscus bushes |
| | | | 6 | Cuttings | | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| | | | 30 | Bulbs | | Mixed <i>Cannas</i> |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | <i>Portulacca</i> |
| " 2/12/57 | — do — | C.G.O. Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | Roses |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Plumbago rosea</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Turnera</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Scindapsus</i> |
| " " — do — | | Dr. Scott, Borneo. | 1 | " | | <i>Begonia Iron Cross</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ophiopogon</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Anthurium</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Spathiphyllum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Rhododendron indicum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cotemissia white flower.</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Episcia coccinea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " " var. |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cuphea lyne</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>javaniensis</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Zephy. aurea</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | " <i>rosea</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | " <i>lindleyana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Helianthus</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Solidago</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Dantonia ylw.</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cordylina var.</i> |
| 9th Jan. 1958 4th Dec. 1957. | Free. | P.W. D. Bukit Timah Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>Bambusa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mikletia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Boug. Paultonii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Poinsettia</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| " | do | P.W. D. Tempe's Area. | 72 | " | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| " | 10/12/57. do | Bayo Town English School. | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Spathodes campanulata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia grandis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mango |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cashew Nut |
| | | | 1 | " | | Oil palm |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Kapok |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pepper Vine |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Peltophora</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Poinciana regia</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Boug. mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Calliandra cathartica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Sida javanica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Randia macrantha</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bixa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Croton |
| | | | 1 | " | | lime |
| | | | 1 | " | | Grape fruit |
| | | | 1 | " | | Saurrop |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Caesalpinia ylw.</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mopnia fruticosa</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Plumeria |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vanilla |
| | | | 1 | " | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tournefortia aurantiaca |
| | | | 1 | Bulb | | Caesia leucosticta |
| | | | 1 | " | | Crinum asiaticum |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Coreopsis grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Helianthus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Dirca litis jalapa |
| | | | 1 | Bulb. | | Hippeastrum stylosum |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Derris |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tobacco |
| | | | 1 | " | | Castrol oil |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | Vanda Missie Oei |
| | | | 10 | Clump | | Amoranthus seedlings |
| | | | 6 | " | | Zephyranthes rosea |
| 9th Jan. 1958 | Free | Cedar Girls School, | 2 | plants | | Adenanthere |
| 12th Dec. 1957. | | Sennett Estate, | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Randia macrantha |
| | | | 3 | " | | Hibiscus no 40 |
| | | | 5 | " | | Acalypha sandwicensis |
| | | | 38 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " 17/1/57 | do | P.W.D. Bukit Timah, | 4 | " | | Gardenia carinata |
| | | Singapore. | 2 | " | | Hopria fruticosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Callianthe red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Plumeria no 3. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. Lvs. Fraser |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Tan Boon Teck |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Penang dark var. |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Ceylon hyb. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Sida aureo-rosea |
| | | | 300 | Cuttings | | Cordia |
| " 23/12/57 | do | P.W.D. Telok Pagar, Spore. | 12 | plants | | Mixed foliage |
| " 24/12/57 | do | Foster Botanic Gardens, | 1 | " | | Brownea coccinea |
| | | Honolulu, Hawaii. | 1 | " | | Chromolaena penangensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Globba atrosanguinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gaussia bifaria |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ladocia crenifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Phaeomeria sp "1/5-3 |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gaussia rex |
| | | | 1 | " | | Anthurium coliseum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Canarium maxime |
| | | | 1 | " | | Odontadenia speciosa |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Adenium coetaneum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gustavia superba</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bauhinia kochiana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hedyclium coronarium</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bombycidendron vidalianum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Dieffenbachia picta</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Bowmanii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Piper porphyrophyllum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Philodendron laciniatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Oxycardium</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>squamiferum</i> |
| 9th Jan. 1958 | Free | University of Malaya, 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Thunbergia</i> |
| 4th " " | | | 5 | " | | <i>gatropha</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Bromelia eximia</i> |
| " 8/1/58. | — do — | St. Joseph Council, Singapore. | 10 | " | | <i>Cecropia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Jacaranda</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Fibidium</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gardenia carinata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lantana white</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " <i>cream</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " <i>yellow</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " <i>emarginata</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>gatropha</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Crossandra glw.</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Duranta</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Russelia juncea</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Orthorippon</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Pentas Ceylon hyb.</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 1639. | Mrs. d. La Booy, 4, Idris Gardens, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 818 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Brassidium Betty Shiraki</i> |
| 13th | — do — 1640. | Mrs. Lee Sang Yee, 13, Thomson Rd. Spore. | 2 | Cuttings | | <i>C. Wendy Scott</i> |
| " | — do — 1641 | Mrs. Lee Tosheng, 12-A, Gerrois Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>C. flos-aeris</i> x <i>V. E. Uoa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Premier</i> |
| " | — do — 1642. | Dr. Lim, x Ray Dept. G. H. Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Brass. Betty Shiraki</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 13th Jan. 1958 | Sales 36 Pp. 1643. | Mr. R. E. Whitley, 121 Arthur Rd., Ipoh 15. | 1 | Plant | | <i>D. Ursula</i> x <i>D. Curly lock</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. Constance</i> x <i>D. Curly lock</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. undulatum</i> x <i>Ursula</i> |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>A. E. Addison</i> |
| " | do 1644. | Mr. M. O. Grady, % Wilkinson Process Rubber Co., Batu Caves, Selangor. | 1 | " | | <i>A. M. Dei</i> x <i>V. Caerulea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Luzonica</i> x <i>V. G. Triboulet</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Hook.</i> x <i>Den. monachica</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Superbiens</i> x <i>D. Phalaenopsis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oncidium sphae</i> |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>Neptho</i> x <i>V. E. Hoa.</i> |
| " | do 1645. | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>A. Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Tyrsall</i> (1088) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Hook.</i> x <i>Den. monachica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Blood shot</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Vandachnis Coronation</i> |
| " | do 1646. | Dr. Lai, 32 Toronto Rd. Singapore 20. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Premier</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Hook.</i> x <i>Den. monachica</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Louis Bleriot</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. Constance</i> x <i>D. Curly lock</i> |
| " | do 1647 | Mr. Chan, 65 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>Ceoidachnis Bogor</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Hook.</i> x <i>D. monachica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. G. Triboulet shelved</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Galistan V. Suntae</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Tyrsall</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Rubella.</i> |
| " | do 1648. | Mr. P. N. Chan, 61, Oriole Crescent, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | <i>A. Hook.</i> x <i>Den. monachica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>M. Huniff</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. A. Kadir</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Phyl</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oncidium sphae.</i> |
| " | do 1649. | Dr. Ben, 8 Maroona Rd. Singapore 11. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>A. Hook.</i> x <i>Den. monachica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Wendy Scott</i> |
| " | do 1650. | Mr. Ching Swee Lim Batu Gajah, Perak. | 1 | " | | <i>A. Tyrsall</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Onc. Sphae</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. Constance</i> x <i>D. Curly lock</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>D. Superbiens</i> x <i>D. Phalaenopsis</i> |
| " | do 1651 | Mr. Yuen, 26A, Gombak Rd. K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | | <i>Uo 2215</i> |
| " | Sales 36 Pp. 1537 | Mr. Ching Swee Lim, Batu Gajah, Perak. | 1 | plant. | | <i>St. Paulia</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 13th Jan. 58. | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1538. | Mrs. A. J. Shearer, G. Shell Co. P. Bukom, Singapore. | 1 | Plant | | Couza pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Petrea |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lantana pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Moore flower |
| | | | 1 | - | | Antherium seedling |
| | | | 1 | - | | Jasminum sambac |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cuzabone blue |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pentas pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Philodendron |
| " | do 1539 | MR. John Tan Yong Kwan, Dept. of Statistics, Fullerton Bldg. Spore 1. | 1 | - | | Scindapsus |
| 15th | do 1540 | Mrs. J. Pospiril, Bukit Tiga Estate, Kulisi, Johore. | 1 | plant | | Honolulu white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Petrea |
| | | | 1 | - | | Spathiphyllum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Panax sp. |
| " | do 1541 | Mrs. J. A. Cook, G. 11-7 Orange Grove Rd. Spore. | 2 | - | | St. Paulia |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Philodendron |
| | | | 1 | - | | Orbeckia |
| " | do 1542 | Mr. R. Ling, 191 Thomson Road, Singapore 20. | 1 | plant. | | St. Paulia |
| " | do 1543 | Mrs. R. Whitley, 121, Arthur Rd., Spore 15. | 2 | - | | Couza Sage white |
| | | | 2 | - | | " pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pseuderanthemum |
| " | Exchange | MR. Antero Castrana, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Garden of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Thunbergia erecta |
| | | | 1 | - | | Eclipta alba |
| | | | 1 | - | | Scorvola frutescens. |
| " | do | F. R. McKillop, Brause Plantation, Private Mail Bag, Rabaul, New Guinea. | 1 | - | | Lynidice rhodostegia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cavouipita guineensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Melaleuca leucadendron |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tristellata australis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hemihoria hospita |
| | | | 1 | - (3) | | Caryocar nuciferum. |
| 16th | do | MR. T. Satake, Director Engineering Co. Ltd. 2, Kanda Matsuzonicho, Chiyodaku, Tokyo, Japan. | 1 | - | | Couza Westerhantii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Oreania regalis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Divisoria Cochinchinensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ptychosperma Sanderiana |
| " | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1544. | Mr. G. J. Brody, 69, Dalvey Rd. Singapore 10. | 4 | plants | | Mixed Climbers |
| | | | 2 | - | | Petrea volubilis |
| " | do 1545 | Mr. Tam Lew Hong, 34, Siglap Ave., Spore 15. | 1 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Scindapsus |
| " | 14/1/58 Sales Bl. P. pp. 1652. | DR. A. W. S. Thevathasan, % Guman Clinic, 15A Cecil St., Singapore 1. | 1 | Cutting | | Vanda Tam Chang Yam. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 16th Jan. 1958 | | | | | | |
| 14th | Sales Bk. Opp. 1653. | Mrs. A. Petersen, | 1 | Seedling | No 891 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1451 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1470 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1242 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1363 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1773 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1213 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1279 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1597 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2104 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1883 | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. ornatum | |
| | do 1654. | DR. G. A. Lopez, | 1 | " | D. Superbium x Phala. (no 1569) | |
| | | 6/13 Petaling Jaya, | 1 | - | D. NO 691/15 | |
| | | K. Lumpur. | 1 | Cutting | A. Betzonia | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Ind. Hamif | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Galistan v. Gold Gem | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Maggie Dei x V. caerulea | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Diana | |
| 17th | Sales Bk. Pp. 1546. | Mrs. M. Rutherford, | 1 | plant | Honolulu pink | |
| | | 8, Lornie Rd., Spore II. | 2 | - | Jacquemantia | |
| | | | 1 | - | Cherry tree | |
| | do 1547 | Mrs. R. S. Fung, | 1 | - | Erythrina indica | |
| | | 21A, King Albert Park, Spore II. | 1 | - | African violet | |
| | | | 1 | - | Filicium | |
| | | | 1 | - | Cassia spectabilis | |
| | | | 1 | Clump | Heliconia | |
| | | | 5 | Bushes | hired Cammas. | |
| 18th | Sales Bk. Opp. 1655. | Mr. Akers, | 1 | plant | Brass Betty Shinski | |
| | | Director of Irrigation, | 1 | - | Oncidium Golden Shower var. Caldwell. | |
| | | Fed. of Malaya. | 1 | - | D. Superbium | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | Aranthera Red. Hamif | |
| | | | 1 | - | Vanda Rosea | |
| 20th | do 1656. | Mr. Khan Swatee, | 1 | - | Wendy Scott | |
| | | Treasury Dept. C.S.O. Spore. | | | | |
| | do 1657 | DR. Chia, | 1 | - | A. Deborah | |
| | | 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, | 1 | - | A. Pink Pearls | |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Lew Lew Chin | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Lily Braga | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Mavis Star | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Wong Peng Soon | |
| | do 1658. | Mr. Looi, | 1 | - | A. Ruby Prince. | |
| | | 1005 B. Upper Thomson Rd., | | | | |
| | | Singapore | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Kapoho x Z. Uoa |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. 1363 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Pink Pearls. |
| 20th Jan. 1958 | Sales No. 1659. | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17 Zion Rd. Singapore. | 1 | - | | Brass Betty Shiroki |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Sin Kan do |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Lee Siew Chin |
| | do 1661 | Mr. Tan, 33, Bournemouth Rd. Spore 15. | 1 | plant | | Brass Betty Shiroki |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Caprice |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Mustard |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Strablocerens |
| | do 1662. | Mr. Goh Eng Khuan, 70, Boon Kien Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Mauve Star |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Louise Wong |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Alastair |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Queen of Purple |
| | | | 1 | - | | Vanda Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Oriole |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | - | | " B. P. Moh no 3 |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Kimloth Smith |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Trisum |
| | | | 1 | - | | " La Belle Margareta |
| | do 1663. | Che' Hamzah, 50 Lorong K. Telok Kurau, Spore | 1 | - | | Brass Betty Shiroki |
| | | | 1 | - | | Brass Betty Shiroki |
| | do 1664. | Mr. Hare, 21 Shelford Rd., Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | Arc. Star Orange. |
| | do 1665 | Mr. T. G. Cotterell, 6, Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1672. |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | Brass Betty Shiroki |
| | | | 1 | - | | Vanda Luzonica |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Sup. x Phal. |
| | Sales No. 1548. | Mr. T. G. Cotterell, 6, Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 1 | - | | Bong. Cypheri |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Maharaja of Mysore |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Spore Beauty |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Spore no 12 |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Paultoni |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Princess Margaret Rose |
| | do 1550. | Mrs. Gwen C. Bomphrey, 1/6 Borneo Co. Ltd. Kuching, Sarawak. | 6 | - | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 2 | - | | Carex pink |
| | | | 2 | - | | " Safe white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Verium oleander pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Petrea |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 22 nd Jan. 1958 | Sales 3k Pp. | 1552. Mrs. R. Retnam, 11 Cassia Drive, Raffles Park, Singapore 11. | 3 | Plants | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| " | — do — | 1553. Mrs. T. Lowe, 2, Woodkerton Park, Spore 10. | 4 1 | - - | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> <i>Banksia</i> |
| " | — do — | 1554. Mrs. Hampson, 3, Battery Rd., Spore. | 1 1 | - - | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> <i>Solanum wendlandii</i> |
| " | — do — | 1555. Mrs. M. Barron, 28 Middlesea Rd. Tanglin, Spore 10. | 3 3 | - - | | <i>Campsis radicans</i> <i>Courea pink</i> |
| " | — do — | 1556. Mrs. B. Steggle, 14, Narouma Rd., Spore 11. | 1 1 | - - | | Sage white <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| " | — do — | 1557. Mr. Ng Kwok Hee, 7, Holland Grove Ave Spore 10. | 12 12 | Bulbs - | | <i>Calliandra swinambensis</i> <i>Canna Kilsen</i> |
| " | Exchange (Permit NO 37-2413) | Mr. Barry, California Jungles Gardens, 11977 San Vincent Boulevard, Los Angeles 47 (Brentwood) California. | 1 pkt 1 " | Seeds " | | <i>Cyrtostachys loka</i> <i>Dioscorea cochinchinensis</i> |
| 23 rd | Sales 3k Pp. | 1558. Capt. Godoe, Spore Guard Regt. % G. P. O. Singapore. | 2 2 | plants " | | <i>Tulipa tree</i> <i>Plumeria</i> |
| " | — do — | 1559. Mrs. D. G. Here, 21, Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 9 | " | | <i>Bigonia corymbosa</i> |
| " | — do — | 1560. Dr. P. Hampson, 3 Battery Rd., Spore 1. | 10 2 2 2 | " " " " | | <i>Acalypha</i> <i>Acalypha Bigoniae</i> <i>Bigoniae Lantana mixed</i> <i>Clerodendron macrophyllum</i> |
| " | — do — | 1561. Mr. Mc Niell, 14 | 14 | " | | <i>Bixa</i> |
| " | — do — | 1562. Mrs. K. A. Sheares, Putan Bukom, Spore. | 1 1 1 1 | " " " " | | <i>Lantana yellow</i> " orange <i>Thunbergia affinis</i> <i>Coosandra yellow</i> |
| " | — do — | 1563. Mrs. N. F. Midron, 13, Camborne Rd., Spore 11. | 24 1 3 1 1 | Bulbs. plant " " " | | Mixed Zephyranthes <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> " pink <i>Honolula pink</i> <i>Clerodendron thamroni</i> |
| " | — do — | 1564. Mr. W. B. Baker, 41, Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 12 | " | | <i>Palms seedlings</i> |
| " | — do — | 1565. Mrs. R. Retnam, 11 Cassia Drive, Raffles Park, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | <i>Calliandra swinambensis</i> |
| 24 th | — do — | 1566. Mr. J. Lagerberg, 18, Lynwood Grove, Spore | 7 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | — do — | 1567. The Manager, Spore United Rubber Plantation, 9 m/s Yio Chu Kang Rd. Spore. | 50 | " | | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> |

24.1.58. Lam Loan & Co.

| | | |
|------|-------------------|-------|
| Free | 30 seedlings nos. | 2461 |
| | 6 | 2530 |
| | 30 | 2619 |
| | 10 | 2650 |
| | 15 | 2696 |
| | 8 | 2698. |

79.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 27th Jan. 1958 | Sales Bk Op. 1666 | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17 Jiau Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | Vanda Kewala |
| | | | 1 | - | | Oriole |
| | | | 1 | - | | Kimloch-Smith |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pink Pearls |
| | do 1667 | Mrs. Piam, Eui Mai, 84, Suppiah Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | A. Schbel x triboulet |
| | do 1668 | Mrs. Yeh, 447A. River Valley Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Sunda Island |
| | do 1669 | Mr. Lee Sang Yee, 13. Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | D. Super. x D. Phalaenopsis |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Superbiens |
| | do 1670 | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Mauve Star |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Galistan |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Alastair |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pink Pearls |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Flavia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Schbel x V. E. Noa |
| | | | 1 | - | | City of Spore |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Boyer |
| | | | 1 | - | | Alex Donald |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Lam Soum |
| | do 1671 | Mrs. Chan P.T. 61 Oriole Crescent, Spore II. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Deborah |
| | do 1672 | Mrs. Wee, 24, Oriole Crescent, Singapore II. | 1 | plant | | D. Constance x D. Champagne |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Dakong |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Moss |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Haniff |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | do 1673 | Mr. Moore, 100 Jervois Rd., Singapore | 1 | plant | | Oncidium Golden Shower x Caldwell |
| | do 1674 | Mrs. Lause, 2 Woodston Ph., Singapore | 1 | - | | C. Martinii |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Lam Soum |
| | do 1675 | Mr. C.H. Yong, 12 Gladvale Drive, Adelphi Park, Spore | 1 | Cutting | | Schbel x V. E. Noa |
| | do 1676 | Mrs. Geddes, 4, Gallop Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | do 1677 | Mr. T.T. Yong, 24 Linden Drive, Singapore II. | 1 | plant | | Onc. Golden Shower x Caldwell |
| | | | 4 | Seedlings | | No. 2215 |
| | do 1678 | Mr. Looi, 1005 B. W. Thomson Rd., Singapore | 1 | Cutting | | A. Galistan |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Belgonica |
| | do 1679 | Mr. Yong, 24 Linden Drive, Spore II. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2089 |
| | Sales Bk P. pp. 1568. | Mrs. Davison, 337 B. Thomson Rd., Spore II. | 1 | plant | | Saint Paulie |
| | do 1569 | Mr. T. Grant, 6, Prince Edward Park, Pasar Panjang, Spore | 1 | - | | jasminum sambac |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 27th Jan. 1958. | Sales Blk Pp. 1570 | Mr. Shivan | 1 | Plant | | Saint paulia |
| " | do 1571 | Mr. Lewis, 77 Ridley Park, Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | Courea pink |
| " | do 1572 | Mrs. Moore, 100 Jervois Rd., Singapore 10. | 6 | Bulbs | | Saint paulia |
| " | | | 6 | - | | Canna yellow |
| " | | | 6 | - | | " Peach |
| " | do 1573 | Mr. Lambrose, 34, Linden Drive, Spore 11. | 1 | plant | | " pink |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Cassia multijuga |
| " | | | 2 | - | | " spectabilis |
| " | | | 2 | - | | Thunbergia affinis |
| " | | | 2 | - | | Sterobolium stans |
| " | | | 2 | - | | Sambucus |
| " | Exchange. | Director, Parks & Reserve, Parks Department City of Auckland, New Zealand. | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Bixa orellana |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Sesotoma longiflora |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Galphimia glauca |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Erythrina indica |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Bauhinia acuminata |
| " | | | 1 | - | | " macrantha |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Lagerstroemia floribunda |
| " | | | 1 | - | | " speciosa |
| 28th | ✓ do | DR. P. R. ENSLIM, N.C.R.L., 30x 395, Pretoria, South Africa. | 1 | - | | Luffa cylindrica |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Trichosanthes wallichiana. |
| " | Sales Blk Pp. 1574. | Mr. W. Van Brummelen, lot no 12, Oei Tjeng Ham Park, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | Clumps | | Coreopsis |
| " | | | 2 | - | | Portulacca |
| " | | | 4 | plants | | Roses |
| " | | | 2 | - | | Ruellia tuberosa |
| " | | | 4 | - | | Honolulu pink |
| " | | | 2 | - | | Tristellateia |
| " | | | 3 | - | | Turnera |
| " | | | 3 | Clumps | | Mixed Grasses |
| " | do 1575 | Mrs. M. J. Brown, 320 East Church Rd., R. A. F. Changi, Spore. | 1 | - | | " Coleus |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | Clerodendron fallax |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Begonia |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Passiflora pink |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Barbarea lupulina |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Duranta blue |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Brouffelia |
| " | do 1576 | Mrs. D. Q. Skinner 479, Paris Panjant Hill, Spore. | 1 | - | | Lantana yellow |
| " | | | 1 | - | | " red |
| " | do 1577 | Mrs. Hollerton, 16, Camborne Rd., Singapore 11. | 12 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | Angelonia white |
| " | | | 1 | - | | " blue |
| " | | | 1 | Clump | | Portulacca |
| " | do 1578 | Mrs. Tresise, 27, Kilburn Estate, Spore. | 4 | plants | | Adiantum williamsonii |

28.1.58.

Nam Kee Nursery,
Bt. Timah Road.

Exchange... 4 cuttings = *A. Hb. lutescens* x *Ran. mucronata*
1 - = *A. M. Oei* x *Vib. Ellen Woa.*

29.1.58.

Nur. Ong Soon Kim,
New Bridge Rd.

Free:-

1 plant = *D. Phalaenopsis alba*
 1 cutting = *A. M. Oei v. pale* x *Ran. coccinea*
 3 plants = *A. M. Oei (pale)* x *Ran. coccinea*
 1 - = *A. Catharina* x *P. Denerrei*
 1 - = *A. Sobbed* x *P. Denerrei*
 3 seedlings no. 1524
 4 - - 1543
 1 - - 1544
 2 - - 1599
 4 - - 1649

29.1.58.

Nur. H.S. Tan.

Free...

10 seedlings no. 1716
 5 - - 1742
 15 - - 1687
 40 - - 2515

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 29th Jan. 1958 | Exchange | MR. Arthur Langlois, "The Retreat", Nassau, Bahamas, | 1 pht. | (7) Seeds | | <i>Oreania regalis</i> |
| | | B. W. I. The Manager, Spore United Rubber Plantations, 9 m/s. Tio Chu Kang Rd., Spore. | 20 | plants | | <i>Cesuarine equisetifolia</i> |
| | | do 1579 | 10 | " | | " <i>sumatrana</i> |
| | | do 1580 | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| | | 3, Dalvey Estate, Spore | 10 | | | |
| 31st Jan. 1958 | do | do 1581 | 8 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | 16, Camborne Rd., Spore | 11 | | | |
| | | do 1582 | 6 | plants | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| | | 21, Bukit Timagal Rd., Singapore | 4 | - | | <i>Crossandra yellow</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | " <i>orange</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Ruellia malacosperma</i> |
| | | | 4 | Clumps | | <i>Gerbera mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Hemigraphis</i> |
| | | | 6 | Cuttings | | A. Maggie Dei |
| | | 28th. Sales Bl. Opp. 1680 | | | | |
| | | Mrs. A. B. Moore, 100 Jervois Rd., Singapore | 1 | plant | | D. Lam Sou |
| | | do 1681 | 1 | - | | D. Phaleropsis |
| | | % Dunlop Rubber Research Centre, Batem, Malakka, Malacca. | 2 | Seedlings | | No 974. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1058 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Colourful |
| | | do 1682 | 1 | - | | V. Tan Chay Tam (male) |
| | | Mr. M. Cornelius, % Drect Refier, Spore. | | | | |
| | | do 1683 | 1 | Seedling | | No 1806 |
| | | DR. A. X. Paliam, Paliam Clinic, Waltersten Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | | - 1813 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1859 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2134 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | do 1684 | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tan Chay Tam (male) |
| | | Mr. Teo Wee Kim, 722 Upper Serangoon Rd. Spore. | | | | |
| 4th Feb. 1958 | do | do 1685 | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | | Capt. J. M. de Bruijn, m/o Pijptjalenck. | 1 | - | | V. Dinger Profusion |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. "Victorie" |
| | | | 1 | - | | Vanda Tan Chay Tam |
| 5th | do | do 1686 | 1 | - | | |
| | | Mr. Low Chee Cheng, 203, Syed Alim Rd., Spore | | | | |
| 6th | do | do 1687 | 1 | - | | <i>Aranthera</i> Mid. Haniff |
| | | Mr. F. T. P. Hubbard, 3, Heintem Estate, Telok Anson. | 1 | - | | A. Mauve Star |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Berthe Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Aranthera</i> Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Aranthera</i> Alustair |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Mei Ling |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 974 (A. Lee Siew chin) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 897 (A. Isabel x V. Caerulea). |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Brassicidium Betty Shiraki</i> |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1363 (<i>D. Uruba</i> x <i>C. bylorke</i>) |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Alex. Donald</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Prolific</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. La Madonna</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Hibiscus</i> No C |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 60 |
| 6th Feb. 1958 | Sales Ph. Opp 1688. | Dr. Wong Kim Leong, Overseas Chinese Bank Bldg, 2nd Floor, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Tam Ching Yan</i> |
| - | do-1689 | Mr. Lim Teong Theam, Dept. of Agriculture, Bukit Mertajam. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2211 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1883 |
| | Sales Ph. Opp 1583. | Mrs. G. Crooks, 47, Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | plants | | Courea pink |
| | do-1584. | Mrs. Bathin, 21, Tomlinson Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | Honolulu white |
| | do-1585 | Mr. F. Twitchin, Ulu Remis Estate, dayang 2 gahore. | 2 | - | | <i>Begonia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cissis</i> |
| | | | 12 | - | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | Roses |
| | do-1586 | Mrs. Tay, Flat No 1 MacDonald House, Orchard Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Ruellia malucosperma</i> . |
| | | | 1 | - | | Honolulu pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Moan flower |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang formosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | - butthiana |
| | | | 1 | - | | - Louis Wathe |
| | do-1587. | Mr. Wong Soon Chee 8, Blanford Drive, Serangoon Garden, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hopria fruticosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Episcia</i> |
| 10th | do-1588. | Mrs. S. Shade, Battery House, Sibur, Sarawak. | 60 | 3 1/2 lbs. | | Mixed Canmas |
| | | | 3 | plants | | <i>Porana volubilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang butthiana |
| | | | 1 | - | | - Cypheri |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Maecium fevree</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Eugenia grandis</i> |
| | | | 8 | Clumps | | <i>Zephyranthes aurea</i> |
| | | | 7 | - | | - citrina |
| | | | 7 | - | | - Lindleyana |
| | do-1589. | Mrs. Bathin, G.R.A.F.C.C. 21, Tomlinson Rd. Spore 10. | 5 | - | | Mixed Bamboo |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Honolulu pink |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 10th Feb. 1958 | Sales Ch P p. 1589. | Mrs. C. M. Wilson, 28, Ewart Park, Spore 10. | 4 | Plants | | <i>Stomochord white</i> |
| " | do 1590. | Mrs. D. R. Gunn, % University of Malaya. | 1 | " | | <i>Conyza pink</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Plumbago rosea</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Isora coccinea</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Petrea</i> |
| " | do 1591. | Mr. K. T. Quek, 263, Brizary Park, Spore 10. | 10 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>gatropha</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Artemisia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Russelia juncea</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | red |
| " | | | 4 | " | | <i>Crossandra ylw.</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Acalypha</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pennis sp.</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Angelonia mixed</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Conyza Sage white</i> |
| " | Sales Ch P p. 1690. | Mr. Lee Sang Yew, 1-B. Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | Clump | | <i>Coleus</i> |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>C. Wendy Scott</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Maurice Star</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Pink Pearl</i> |
| " | do 1691. | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17, Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>L. Catt. hybrid</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ridleyana fasciata</i> |
| " | do 1692. | Mr. Looi, 1005 B, Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>C. Freckles</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Galistan Gold Giant</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Dinger No 17</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Bertha Bronze</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Belzonia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. M. Qui x floriferis</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>La Madonna</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Tessellata</i> |
| " | do 1693. | Dr. Chia, 47-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>C. Galistan gold yan</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Abigail</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Mass</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Wendy Scott</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. C. x Isabel</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Primico</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. E. Van Denter</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Alex Donald</i> |
| " | do 1694. | Mrs. P. N. Chen 61 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | <i>C. Galistan Gold Gem</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. City of Spore</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| 10th Feb. 1958. | Sales 3h Opp. 1695. | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>A. M. Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Tesselata</i> |
| | do 1696. | Mr. Tan Eng Beng, 4, Marshall Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>C. Cosfeliama</i> |
| | do 1697 | Mr. Looi, 1005-B Upper Thompson Rd Singapore | 2 | Cuttings | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | Exchange. | Mr. L. C. Knorr, Associate Herp- tologist, Citrus Experiment Station, University of Florida, Lake Alfred, Florida, USA. | 1 pkt | Seeds | | <i>Clausena excavata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Merrillia calydon</i> |
| | do | H. H. Fisher Esq. Plant Introduction Section, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Crops Research Division, Beltsville, Maryland. | 1 | - | | <i>Merrillia calydon.</i> |
| 11th | do | MR. P. J. Faulks, Department of Botany, St. Machar Drive, Old Aberdeen, Scotland. | 1 | - | | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Carica papaya</i> |
| | do | Mr. A. Birch, Middle Egypt Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 | - | | <i>Ocimum regalis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Alpinia catimbin var. mutica.</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Santiria tomentosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Wormia suffruticosa.</i> |
| 13th | do | MR. Barry, California jungle Gardens, 11977 San Vicente Boulevard, Los- Angeles 49 (Brentwood) California. | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | do | MRS. W. N. Costley, 160, Fitzgerald St., Geraldton, West Australia. | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | do | Wilbert H. S. Choi, 2179, Makiki Heights Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii. | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | do | J. N. Anderson & Son Ltd., Plant Growers & Nursery men, Napier and at Hastings, New Zealand. | 1 | - | | <i>Aglaonema angustifolium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>" commutatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>" oblongifolium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>" var. curtisii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>" malucosperma</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Adiantum peruvianum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>" trapeziforme</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cardoovicia palmata</i> |
| | Sales 3h Pp. 1593. | The Shipping Dept., | 1 | plant | | <i>Anchisa</i> |
| | and 1594. | Bonstead Ltd, Union Bldg., Singapore. | 1 | - | | <i>Arfeuillea</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Cinnamomum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Eugenia grandis</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Rhodanthe |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mahogany |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus C |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sorva coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | " var. decolorans |
| | | | 1 | " | | " sun list |
| | | | 1 | " | | gatropha pandurifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cecilia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Aderanthera |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rain tree |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lagerstroemia dark pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Meme ferres |
| | | | 1 | " | | Milletia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Amysara |
| | | | 1 | " | | Saraca declinata |
| | | | 1 | " | | " indica |
| | | | 2 | " | | " taipeyensis |
| 13th Feb. 1958 | Sales Pp. 1595 | Mrs Wongy 10, Duffield Drive, Spore. | 6 | " | | Croftia |
| " | do - 1596 | Mr. Lim Cher, 23-2, Jurong Rd., Spore. | 44 | " | | Tulip trees |
| | | | 33 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 33 | " | | Givicidia |
| | | | 15 | " | | Casuarina |
| | do - 1597 | Mrs. Herries, 6, Lornist Rd., Spore 10. | 6 | " | | Plumbago rosea. |
| " | Exchange (By Air Mail) | The Curator, Glasgow Botanic Gardens, Glasgow, Scotland. | 1 ph. (6) | Seeds | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | Exchange (By Air Mail) | H. J. DeLeon, 8300 SW 62nd Place, Miami, Florida, U.S.A. | 1 " (6) | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | Exchange (By Air Mail) | Hubert Jones Esq, Dept. of Agriculture, Paget East | 1 " (6) | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | Exchange (By Air Mail) | Bermuda Mr. Vernon James, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kingston Jamaica. | 1 " (6) | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | Exchange (By Air Mail) | G. K. A. Amoaill, Dept. of Agriculture, P.O. Box 55, Kumasi, Ghana. | 1 " (6) | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| 17th | " | the Director, National Botanical Gardens, Lucknow, India. | 1 " (4) | " | | Oreania regalis |
| " | Sales Pp. 1598 | Mrs. Jarvis, 3b, Binstan Park, Spore | 2 | plants | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra rect |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tacca |
| " | do - 1599 | Mrs. Leo, 42, Binjai Park, Spore. | 4 | " | | Bong; Rosa Catulina |
| " | do - 1600 | Miss Irene Khem, 267 Teluk Kuran Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | " | | Bong; Laris Wathen |
| " | do - 1601 | Mrs. B. M. E. Moore, 100 Jervais Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Chnap | | Coleus |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Luchnera rosea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 17th Feb. 1958. | Sales No. P. 1602. | Mrs. Marian George, 3, Derbyshire Rd., Ipoh. | 1 | Plant | | <i>St. paulia</i> |
| " | do 1603 | Mrs. B. M. Purer, 30, Queen Elizabeth Pl., Ipoh. | 12 | " | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| " | do 1604 | Mr. Wong, 10, Daffodil Drive, Thomson Rd., Singapore 20. | 12 | " | | <i>Tournefortia</i> |
| " | do 1605 | Mr. C. M. Stewart, 140-A, Ford Ave., Ipoh. | 1 | " | | <i>Honckenya</i> |
| " | do 1606 | Mr. J. A. Richer, P.O. Box 853, Ipoh. | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | do 1607 | Mr. Fryer, 8, Napier Rd., Ipoh. | 2 | " | | <i>Mahogany</i> |
| " | do 1608 | | 2 | " | | <i>Cordia</i> |
| " | do 1609 | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| " | do 1610 | | 2 | " | | <i>Fibicium</i> |
| " | do 1611 | | 1 | " | | <i>Bauhinia formosa</i> |
| " | do 1612 | | 1 | " | | " Penang dark var. |
| " | do 1613 | | 1 | " | | " Cypheri |
| " | do 1614 | | 2 | " | | <i>Bauhinia pink</i> |
| " | do 1615 | | 2 | " | | " white |
| " | do 1616 | | 3 | " | | <i>Hibiscus dark red</i> |
| " | do 1617 | | 5 | " | | <i>Alcazar</i> |
| " | do 1618 | | 3 | " | | <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> |
| " | do 1619 | | 10 | cuttings | | <i>Cordia</i> |
| " | do 1620 | | 5 | " | | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| " | do 1621 | | 1 | clump | | <i>Hemigraphis</i> |
| " | do 1622 | | 1 | " | | <i>Zebra</i> |
| " | do 1623 | | 4 | plants | | <i>Tristellata</i> |
| " | do 1624 | | 1 | " | | <i>Bauhinia formosa</i> |
| " | do 1625 | | 1 | " | | " butiana |
| " | do 1626 | | 1 | " | | <i>Pentas</i> |
| " | do 1627 | | 1 | " | | <i>Barleria</i> |
| " | do 1628 | | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | do 1629 | | 1 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| " | do 1630 | | 1 | " | | <i>Gardenia</i> |
| 20th | do 1609, 1610. | Mr. J. E. Seal, Operation Officer, Dept. of Civil Aviation, Kuching, Sarawak. | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> |
| " | do 1631 | | 10 | " | | <i>Hibiscus std.</i> |
| " | do 1632 | | 2 | " | | <i>Sida coccinea</i> |
| " | do 1633 | | 3 | " | | <i>Datura white</i> |
| " | do 1634 | | 3 | " | | " yellow |
| " | do 1635 | | 3 | " | | " pink |
| " | do 1636 | | 3 | " | | " orange |
| " | do 1637 | | 2 | " | | <i>Courea pink</i> |
| " | do 1638 | | 2 | " | | " sage white |
| " | do 1639 | | 4 | " | | <i>Bauhinia glabra</i> |
| " | do 1640 | | 6 | " | | <i>Crossandra yellow</i> |
| " | do 1641 | | 3 | " | | <i>Ruellia juncea</i> |
| " | do 1642 | | 3 | " | | " <i>sermentosa</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 20th Feb. 1958 | Exchange | The University, Van Pretoria, South Africa. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Gnetum guianense</i> <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> |
| 21st | do | K. Twum - Barima, Head of School, Kumasi College of Technology, Kumasi, Gold Coast. | 1 | " | | <i>Areca catechu</i> |
| " | do | Director, Parks & Reserve, Parks Dept. City of Auckland, New Zealand. | 1 | " | | <i>Carlodivia palmata</i> |
| " | do | A. Birch, Middle Egypt Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 | " | | <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | <i>Pinanga coronata</i> |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | <i>Ptychosperma elegans</i> |
| " | Sales 36 Ppf. 1613 | Mr. Hendrie, Ulu Tiram Estate, Ulu Tiram P.O., Johore. | 8 | plants | | Mixed trees |
| " | do 1614 | Mr. Nelson, 139, Queens Ave., Naval Base, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Bang. Mrs. McLean |
| " | do | " | 2 | " | | Gardenia |
| " | do | " | 4 | " | | Hibiscus No 48 |
| " | do | " | 6 | Clumps | | Hippeastrum |
| " | do | " | 6 | Bulbs | | Cannas yellow |
| " | do | " | 6 | " | | " flame |
| " | do | " | 12 | " | | " Coral |
| " | do 1615 | Mr. S. Y. Han, 12 Holland Grove Terrace, Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | | Bambusa |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Hopins |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Bang. Paul Tan |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Pentas Ceylon hybr. |
| " | do 1616 | Mr. Stewart, 140-A Ford Ave., Singapore. | 12 | " | | Mixed ferns |
| " | do | " | 1 | Cutting | | Cordia |
| " | do 1617 | Mr. Wong, 13, Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 2 | Clumps | | Balsam |
| " | do | " | 2 | plants | | Pandorea |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Calathea |
| " | do 1618 | Mr. J. Damber, 122 Kings Ave. H.M. Naval Base, Singapore | 1 | " | | Bang. cuttiana |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Randia |
| " | do | " | 4 | " | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| " | do 1619 | Mr. J. W. Hill, 36, Ridout Rd. Spore 10. | 12 | Bulbs | | Cannas |
| " | do | " | 10 | " | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do | " | 1 | plant | | Argemone |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Turnera |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Orthoriphan |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Ruellia |
| " | do 1620 | Mr. Moh, 40 S. H. B. Police H.Q., Singapore. | 1 | Clump | | Pellonia |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Scindapsus |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Zebrina |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | Philodendron |
| " | Sales 36 Ppf. 1698 | Mr. Ellsworth O. Johnson, 611, West First Ave., Spokane 4, Washington U.S.A. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Ruby Prince |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | V. Herbert Alfonso |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | V. Nam Kee |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | V. Prolific |

21.2.58. Mr. D. C. Doo,
Thompson Rd.

Free . . . : 20 seedlings no 2449.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Rose Marie |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. M. Mason |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger var. Galistan |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Army |
| 21st Feb. 1958 | Sales No. 1699 | Mrs. Grace Koh, | 1 | " | | Kewalo |
| 17th | | 22-17 Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott (1297) |
| " | do | 1700 Mr. Wong, C. S. O. Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Mawle Star (1096) |
| " | do | 1701 Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott (1297) |
| " | do | Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | " | | Mama Braga (1102) |
| " | do | 1702 Mr. Hare, 21 Shelford Rd., Spore II. | 1 | " | | V. Tricolor joaquim |
| " | do | 1703 Mrs. M. Long, | 1 | " | | A. Star Orange. |
| " | do | 3, Berrima Rd., Spore II. | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | do | 1704 Dr. Chia | 1 | plant | | A. Hilda Galistan |
| " | do | 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent | 1 | Cutting | | A. Pink Pearl |
| " | do | Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Coronata |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | Re. coccinea |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | A. Meidling |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | A. Meidling |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott (1297) |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearl |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | A. Mawle Star |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | V. Moh' no 4 |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger |
| " | do | 1705 Mrs. Chen, 61 Oriole Crescent | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| " | do | Singapore II. | 1 | " | | V. Ellen Rose (5881) |
| " | do | | 1 | Seedling | | no 878 |
| 20 | 20/2 | 1706 Mr. Jeffery Jones, | 1 | plant | | Cymb. aurifolium |
| " | do | 8632, Sunny Slope, San Gabriel, | 1 | " | | " Finlaysonianum |
| " | do | California, U. S. A. | 1 | " | | " C. ens. x Finlay. |
| " | do | 1707 Private Secretary to | 1 | Cutting | | V. Alex Donald |
| " | do | H. E. Governor, Malacca. | 12 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | V. T. C. Tan var. char |
| 24th | do | 1708 Mr. R. T. Neubronner, | 1 | " | | A. Mawle Star |
| " | do | 12, Highland Rd., Spore 19. | 1 | " | | A. Zelzovica |
| " | do | 1709 Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearl |
| " | do | Singapore. | 1 | " | | Arach. Boyer |
| " | do | | 1 | " | | Aranda Teboval |
| " | do | 1710 Mrs. Chen, 61 Oriole Crescent | 1 | " | | V. Kewalo |
| " | do | Singapore II. | 1 | " | | |
| " | do | 1711 Mr. Tay, 13, Socoeth. Land Rd., | 2 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | do | Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Urenellii |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 24th Feb. 1958. | Sales No. P. pp. 1621. | Mrs. Young, 11, Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 1 | Plant | | Rain tree |
| | | | 4 | - | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 3 | - | | Cassia fruticosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Caesalpinia |
| | do 1622. | Mr. Lim Thiam Loo, 43, Jalan Belangkas, Mayfair Park, Spore 13. | 2 | - | | Bany mixed |
| | | | 4 | - | | Hibiscus bush |
| | | | 2 | - | | mutabilis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| | do 1623. | Mrs Brackshaw, 261A, Belmont Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | Cassia multijuga |
| | | | 1 | - | | Allamanda |
| | do 1624. | Mrs. Golding, 10 Pierce Rd. Spore 10. | 3 | - | | Water plants mixed |
| | | | 14 | - | | Mixed Crocuses |
| | do 1625. | Mrs. W. A. Morrison, 6, Hammer Court, 86 Holland Rd. 10. | 40 | - | | Mixed Shrubs |
| | do 1626 | Mr. S. Y. Han, 12 Holland Grove Terrace, Singapore 10. | 2 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| | do 1627. | Mr. Chee Seng Kee, 428B, Paya Lebar Rd., Spore 19. | 4 | - | | Peariflora pink |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Scindapsis |
| | do 1628. | Mr. Chan Chun Heng, 94-5, Chestnut Drive, Spore. | 1 | plant | | Congee pink |
| | do 1629 | Mrs. Mc Nicol, 11 Dalvey Rd., Singapore 10. | 4 | - | | Scindapsis |
| | | | 4 | - | | Mixed Climbers |
| 25th | do 1630. | Mrs. Young, 11, Sri Menanti, Jervois Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | - | | Caesalpinia |
| | | | 3 | - | | Duranta blue |
| | do 1631 | Mr. S. A. Scully, 58, Farleigh Ave., Spore 19. | 1 | - | | Cestrum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cactus |
| | do 1632. | Mr. R. Shoppee, 8, Leornit Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | St. Paulia |
| | do 1633. | Mrs. A. G. Searle, 125-R, Eng Neo Ave., Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | Bigonia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Allamanda |
| | | | 1 | - | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Honokula pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Sporocaea digitata |
| | | | 1 | - | | Moon flower |
| | | | 1 | - | | Crossandra orange |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tecomaria |
| | | | 1 | - | | jacquemartii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Predecumthumum |
| | do 1634 | Mrs. Lagerberg, 18, Lynwood Grove, Braddell Heights, Spore | 1 | - | | Jurupa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Anacardium bennettii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Brunfelsia eximia |
| | | | 1 | - | | St. Paulia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 25th Feb. 1958 | Exchange. | Mr. G.L. Carson, Office of Conservator. of Forests, Sandakan, North Borneo. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| 26th | ✓ do | F.R. McKillop, Arawa Plantation, Private Mail Bag, Rabaul, New Guinea. | 1 (12) | " | | <i>Saraca indica</i> |
| " | ✓ do | Director, Parks & Reserve, Parks Dept. City of Auckland, New Zealand. | 1 (22) | " | | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Ppf. 1635 | Mrs. B. Kidson, 13, Camborne Rd., Singapore 11. | 10 | Bulbs | | Mixed Canas |
| " | ✓ Free | C.Z. Hubbard, Royal Botanic Gardens, 1pkt. Kew Richmond, Surrey, England. Arzmaipflanzen Kulturzent, Veb Homocopharm, Leipzig 05, Germany. | 1 (8) | Seeds. | | <i>Leptaspia ureculata</i> |
| 27th | ✓ do | V. Jiravongse, School of Pharmacy, Phya Thai Rd. Bangkok. | 1 | " | | <i>Rauwolfia canescens</i> |
| " | Exchange. | MR. C. SHERRILL, Taormina, Sicily, Italy. | 1 (6) | " | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| 28th | Sales Bk Ppf. 1636 | Mrs. M.F.L. Haynes, % H. Kong & Shanghai Bank, Jesselton, Nth. Borneo. | 2 | plants | | <i>Conyza pink</i> |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Plumeria white</i> |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| 3rd March 1958 | do 1637 | Mrs. Teo Tian Siew, 13, Woodleigh Close, Spore 13. | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | do 1638 | Brig H.W.T. Gorden, Senior Officers Mess, Tanglin Barrack, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| " | do 1639 | Mrs. E. Kidson, 13 Camborne Rd., Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Ruscus sarmentosus</i> |
| " | do 1640 | Mrs. S.L. Goh, 255 St. Tim's Rd. Sp. | 2 | " | | <i>Hibiscus</i> |
| " | do 1641 | Mrs. Kayambo, 33 Stevens Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | | <i>Phyllanthus</i> |
| " | do 1642 | Mrs. E. Fiedler, 16, Zuenz Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| " | do 1643 | The R.A.F. Cinema Corp., 21, Tomlinson Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Scindapsus</i> |
| " | do 1644 | Mrs. G. J. Janson, 171, Upper Serangoon Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 1645 | Mrs. P. Seth, 11 Rochalie Drive, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Randia macrantha</i> |
| 5th | do 1646 | Cho' Abu Bakar, 8, Napier Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Arachnoida white</i> |
| " | " | " | 3 | " | | " pink |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Kopsia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Perularia odoratissima</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Seedling <i>Saraca taipungensis</i> |
| " | " | " | 10 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | " | " | 30 | Bulbs | | Mixed Canas |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Brumfelsia eximia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Barleria</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Malva viscus red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Russelia sarmentosa |
| 5th March 1958 | Sales 36 Pp. 1647. | Mrs. R. G. E. Price, 15, Henry Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor. | 2 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 4 | " | | Ruellia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Carex white |
| | | | 3 | " | | Petrax |
| | | | 3 | " | | Russelia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 10 | Bulbs. | | Canna Coral |
| " | do 1648 | Mr. Sia Tuan Hong, 434, Hone Rd., K. L. Selangor. | 1 | plant | | African violet |
| " | do 1649 | Mrs. Sumth, 6 Sri Mananti, Jervois Rd., Singapore 10. | 3 | " | | Plumerias nos. 9, 10, 18 |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. formosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Carex pink |
| | | | 3 | " | | " Sage white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roupellia grata |
| " | do 1650 | Mr. Ong Saw Swee, 5, Mersawa Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Cestrum nocturnum |
| 6th | do 1651 | Mrs. P. E. Spins, 23 Leedon Park, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Lantana pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | " yellow |
| | | | 3 | " | | Crossandra orange |
| | | | 1 | " | | Clerodendron |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. formosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Clitoria |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra |
| " | do 1652 | Mrs. E. Hampson, 3, Battery Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Clitoria |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Chodanthus |
| " | do 1653 | Dr. C. G. Williams | 2 | " | | Jacca |
| 7th | do 1654 | Miss N. Pillai, 24, Cairn Hill Rd., Spore. | 11 | " | | Wined Climbers |
| " | do 1655 | Mrs. Lim Kuan Tekh, 5, Balmoral Rd., Spore | 8 | " | | " " |
| " | do 1656 | Mr. Yanny, 11 Sri Mananti Jervois Rd., Spore 10. | 5 | " | | Jacaranda |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 2 | " | | Caesalpinia |
| 10th | do 1657 | Mrs. J. W. Hill, 36, Ridout Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Turnera yellow |
| | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ruellia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Clerodendron |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ruellia malacosperma |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cryptaria |
| | | | 1 | " | | Malva viscus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Salvia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Gerbera |
| | | | 1 | " | | Euphorbia |
| 10th March 1958 | Sales Blk Ppt. 1658 | Mr. J. M. Henry, | 10 | Bulbs | | Cannas mixed |
| | | 29, Ghee Hoon Ave., Spore | 2 | plants | | Ternstroemia |
| " | do 1659 | Mrs. G. A. Fordyce, | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| | | 16, Nepal Park, Spore | 3 | " | | Stenolobium |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cestrum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Broussaisia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Alocasia |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Hebe |
| | | | 1 | " | | Phyllanthus |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Ruscus juncea |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Orbechia |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| 11th | do 1660 | Mr. H. P. M. Samail, | 1 | " | | Costus |
| | | 729, Serangoon Rd., | 1 | " | | Panax |
| | | Singapore 12. | 1 | " | | Conifer |
| | | | 1 | " | | Crossandra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tabernaemontana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Broussaisia |
| 12th | do 1661 | Mrs. G. L. Sneath, | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | 6, Sri Menanti, Gervois Rd. Spore | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bauhinia formosa |
| | do 1662 | Mrs. C. F. Jones, | 1 | " | | " Puntaria |
| | | 116 Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | do 1663 | Mrs. P. M. Wife, ^{usage} P.O. Box 135, | 3 | " | | Cestrum |
| | | Tawau, Jesselton, N. Borneo. | 3 | " | | Chenitis |
| | | | 3 | " | | Lonicera |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Begonia |
| | do 1664 | Mr. Sheppard, | 1 | " | | Clerodendron |
| | | 89, Caldecott Hill, Spore. | 1 | " | | Plumbago rosea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tecomaria |
| | | | 3 | " | | Lantana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cesalpinia |
| | do 1665 | Mrs. Leong Har Boon, | 1 | " | | Rosa chinensis |
| | | 211, Bukit Bintang Rd., | | | | |
| | | Kuala Lumpur. | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 13th March 1958 | Exchange. | Mr. Voon. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Jan Chay Yam. |
| | Sales No. P. 1666. | Mr. R.A. Rineley, 87 Lorong M, Spore | 4 | plants | | Std. Hibiscus |
| | | | 2 | " | | Caesalpinia |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mucuna bennetti |
| | | | 2 | " | | Jacaranda |
| " | do 1667 | Mr. F. Cowan, 2 Pullip Rd. 10. | 18 | " | | Hibiscus bush |
| " | do 1668 | Mrs. Snow, 5 Holland Hill. | 2 | " | | Stenolobium |
| 14th | do 1669 | Mr. P.B. Dower, 16, Dalvey Rd., Spore 10. | 10 | " | | Cinnamomum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Howulu |
| " | (28/2) Sales Bk. Opp. 1712. | Mrs. M. F. L. Haymes, % H. Hong, Shanghai Bank, Jesselton, N. Borneo. | 1 | Cutting | | Aranda Alistair |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Deborah |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Hilda Galistan |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Maggie Oei |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Isabel x V. caerulea (1230) |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| " | (313) do 1713. | Mrs. N. Peers, 9, Angelia Park, Spore 9. | 1 | " | | A. Belgica |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Galistan |
| | | | 1 | " | | Louis Bleriot 1569 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1569 |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Star orange |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. City of Spore |
| | | | 1 | " | | M. Oei x Tric. sinensis (1059) |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Wang Peng Soon |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. M. Maron |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger |
| " | do 1714 | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17 Lion Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Muntarom |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Adams Adams |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Mustard |
| " | do 1715. | Mr. Patrick Chan, Civil Engineering Dept., S. H. B. Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Hk. x caerulea |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Isabel x caerulea |
| | | | 1 | " | | M. Oei x caerulea |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. M. Oei x Flor-aeris (2306) |
| " | do 1716 | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Ruby Pestana |
| | | | 2 | " | | A. M. Oei x Flor-aeris |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Belgica |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Mei Ling |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Alistair |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Cutting | | V. Dinger |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Caerulea x Schabel |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Helen Adams |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Helen Adams |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Helen Adams |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Santa Island. |
| 14th March 1958 (3rd -) | Sales Bl. Op. 1717. | Mrs. Yeo Tiam Siew, 13, Woodleigh Close, Spore 13. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Diana |
| " | do 1718. | Mr. R. T. Neubronner, 12, Highland Rd., Spore 19. | 1 | " | | A. Belgorica |
| " | do 1719. | Mr. Lee Sang Yee, 13, Thomson Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | A. Galistan V. Gold Gem |
| " | do 1720. | Mr. Thomas Chan, 174, Chalton Lane, Spore 19. | 1 | " | | A. Schabel x V. Ellen Hoar |
| " | do 1721. | Dr. Lim, X-Ray Dept., General Hospital, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Manne Star |
| " | do 1722. | Mr. A. S. Jansen, 6-A, 3rd Ave., Bukit Timah Rd., Singapore. | 2 | Seedlings | | V. Kinloch-Smith |
| (5/3) | do 1723. | Mrs. D. W. Mc Nicol, 11, Dalvey Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Cutting | | Man Kam Lo |
| (10/3) | do 1724. | Mr. Wang, C.S.O. Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Belgorica |
| (..) | do 1725. | Mr. R. T. Neubronner, 12, Highland Rd., Spore 19. | 2 | " | | A. Lee Sew Chin |
| (..) | do 1726. | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17, Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | No 1672 |
| (..) | do 1727. | Mr. Ong Ching Chye, 45, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 2215 |
| (..) | do 1728. | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Alastair |
| | do 1729. | Mr. Sun, 9, Walsh Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger No 17. |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. M. Dei x Flos-aeris |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. M. Dei x Flos-aeris |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. M. Dei x Flos-aeris |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Mok |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Alastair |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Alastair |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearl |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Cluny |
| | | | 1 | " | | R. Coccinea |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | Sweet M. Dei |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Manne Star |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Hilda Galistan |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 14th March 1958 (10th - -) | Sales Bk Pp. 1730. | Mr. Tan Eng Hoe, 79A, Meyer Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Moh No 3 |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Moh No 9. |
| " | do | 1731. Mr. Lim Heng Kee, 18 Swanage Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | V. Helen Adams |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Faustii |
| | | | 5 | " | | A. M. Dei x Flos-aevis |
| " | do | 1732. Che Hamzah, 50 Lorong K, Telok Kurau, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. M. Dei x Flos-aevis |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Leo Sew Chin |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Helen Adams |
| " | do | 1733 DR. Flinter, 306, Joo Chiat Rd., Spore. | 2 | Seedling | | no 2215 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Coronation |
| 15th March 1958. | Sales Bk Pp. 1670. | D. C. R. E., 1671, 1672, 1673. Pasir Panjang Postdown Rd., Singapore. | 6 | plants | | Bang. formosa |
| | | | 6 | " | | " Golden Glow |
| | | | 6 | " | | " rose catalina |
| | | | 6 | " | | " Spore Beauty |
| | | | 6 | " | | Brumfelsia calytrina |
| | | | 6 | " | | Bumf. Paultonii |
| | | | 6 | " | | Brumfelsia undulata |
| | | | 3 | " | | Cestrum |
| | | | 6 | " | | Clorodendron calamitosum |
| | | | 6 | " | | " indicum |
| | | | 15 | " | | Crossandra undulifolia |
| | | | 15 | " | | " lutea |
| | | | 4 | " | | Duranta plumieri |
| | | | 6 | " | | Eranthemum malaccense |
| | | | 6 ¹⁰³ | " | | Euphorbia pulcherrima |
| | | | 4 | " | | Gardenia florida |
| | | | 4 | " | | Gustavia superba |
| | | | 4 | " | | Hibiscus No 7. |
| | | | 4 | " | | " No 11 |
| | | | 4 | " | | " - 44 |
| | | | 4 | " | | " - 77 |
| | | | 4 | " | | Ixora rosea |
| | | | 4 | " | | Lagerstroemia indica |
| | | | 12 | " | | Lantana setlowiana |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mulpighia cocigera |
| | | | 6 | " | | Murraya paniculata |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mussaenda erythrophylla |
| | | | 6 | " | | " lutea |
| | | | 6 | " | | Oxalis dispar |
| | | | 4 | " | | Pentas carnea |
| | | | 4 | " | | " coccinea |
| | | | 6 | " | | " Ceylon hybrid. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 4 | Plants | | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i> |
| | | | 12 | - | | <i>Gerbera</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Eleis guineensis</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | Seedling Wax Palm |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Phoenix</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Licuala grandis</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Arenga</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Rhapis</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Bigonia corymbosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Clematis</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Conyza velutina</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | " <i>tomentosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Holmskioldia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>jacquemontia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Pandorea</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Petreae</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Passiflora</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Tristellateis</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Porana volubilis</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | Bany; Mrs. Fraser |
| | | | 6 | - | | " ; Princess Margaret Rose, |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Duranta alba</i> |
| | | | 12 | - | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> no 4 |
| | | | 4 | - | | " - 5 |
| | | | 4 | - | | " - 3 |
| | | | 4 | - | | " - c |
| | | | 36 | - | | <i>Lantanas</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Rhondeletia</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Murraya exotica</i> |
| 17th March 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 1674. | Mr. H. T. Kong, | 12 | Clumps | | <i>Helianthus</i> |
| | | 399, Upper Serangoon Rd. Spore. | 3 | plants | | <i>Madras thorn</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Glivicidia</i> |
| " | do 1675. | Mr. R. D. E. Davidson, | 1 | - | | <i>Beaumontia</i> |
| | | Central Paloh Estate, | 1 | - | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | Paloh, Johore. | 1 | - | | <i>Glivicidia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Plumeria white</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Begonia</i> |
| " | do 1676. | Mr. D. O. Skinner, | 12 | Cl. Bulbs. | | <i>Cannas</i> hyb. <i>Geranium</i> |
| | | 479, Paris Panyang Hill, | 12 | - | | " " <i>Primrose</i> |
| | | Singapore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Lantana</i> red. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Lantana ylw. |
| | | | 3 | Clumps | | Heliconias |
| 17th March 1958 | Sales Pt Pp. 1677. | Mr. A. S. Wee, | 2 | - | | Passiflora |
| | | 35, Bodmin Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | | Ixora sun list |
| " | do | 1678 Mrs. G. V. de France, | 4 | " | | African violet |
| | | 397, Alexandra Rd., Spore | 4 | " | | Violets |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hydrangea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora red |
| | | | 1 | " | | " leucifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Porosa |
| | | | 4 | " | | Zranthemum wattii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Corgea pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Sage white |
| " | do | 1679 Mr. Skinner, | 3 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | 479, Paris Panjan, Hill, Spore. | | | | |
| 19th | do | 1680 Mr. A. H. Frugetriet, | 4 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | R. A. 7. Sima Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Beloperone |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ruellia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Limnala grandis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Canarium |
| " | do | 1681 Mrs. G. Oibyrne, | 1 | " | | Corgea Sage white |
| | | 7-9 Fifth Ave., Spore. | 3 | " | | Honolulu pink |
| " | do | 1682 Mrs. Leda Choo, | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | 950, East Coast Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Mom flower |
| | | | 1 | " | | jacquemontia |
| | | | 2 | Clumps | | Mixed Croides |
| " | do | 1683 Norwegian Seamen's Miss- ion, | 2 | plants | | Banqs., |
| | | 2, Prince Edward Lane, | 2 | " | | Plumeria white |
| | | Singapore 2. | 1 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus No 8. |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Caladium |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mixed Zephyranthes |
| | | | 6 | Bulbs. | | Camme Orange five. |
| " | do | 1684 Mrs. C. F. Jones, | 1 | plant | | Banq. rosa cate line |
| | | 116 Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Spore Beauty |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crossandra orange. |
| " | do | 1685 Mrs. H. M. Morrison, | 1 | " | | Cantharium |
| | | % Chartered Bank, | 1 | " | | Beloperone |
| | | Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| " | (11-1) Free | St. Joseph Inst., Spore. | 20 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | (") | P. W. D. Bukit Timah | 1 | " | | Balhinia |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | | Milletia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Cecilia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Calliandra</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Poinsettia</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| 12th March 1958 (14th Jan. -) | Free | Penang Botanic Gardens. | 1 | " | | Bang. Golden glow |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mussaenda philippica</i> var. <i>Dona</i> <small>Accepted</small> |
| | | | 7 | " | | Mixed <i>S. paucis</i> |
| " (16-1) | " | Tanj. Barracks. | 30 | " | | Mixed foliage |
| | | | 20 | Bulbs | | " <i>Cannas</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | " <i>Zephyranthes</i> |
| " (24/1) | " | Chin San Public School. | 20 | plants | | Mixed Trees |
| | | | 50 | " | | " shrubs |
| " (") | " | General Hospital. | 8 | " | | <i>Gardenia carinata</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| " (27-1) | " | Cir Port Qrs., Paya Lebar. | 4 | " | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rain tree |
| " (30-9) | " | Thomson Rd., Rural East Cent. P.W.D. Singapore. | 50 | " | | <i>Cecilia</i> |
| | | | 24 | " | | " |
| | | | 26 | " | | <i>Eugenia grandis</i> |
| " (30-1) | " | Bona Vista Park P.W.D. | 4 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Terminalia</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rain tree |
| " (6-2) | " | Cedar Bays School. | 2 | " | | <i>Jacaranda</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tulips tree |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cerbera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Amorpha</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Crossandra glw.</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Angelonia mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Barleria</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Plumbago rosea</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Croptaria</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | Mixed Climbers |
| " (7-2) | " | Pearl Bank English School. | 3 | " | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Cecilia</i> |
| " (11-2) | " | Police Training School. | 16 | " | | Mixed foliage |
| " | " | Bays Town English School. | 20 | " | | " " |
| " (20-2) | " | Spore Inf. Regt.: | 20 | Bulbs | | " <i>Cannas</i> |
| | | | 16 | plants | | " shrubs |
| | | | 52 | " | | " trees |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 19th March 1958 (20th Feb. 58) | Free | Principal, Tuanku Muhammad School, Kuala Pilah, N. Sembilan. | 2 | Plants | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | " | | jaquemontia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stapehis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Porrea volubilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Alphelia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Laucera japonica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Crabidaea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cereus Tamacaru |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Forbesii |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Peruviana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Opuntia cananica |
| | | | 1 | " | | " jacquosthe |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora laurifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stig. citiatum |
| | | | 1 | " | | " ellipticum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sponocia (Quon flw.) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " digitata |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | Kalanchoe hortagei |
| | | Principal, St. Pearl Inst., Seremban, N.S. | 1 | plant | | Pentas Ceylon hybr. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. white |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Lady Hudson |
| | | | 6 | " | | Crossandra ylw. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cusca pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Sage white |
| | | | 6 | " | | Fibicium |
| | | | 6 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 6 | " | | Pithecolobium (madras thron) |
| | | | 6 | " | | Cecacia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Gardenia carinata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 6 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | " emarginata |
| " (21-2) | " | Jungle Boys School. | 28 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 4 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 4 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Jacaranda |
| | | | 80 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 19th March 1958 (22nd Feb 58) | Free | Cerdar Se. Girls' School. | 2 | Plants | | Ixoras |
| | | | 2 | " | | Kopsia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tecomania capensis |
| | | | 5 | Clumps | | Alternanthera |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Angelonia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Orthociphan |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mussaenia juncea |
| | | | 3 | " | | Cecic |
| | | | 6 | " | | Eugenia grandis |
| | | | 3 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 3 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cathandra pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | " red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Clerodendron Thomsoniae |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crossandra ylw. |
| | | | 2 | " | | " orange |
| | | | 2 | " | | Couza pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | " white |
| | | | 5 | Clumps | | Hemigraphis |
| | | | 20 | Bushes | | Mixed Canas |
| " (24-2) | " | Aux. Fire Service. | 5 | plants | | Chrysanthemum |
| " " | " | Bona Vista Park P.W. D. | 10 | Clumps | | Alternanthera |
| " (26-2) | " | P.W. D. Thomson Rd. Esats central | 40 | plants | | Eugenia |
| | | | 20 | " | | Cecic |
| " | " | P.W. D. Tempinis Rd. | 50 | " | | Peltophorum |
| " (27-2) | " | School for the Blind, Thomson Rd., Ipore. | 10 | " | | Mixed Aroides |
| " (1-3) | " | P.W. D. Royal Branch, Mt. Vernon. | 36 | " | | Couza |
| | | | 20 | " | | Eugenia |
| | | | 10 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 10 | " | | Madras thorn |
| " (1-3) | " | | 14 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | " | → Tanglin Girls School. | 4 | " | | Dieffenbachia |
| " " | " | Asst. Agronomist, Dept. of Agriculture, K. Lumpur. | 2 | " | | Canarium sumatran |
| " (3-3) | " | Tanglin Girls School. | 4 | " | | Crotoms |
| | | | 2 | " | | Dieffenbachia |
| " " | " | Traffic Police. | 21 | " | | Mixed foliage |
| " (6-3) | " | Bartley Se. School. | 10 | " | | Flame of the forest |
| | | | 20 | " | | Mixed Lantana |
| | | | 10 | Cuttings | | Gloriosa |
| " (10-3) | " | Perak House (Social Welfare) Pacir Panjang. | 10 | plants | | Cecic |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--|----------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 20th March 1958 | Free | Wentworth Hill School. | 2 | Plants | | Boug. formosa |
| | | | 2 | - | | " Penang dark var. |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Conyza Sage white |
| | | | 2 | - | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Ipoe red |
| | | | 2 | - | | Gloriosa |
| | | | 20 | Clumps | | Hippeastrum mixed |
| | | | 30 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | Sales Pt. Pp. 1686 | Mrs. Yunn, 11, Sridamenanti, Jervois Rd. Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Duranta Plumieri |
| " | do 1687 | Mr. Stewart, 140-A Ford Ave. 10. | 4 | Clumps | | Mixed Aroids |
| 21st | do 1688 | Mr. H. Hembey, 17, Astrid Hill 10. | 5 | Bulbs plants | | Cannas Geranium |
| " | do 1689 | Mr. Snow, 5, Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Honolulu pink |
| " | | | 4 | " | | Hibiscus no 59, 17, 77, 12. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jatropha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| " | (14-3) Sales Pt. Opp. 1734 | Data S. Q. Wong, 10, Cairn Hill Circle, Singapore 9. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Louise wing |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Barthe Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Kewalo |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Tam Chay Tan |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Ellen Max |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. ? |
| " | (17-3) do 1736 | Mr. Wong, C. S. O. Spore. | 3 | Seedlings | | No 953 |
| " | do 1737 | Dr. Lim, X Ray Dept., General Hospital, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 1738 | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Boyer |
| | | | 3 | Seedlings | | No 1007 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1097 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 965 |
| | | | 3 | " | | 1097 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 934 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 978 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1088 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 807 |
| " | do 1739 | Mr. Lee Sang Yew, 1-3 Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Amy Braga. |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1007 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 857 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1007 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 1740 | Miss Grace Kok, 22-17 Zion Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | A. Louise Wong (1007) |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Tyersall (1088) |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 21st March 1958 1976 | Sales Bk Off. 1741 | Mr. Patrick Chan, Civil Engineering Dept., S.H. B. Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Blood Sheet (934) |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rosalia |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | no 907 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1326 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1108 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 977 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 934 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 953 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1097 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1007 |
| | do 1742 | Mr. Lim Chang Watt, 253.3 Braddell Rd., Singapore 20. | 2 | - | | - 857 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 1007 |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 1007 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1007 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2306 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 744 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Mars |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Mauve Star |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dinger |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Coronation |
| | do 1743 | Mr. Lee Toh Ming, 994-A, Old Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore 26. | 1 | - | | A. Galistan |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Galistan |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Diana |
| | do 1744 | Mr. T. T. Yong, 24, Linden Drive, Spore 11. | 2 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Diana |
| | (18-3) do 1745 | Lu Che Rus bin Matt, Padi Planters' Board, Alor Star, Kedah. | 1 | - | | Vanda Oriole |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | no 1569. |
| 22nd | Sales Bk Pp. 1690 | Mrs. Dicky Davis, Merrywood House P.O. Ruwa, S. Rhodesia. | 1 | plant | | Cassia pin h |
| | | | 1 | - | | gasminum sambac. |
| | do 1691 | Franco-British Food, 12-E.1. Asia Bldg; Co. Ltd., Singapore. | 21 | - | | Prized seedling Cactus |
| 24th | Sales Bk Off. 1746 | Mr. Ong Chey Sam, 45, Thomson Rd. Spore | 1 | Seedling | | no 1104 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Coronation |
| | do 1747 | Mr. Tay, 13 South Canal Rd., Spore | 1 | - | | V. Kewelo |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 24th March 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 1748 | DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | G. Lee Sew Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. hookeriana var. lutescens |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Sennayake |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1097 |
| " | do - 1749 | Mr. Lee Toh Miang, 994-A, Upper Thomson Rd., Spore 26. | 1 | " | | .. 2215 |
| " | do - 1750 | Mr. C. de Souza, Bangs Town, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Sennayake. |
| 25th | Exchange. | K. J. White, Chief Division of Botany Dept. of Forest, Lee, T. N. G. Territory of Papua. New Guinea. | 1 pkt. (260) | Seeds | | Oreodoxa regia |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 1692 | Principal Medical Officer, N. N. Asian Hospital, N. M. Naval Base, Singapore 27. | 187 | plants | | Mixed shrubs & trees |
| " | do - 1693 | MR. P. K. Wong, 5, C. Adam Rd., 11. | 2 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Honolulu pink |
| " | do - 1694 | Mr. Lu Yan, 10, Jalan K. Chantek, Spore. | 2 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | do - 1695 | Mrs. J. Iredale, Permas Estate, P.O. Box 701, Johore. | 1 | " | | Bong. formosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. Louis Wathen |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Plumeria pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lanigera |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cucurbit white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Honolulu pink |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Zebraia |
| " | do - 1696 | MRS. A. V. de Franch, 397, Alexandra Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants. | | Mixed Turners |
| 26th | do - 1697 | Mr. D. G. W. Good, Supreme Court Spoh, Perak. | 600 | Cuttings | | Cordia |
| " | do - 1698 | | | | | |
| " | do - 1699 | Mrs. Draph, 168, Belmont Rd., Spore 10 | 2 | plants | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Asplenium |
| | | | 1 | " | | Croton |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra |
| " | do - 1700 | Mr. Moore, 100 Jervis Rd. 10. | 1 | " | | Caesalpinia |
| | | | 10 | Bulbs | | Caninus myb. Coral. |
| 27th | do - 1701 | Mr. Young, 11 Sri Mananti Jervis Rd., Singapore 10. | 4 | plants | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Pectophorum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Poinsettia |
| " | do - 1702 | DR. T. K. Hu, 2 Paterson Hill, Singapore. | 2 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 1 | " | | Acacia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|--------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 27th March 1958. | Sales Bk Pp. 1703 | Mr. Moh, S.H.B. Police H.Q. Singapore. | 1 | Clump | | Zebraia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calathea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pilea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sandaprus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Philodendron |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pellionia |
| " | do 1704 | Mrs. Thurston, 6, King Albert Park, Spore 24. | 5 | Cuttings | | Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Calathea sandeviana |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia pink |
| " | do 1705 | Dr. Rams Catham, 12, Ridley Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | Boug. red |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Penang dark var. |
| " | do 1706 | Mrs. S.F. Ho, 14, Leedon Park, Spore 10. | 2 | Clumps | | Coreopsis |
| | | | 10 | Bulbs. | | Lily |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Cuphea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Angelonia |
| " | Exchange | F.R. McKillop, Arauca Plantation, Private Mail Bag, Rabaul, New Guinea. | 1 pkt | Seeds. | | Lagerstroemia tomentosa |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Passiflora laurifolia |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Broussaisia americana |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Castus speciosa |
| 28th | do | K. Twum Barima, Head of School, Kumasi College of Technology, Kumasi, Gold Coast. | 1 " | " | | Arum mexicanum |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Melastoma leucadendron |
| 29th | Sales Bk Opp. 1751 | Mr. Tong Sai Hong, 27 Batai rd. 3, Potaling jaya, K. Lumpur. | 2 | plants | | D. Sunda Island |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Gal. x Gold Gem |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Dinger Victoria |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. La Madone |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | no. 1226. |
| " | do 1752 | Mr. Leang Hai Chuan, 12, Jalan Dato, Ipoh | 1 | Cutting | | A. Galistan var. Gold Gem |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Belgica |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | do 1753 | Mr. Tong Sam Hong, Road 3, House 22, Potaling jaya. | 1 | " | | V. Dinger |
| 31st | do 1754 | Mr. T. T. Yang, 24 Linden Drive, Raffles Park, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | A. Ketic Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Kowato |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | no. 1226. |
| " | (29/3) Sales Bk Pp. 1707 | Mr. G. Cooke, H.Q. NAAFI, 15 Grange Rd., Singapore 9. | 12 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Anthurium pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Kang Wah |
| | | | 3 | " | | Sandaprus |
| | | | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Muscum |
| | | | 1 " | " | | Duranta |
| " | do 1708 | The Manager Linden Estate, Serdai, Johore. | 12 | plants | | Jacaranda |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 12 | Plants | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| 31st March 1958 | Sales R.P. 1709 | Mrs. Kay Kwong, 1, Kwong Avenue, Singapore. | 4 | " | | <i>Plumeria white</i> |
| " | do | 1710 Mrs. Putjer, 23 Daitiongkam Rd., Singapore 10. | 3 | Clumps | | <i>Myrtus thonn</i> |
| " | do | 1711 Mr. P. Dibley, 2 H. Lemit Rd., Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | | <i>Leglaouena</i> |
| " | do | 1712 Mrs. P. Ed. Veitch, Langkon Estate, Kudat, N. Borneo. | 2 | " | | <i>Fristellata</i> |
| | | | 10 | Bulbs | | <i>Honolulu pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Cannas mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Plumeria No 17</i> |
| 1st April 1958 | do | 1713 Mr. Lim Booh Seng, Ford Motor Co & 1/2 Bt. Tanah Rd., Bernardus Lion Saco, Fernruf 2921, Volksbank Aaben, Postschick Konto, Stuttgart 51898, Tele 0713-868, Aaben/Warlt, Germany. | 100 | Bulbs | | <i>Mixed Cannas</i> |
| " | Exchange (By Air) | | 1 | plant | | <i>Cinnamomum Zeylanicum</i> |
| 3rd | Sales R.P. 1714 | Mrs. B. Petch, Sungai Papan Estate, % P.O. Changi, Singapore. | 20 | Bulbs | | <i>Hippeastrum</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> |
| | | | 2 | Clumps | | <i>Osbeckia</i> |
| | | | 1 | Bulbs | | <i>Pinus sp</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Cannas Coral</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Stenolobium stars</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Plumeria, Canary</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tecomania cypariss</i> |
| " | do | 1715 Mrs. Kay Kwong, 1 Kwong Ave., Singapore. | 4 | " | | <i>Ceanothus</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Turnerella</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Plumerias</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Begonia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Pentas pink</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " white |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Lantana mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Ruellias</i> |
| " | do | 1716 Mrs. W. H. Morrison, % W. Hammer & Co. 13 Fullerton Rd., Singapore. | 5 | " | | <i>Mixed shrub</i> |
| " | do | 1717 Mrs. Nora Wise, P.O. Box 135, Tawau, Jesselton, N. Borneo. | 1 | " | | <i>Rhipsalis gibberula</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pedicularis tithymus laides</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mussaenda Philippica var. aurora</i> |
| | | | 5 | Cuttings | | <i>Begonia coccinea</i> |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Amiographis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Zabrina ?</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pallisia</i> |
| " | do | 1718 Mrs. Jarvis, 36 Binton Park, Singapore 10 | 2 | " | | <i>Scindapsus</i> |

1. 4. 58. Nam Kee Nursery,
Bt. Timah Road.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------|-----|------|
| Exchange | 4 | seedlings | no. | 934 |
| | 4 | - | - | 1059 |
| | 2 | - | - | 1360 |
| | 3 | - | - | 1501 |
| | 4 | - | - | 1723 |
| | 4 | - | - | 1823 |
| | 4 | - | - | 1840 |
| | 4 | - | - | 1909 |
| | 2 | - | - | 1938 |
| | 3 | - | - | 2173 |
| | 3 | - | - | 2215 |
| | 4 | - | - | 2432 |
| | 4 | - | - | 2437 |
| | 4 | - | - | 2515 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| 3 rd April 1958 | Sales bk. P. p. 1719 | MR. E.H. Panton, 31, Orange Grove Rd, Spore 10. | 2 | Plants | | Nymphaea |
| 8 th | Exchange | Mr. J. N. Anderson & Son Ltd., Plant Growers & Nurserymen, Napier and at Hastings, New Zealand. | 1 pl 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - | Seeds " " " " " | | Synchorium podophyllum Ptychosperma elegans Pandanus Haultuetii Alpinia nutica cotenburgii Spathodea campanulata Peperomia peltocida Calophyllum inophyllum |
| 9 th | Sales bk. P. p. 1720 | Mr. A. L. King, S. T. B. Spore. | 5 | plants | | Cassia spectabilis |
| " | do - 1721 | Mr. J. Robertson, 9 U. of Malaya | 2 | " | | Amclula |
| " | do - 1722 | Dr. Wu Liang Sheng, 1, H. Thomas Walk, Spore 9. | 2 | " | | Dalman regia |
| 10 th | Sales bk. P. p. 1755 Exchange | Mr. L. O. Grady, 90 Wilburton Process, Batu Caves, K. Lumpur | 1 2 1 1 1 | seeds plant Seedlings " " | | Ruellia Canna Orange fire Cissampelos No 1007 1267 1226 897 |
| 11 th | Exchange | The Conservator of Forest, Dept. of Forestry, Suva, Fiji | 1 pl (1000) | Seeds | | Cassia fistula |
| 14 th | do - | MR. M. B. RAHIZADA, Botany Branch, Forest Research Institute (P. O. New Forest (Dehra Dun) India. | 1 - (2000) | " | | Peltandra ferruginea Jacaranda filicifolia Ternstroemia muelleri |
| 12 th | Sales bk. P. p. 1723 | Mr. Brackshaw, 26 H. Belmont Rd. 10. | 3 | plants | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | do - 1724 | Mrs. S. A. Alatos, 90 N. T. S. Juddah, Saudi Arabia. | 1 | Clump | | Yellow Bamboo |
| " | do - 1725 | Mr. H. J. Koert, 1, Holland Grove Rd, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Cassia fistula |
| " | do - 1726 | Mr. Siew Kang, 5 Lingard Close, Aloranda, Spore. | 2 | Clumps | | Acacia Scaevola |
| " | do - 1727 | Mr. Lee Swan Chee, 7, Willie Terrace, Singapore | 1 1 1 | " " " | | Onoclea Bambusa seedlings Ilex |
| " | do - 1728 | Mr. D. L. Conceicao, 9, Duffield Drive, Adelphi Pl. Singapore 20 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | plant " " " " " | | Croton Pentas Carnea " Ceylon Hyb. Cathartea mixed Ficus elastica Allamanda Acacia |
| " | do - 1729 | Mrs. Gay Hock Sang, 586-F, Siglap Rd., Spore. | 2 | Clumps | | Cassia spectabilis Miscs Dieffenbachia |
| " | do - 1730 | Mrs. S. Hind 54 H, Wainium Rd. Spore. | 6 | Cuttings | | Dieffenbachia |

10.4.58..

Mr. H. S. Tana.

Price . . . -

15 seedlings no. 2515

5 -

1687.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 14th April 1958 | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1731 | MR. D. R. Skinner, 479, Pesisir Panjang Hill, Spore. | 4 | Cuttings | | Crotone |
| " | " | " | 4 | plants | | Boug. mixed. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Malvarisens red |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Lantana pink |
| " | do - 1732 | Mr. S. M. S. Smith, Kuala Gohi Estate, Bahau, M. Sembilan. | 4 | " | | Calliantha |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | Courea Sage white |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Boug. Spore beauty |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Bigonias |
| " | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1756 | Mr. Moh, 109, Rockmore Rd. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Liew Siew Ann |
| " | do - 1757 | Mr. Lee Sang Yew, 1 B, Thomson Rd, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Begonia |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Begonia |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Peter Zwart |
| " | do - 1758 | Dr. Chin, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore | 1 | " | | V. Keurabo |
| " | do - 1759 | Mr. Lim Chuan Watt, 353-3, Braddell Rd, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Galistan Gold Gem |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Mauve Star |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Coronation |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | V. Lee Siew Chin |
| " | do - 1760 | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17 Zion Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Peter Zwart |
| " | do - 1761 | Mr. C. Y. Kong, 51, Norfolk Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | do - 1762 | Mr. Wang, c. 50, Spore | 1 | " | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Mauve Star |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Mohd. Hamiff |
| 15th | do - 1763 | Mr. H. Briggs, Social Welfare, Johore. | 1 | " | | Vanola no 872/13. |
| 16th | Exchange | W. T. D. Engineer Service, D. C. R. E. Pesisir Panjang, Spore. | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Cicacia auriculaeformis |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Bambusa violacea |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Erythropsorum guineensis |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Peltoporum ferrugineum |
| " | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1733 | Mr. L. O. Velberg, 16 Low Hill Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | Mucuna Bennetti |
| " | do - 1734 | Mr. S. Houghadomy, Ambassador of Thailand, K. Lumpur, Selangor. | 2 | " | | Hibiscus c |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Hibiscus red |
| " | do - 1735 | Mr. R. A. Bennett, 6 Caldecott Hill, Spore. | 1 | " | | Hibiscus myriacis |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Mucuna Bennetti |
| " | do - 1736 | Mr. S. H. Lee, 35 Poole Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | Cactus |
| " | do - 1737 | Mrs. C. W. D. Hall, 21A Sri Menanti, Perovis Rd. 10. | 1 | Clump | | African violet |
| " | " | " | 1 | cuttings | | Dieffenbachia |
| " | do - 1738 | Mrs. Crawford, 27, Cengalua Park, Spore. | 1 | plant | | Mucuna Bennetti |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Limnocharis |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Givridia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|------------------|--|----------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 18th April 1958 | Sales Bl Pp 1764 | Mr. G. P. Eng, 156, Thomson Drive Est. Spore 20. | 1 | Cutting | 1 | V. Mairaki no 872/13. |
| " | Sales Bl Pp 1739 | Mrs. Garnett, 17 Malcolm Park, Singapore 11. | 17 | plants | | Mixed shrubs Pandanus sp. |
| " | — do — 1740 | Mrs. Atkinson, 251 Tanglin Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Plumeria |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Anthurium |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Launonia alba |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Artemisia |
| " | — do — 1741 | D. C. R. E. Pasar Panjau, Portdown Rd., Spore | 1 | Chimp plant | | Sansevieria Zeyheria undulata |
| 22nd | — do — 1743 | Madam, 19 Cannell Circle, Singapore. | 12 | " | | Sansevierias mixed |
| " | — do — 1744 | Mr. Lim Chin Ann, 29-31, Main St. Kuantan. | 4 | " | | Madras thorns |
| " | | | 4 | " | | Acacia sp |
| " | | | 4 | " | | Acalypha sandneriana |
| " | Sales Bl Pp 1765 | — do — | 2 | Cuttings | | A. Belgica |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Galistan Gold Gem |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Tricolor x Jaquin |
| " | | | 1 | Seedling | | no 909 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | — 1326 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | — 909, V. Luzonica x Tricolor |
| 23rd | Sales Bl Pp 1745 | Mrs. J. S. Wintersteed, 1251, Eng Neo Ave, Spore. | 1 | plant | | African violet |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Ruellia mixed |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Dianthus |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Balsam |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Cupress |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Jatropha red |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Clusia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Syzygium |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda yellow |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Honolulu red |
| 24th | — do — 1746 | Mr. Chua, 34, Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Leuca |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Cassia fruticosa |
| " | | | 1 | Chimp. | | Mixed Croides |
| " | — do — 1747 | Mr. Preston. | 54 | " | | Zephyranthes mixed |
| " | Sales Bl Pp 1766 | Lim Kim Chui, 12 Leonie Hill, Spore 9. | 1 | Cutting | | Borthe Braga |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Dorothy Worne |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Howell Kindell |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Ruby Prince |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Prolific 10. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Kimloch-Smith |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | Premier |
| | | | 1 | | | Kewalo |
| 25th Apr (1958) | Sales Bl. E p. 1767 | Mr. D. J. Henderson | 1 | plant | | Sp. Crinum. Flush |
| | | Lalud Datoh, North Borneo. | 2 | | | Spath. |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | V. Diana |
| | do 1768 | Mr. R. J. Collins, G. Soefin, K. Lumpur | 1 | | | V. Rubella (s. arch) |
| | Exchange | Director, Parks Research, Park Dept., City of Auckland, New Zealand. | 1 pht. | Seeds | | Peristrophe acuminata |
| | | | 1 | | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 1 | | | Broussaisia undulata |
| | Sales Bl. P. p. 1748 | Mr. Lambrose, 34 Linden Drive, Raffles Park, Singapore II. | 1 | plant | | Beaumontia |
| | | | 1 | | | Thunbergia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | | | " laurifolia |
| | | | 1 | | | Soraca taipingensis |
| | do 1749 | Mr. J. P. Arthur, T. T. College, Singapore | 1 | | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | do 1750 | Mr. T. M. Bond, 2 Holland Green Pl., Singapore 10. | 1 | | | " |
| | do 1751 | Mr. Y. Wightman, 17A Salford Rd., Spore II. | 1 | Cutting | | Lonicera |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Sponoxa |
| | | | 1 | | | Magnolia |
| | | | 1 | | | Canna spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | | | Boug. Guthriea |
| | | | 1 | | | Panang dark var. |
| 28th | do 1752 | Dr. Holmes, Spoh. Park | 2 | | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | do 1753 | Mr. P. Lacroix, 46, Des Tancs Ham Pl., Singapore 10. | 1 | | | Caesalpinia |
| | | | 1 | | | Coccoloba |
| | | | 1 | | | Kopsia |
| | | | 1 | | | Petreaea |
| | | | 1 | | | Solanum |
| | | | 1 | | | Carya pink |
| | | | 2 | | | Honolulu pink |
| | do 1754 | Miss Rosemary Thangasamy, 21, Jalan Lanjut, Spore 20. | 1 | | | Plumeria |
| | | | 1 | | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 1 | | | Pimenta |
| | do 1755 | Mr. A. H. Mc Franch, 397 Alexandra Rd., Spore | 2 | | | Caladium var. |
| | | | 1 | | | Boug. Amaranth |
| | do 1756 | Mr. M. N. Campos, 10, Beng Wan Rd., Spore | 8 | Bulbs | | Canna, hyp. light yellow |
| | | | 8 | | | " - deep yellow |
| | | | 8 | | | " - scarlet |
| | | | 8 | | | " - pink |
| | | | 8 | | | " - deep red |

26.4.58.

Coronation Nursery,
Bt. Timah Rd.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|
| Exchange | 3 seedlings | no. 2437 |
| | ✓3 | - 2432 |
| | ✓3 | - 2215 |
| | ✓3 | - 2196 |
| | ✓2 | - 1360 |
| | ✓3 | - 1813 |
| | ✓3 | - 2515 |
| | ✓3 | - 2194 |
| | ✓1 | - 2095 |
| | ✓3 | - 1823 |
| | ✓2 | - 1715 |
| | ✓3 | - 1840 |
| | ✓3 | - 1723 |
| | ✓3 | - 2093 |
| | ✓3 | - 2353 |
| | ✓6 | - 2251 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| 25th April 1958 | Sales Bk Exp. 1769 | Mr. Ho Yee Peng, 131-D, Coronation Rd., Singapore | 1 | Seedling | No 974 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1840 | |
| | do - 1770 | Mr. Moh, 109 Rochere Rd., Singapore | 1 | - | - 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 974 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1840 | |
| | do - 1771 | Mr. H. Paul, % C. Dept., S.H. B. | 2 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2093 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 1840 | |
| | do - 1772 | Mr. P. Chan, C. Dept. S.H. B. | 1 | - | - 1840 | |
| | do - 1773 | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17 Zion Rd., Singapore | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2001 | |
| | do - 1774 | Miss Neo S.L., 18, Everett Rd., Singapore | 1 | - | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1125 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 637 | |
| | do - 1775 | Mr. Wong, C.S.O. Singapore | 1 | Cutting | A. Wandy Scott | |
| | do - 1776 | Mr. Tan, 117 Bon. Tech Rd. Singapore | 1 | - | A. Mamei Star | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2515 | |
| | do - 1777 | Mr. Lee, 1-B. Thomson Rd. Singapore | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 1840 | |
| | do - 1778 | Mr. Ong, 215 Thomson Rd., Singapore | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1297 | |
| | do - 1779 | Mr. So Ah Lim 4645 Thomson Rd., Singapore | 1 | Cutting | A. Wandy Scott | |
| | do - 1780 | Mr. Tay Boon Kiu, 13, Sth Canal Rd. Singapore | 1 | Seedling | No 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2089 | |
| | do - 1781 | DR Lai, 32 Toronto Rd., Singapore | 2 | - | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | do - 1782 | Dr. P. Thimbracharn, Royal Thai Naval Hosp. Bangkok | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1840 | |
| | do - 1783 | Mr. W. S. Baracho, 6, Da' Silou Lane, Singapore | 1 | - | - 1723 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 1726 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1672 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|----------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 28th April 1958 | Sales Bl. Pp. 1784 | Mr. Moh, 5, Tao Eng Kim Rd., Singapore | 2 | Seedlings | no 974 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| | do - 1785 | Mr. Lim, 418 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2001 | |
| | do - 1786 | Mr. W.S. Baracho, 6, De Silva Lane, Spore. | 1 | Cutting plant | V. Coronation | |
| | do - 1787 | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Cres. Singapore. | 1 | " | G. Wandy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Oriole | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Rosalia | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | no 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | do - 1788 | Mr. Chan, 115 Duchess Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| | do - 1789 | Mr. Jumar, 10 Dorong 3rd, Gaylang, Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | do - 1790 | Mr. M. J. M. Holdridge, 1/2 American Consulate, Spore. | 1 | plant | D. 1589 | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Superbians | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. yellow curls | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Mustard | |
| | do - 1791 | Dr. Holmes, Spoh, Perak. | 1 | Cutting | V. Kewalo | |
| | do - 1792 | Mr. Benz, 92-2 Bgurong Rd. Spore | 1 | Seedling | no 1723 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1726 | |
| | do - 1793 | Mr. C. Danga. | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| 29th | do - 1794 | Mr. Chia Kay Heng, 208, Thomson Rd. Spore | 8 | " | - 2306 | |
| " | Sales Bl Pp. 1757 | Mr. Fresise, 27 Kilburn Estate, Spore. | 1 | Clump | Ficus repens | |
| " | do - 1758 | Mr. Z.B. Mc Bain. | 30 | Cuttings | Mixed shrubs | |
| " | do - 1759 | Mrs. H.L. Johnson, 2 G. Lermite Rd., Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | Poinsettia | |
| 30th | Free (By Hand.) | Alderman Charles Oliver, 135, The Mount, York. | 1 pkt | Seeds | Boug. butianus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Caesalpinia pulcherrima var. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bumelia americana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Harknaya ficifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia fruticosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Baccharis acuminata | |
| | | | 1 | " | getropha gonyptifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portlandia grandifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Galphimia glauca | |

28.4.58.

Mr. W. B. Muir,
Queensland,
Australia

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| Exchange. - - | 1 Pkt. seeds | no. 2674. |
| | 1 - - - | - 2742 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2859 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2990 |
| | 1 - - - | - 3011 |
| | 1 - - - | - 3058. |

28.4.58.

Mr. D. C. Doo,
Thompson Rd.

| | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|
| Exchange. - - | 1 seedling | no. 1260 |
| | 1 - - - | - 1501 |
| | 1 - - - | - 1597 |
| | 1 - - - | - 1672 |
| | 1 - - - | - 1715 |
| | 1 - - - | - 1744 |
| | 1 - - - | - 1823 |
| | 1 - - - | - 1840 |
| | 1 - - - | - 1890 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2001 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2089 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2104 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2194 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2196 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2316 |
| | 1 - - - | - 2342 |
| | 2 - - - | - 2515 |

Mr. G. J. Braga,
10 Binjai Lane.

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Exchange. | 1 seedling | no 1273 |
| | 1 - - - | - 977 |
| | 1 Cutting = | Pompador v. Choa Khoo Lit. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1 Pkt | Seeds | | <i>Bixa orellana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mussaenda formosana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Merium oleander</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Abronia angusta</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pinanga coronata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>Kuhlii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>patula</i> |
| 2nd May 1958. | Exchange | Jardin Botanique, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 | - | | <i>Aglaonema angustifolium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>oblongifolium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cinnam asiaticum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Borassus Maohadonis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pandanus Houlletii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia javanica</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Erythrina sabambora</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Saraca indica</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Miconia Hookeriana</i> |
| " | 30/4 Sales Bl. Opp. 1795 | Mr. Ong Kee Chang, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Queenae</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Kewato</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. La Madrasae</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Kuelie (s. anak)</i> |
| | do - 1796 | Mr. G.P. Ong, 156, Thomson Road, Singapore 20. | 1 | " | | |
| | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1760. | Mr. C. C. Wang, 18, Upper Cross St., Singapore | 1 | plant | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Honey suckle |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Passiflora pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Clematis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Dorona volubilis</i> |
| | do - 1761 | Mrs. Teo Chin Leng, 1 Still Rd., Singapore 15. | 20 | Bulbs | | <i>Canna Coral</i> |
| | do - 1762 | Mrs. A. L. Morris, 196, Sheppard Rd. Singapore. | 36 | " | | <i>Canna mixed</i> |
| | do - 1763 | Mrs. W. Vanderbaegs, 2, Kingwood Rd., Katong. | 10 | " | | <i>Canna mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Boug. Louis Watten |
| | | | 4 | " | | " <i>Suthiana</i> |
| | do - 1764 | Mrs. Winai Pachinamt, % Thai Office, Orchard Rd., Singapore | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | Honolulu |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tulip tree |
| | | | 7 | " | | Mixed Bougs. |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| 5th | do - 1765 | Mrs. P. T. Coick, 187, Leedon Rd. Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Thunbergia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. buthami |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gloriosa |
| | | | 4 | " | | Lantana mixed |
| 5th May 1958. | Sales Bk Pp. 1766 | Mr. Lim Kee Hok, | 2 | " | | Plumerias white |
| | | 9, Dei Tiang Ham Park, Spore. | 2 | " | | Melastomaceae red |
| | | | 2 | " | | " pink |
| " | do 1767 | Mr. Z. Handy, | 2 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| | | 2 Banjar Hill, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Ghisebium |
| | | | 2 | " | | Melastomaceae red |
| | | | 1 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Callamanda |
| " | do 1768 | Mr. G. W. Dudding, | 15 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | 33, Holland Grove Drive, Spore 10. | | | | |
| " | do 1769 | Mrs. H. L. Pierce, 10 Sri Mananti, | 3 | plants | | Gardenias |
| | | Jervois Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Poinsettia |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Fern |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 1797 | Mr. Lee, 13 Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 1798 | Mr. Tan Boon Kim, | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | 13, South Canal Rd. Spore. | | | | |
| " | do 1799 | Mr. Mok, 5, Teo Kim Eng Rd., | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Kewala |
| " | do 1800 | Madam Neo B.L. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2432. |
| | | 18, Zuercher Rd., Spore. | | | | |
| " | do 1801 | Mr. Loke Tak Yip, | 1 | " | | 2306 |
| | | 131 D. Coronation Rd. Spore | 1 | " | | 2093 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1744 |
| " | do 1802 | Mr. J. Pavitt, | 1 | " | | 1813 |
| | | Marine Dept. Fullerton Bldg. | 1 | " | | 2001 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2437 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1723 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1845 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2432 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2093 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1726 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1501 |
| " | do 1803 | Mr. Lin, | 1 | " | | 2437 |
| | | 13 Naraina Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | 2432 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|------------------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 5th May 1958. | Sales Bk Opp. 1804. | Mr. H. Broyles, 684-D, Padang Terbesar, S'pore. | 1 | Cutting | | Mauve Plant |
| | do - 1805. | Mr. Chan Keh Kuan, 75 Duquesne Rd., S'pore. | 1 | Seedling | | no 2089 |
| | do - 1806 | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17 Zion Rd. S'pore. | 1 | " | | 1501 |
| | do - 1807 | Mr Lee Tok Hing, 994-417, Old Upper Thomson Rd. 26. | 1 | Cutting | | 2432 |
| | do - 1808 | Mrs. Tham, 10, Zue Boon Rd. S'pore | 2 | Seedlings | | 2437 |
| | do - 1809 | Mr. Low Chin Fatt, 151 Serangoon Garden Estate | 1 | " | | A Mauve Plant |
| 6th | Exchange | Nguyen van-Tung, Cultivator, Jardin Botanique, Saigon, Vietnam | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | no 2001 |
| 7th | Sales Bk P. pp. 1770 | Mr. Letts, 9, Tanglin Hill, 10. | 10 | plants | | Platycentrum coronarium |
| | do - 1771. | Mrs. Mc Frameh 397 Alexandra Rd., Singapore. | 10 | " | | Cyrtostachya latka |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cecacie |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mixed Plumerias |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bouf. white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ruellia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tecouaria |
| | | | 2 | " | | Pentas |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 3 | " | | Lantana mixed |
| | | | 1 | " | | Coulea pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bixa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sambucus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 2 | " | | Barleria mixed |
| | | | 2 | " | | Clerodendron |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tithonia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Eranthemum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Brouffesia |
| | do - 1772. | Mr. P. Dibden, 2A, Lermil Rd., S'pore 10. | 1 | Clump | | Fern |
| 8th | do - 1773 + 1774. | Mrs. Van Der Zander, 183, Leedon Rd., S'pore. | 4 | plants | | Philodendron |
| 9th | 5/5 Sales Bk Opp. 1810 | (Permit No 37-13550) Mr. Warburton, Passenger to South Africa. E. de Soran, 1107 Alabama Avenue, West Palm Beach, Florida, U.S.A. | 1 pkt. (165) | Seeds | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 20 | Bulbs | | Spathoglottis |
| | | | 25 | Cuttings | | Aranda, Arachnis and Vanda |
| 12th | do - 1811 | Mr. P. L. Khoo, Kukup Estate, Portman, Johore. | 1 | " | | V. Prolific no 10 |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Dang Voi. (orch) |

5.5.58.

Mr. Frere.

Free 1 seedling no 1840

6.5.58.

DR. E. Soyoc.
Ceylon.

Exchange 1 seedling no 1030
1 - - - 1125
1 - - - 1269
1 - - - 977
1 - - - 1744
1 - - - 2001
1 - - - 2104

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-----------------|-------------|--|
| 12th May 1958. | Sales Bk. Off. 1812. | MR. Mok Boon Peng, 5, Leo Kenz Eng Rd., K2, Batok Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do - 1813 | Miss Grace Mok, 22-17 Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | V. Ridleyana fascata |
| " | do - 1814 | Mr. H. Brayans, 684, Padang Terbakas, Spore. | 1 | plant & Cutting | | A. Bertha Braga Alex Donald D. Louisae pale. |
| " | do - 1815 | Mr. Low Chin Fatt, 151, Serangoon Garden Estate. | 1 | plant. | | V. Emma Van Deventer |
| " | do - 1816 | Mr. Chan Kit Man, 75, Duchess Rd., Spore. | 4 | Seedlings | | A. Lee Siew Chin D. Louisae pale No 2306 |
| " | do - 1817 | Mr. C. Y. Kang, 51, Norfolk Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | 2316 1938 |
| " | do - 1818 | Mr. Lee, 1-3 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | 2306 1723 A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do - 1819 | Mr. Wong, C.S.O. Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do - 1820 | Mr. H. Paul, 22 Medway Drive, Singapore. | 1 | - | | V. Emma Van Deventer |
| " | do - 1821 | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | Alex Donald D. no 1447 |
| " | do - 1822 | Mr. Tan Seck Khoo, 48, Margoliouth Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Herbert Ong. |
| " | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 2093 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2089 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2316 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2437 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2255 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2226 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2196 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2194 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 1965 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2432 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2306 |
| " | do - 1823 | Mr. Ding, 92-2C Jurong Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | 2226 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2093 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2432 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 1501 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 2215 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | 1813 |
| " | Sales Bk. Pp. 1775. | Mr. P. L. Khoo, Kukup Estate, Portian, Johore. | 4 | plants. | | Marianne Bennett |
| " | do - 1776 | Mrs. Lagerberg, 18 dynwood Grove, Spore 13. | 1 | - | | Pereskia |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Plumeria white |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 12th May 1958. | Sales Ch. Pp. 1777 | Mr. M. Burditt, 52 Cassim Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | Plant | | Thunbergia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | African violet |
| | | | 20 | Bulbs. | | Cannas Coral. |
| | do-1778. | Mrs. Goodrich, 25, Ewart Park, Spore. | 1 | plant | | Crossandra orange |
| | | | 1 | " | | Galphimia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Caesalpinia orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ixora javanica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hopsie |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pinsetia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bignonia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sponsea cernea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Beaumontia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Chrodendron |
| | | | 2 | " | | Jasminum rex |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gloriosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Acacia |
| | do-1779 | MR. Ong Beng Lay, % Borneo Motors Ltd, Spore. | 4 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do-1780. | MR. Khoo, Coronation Nursery, Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | Clump. | | Lagerstroemia seedlings. |
| | do-1781. | MRS. B. Kidson, 13 Camborne Rd., Singapore 11. | 4 | plants. | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do-1782. | MRS. C. Cok, 49, Merryu Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | | Horcholium mixed |
| | | | 1 | " | | Seedling Wax palm |
| | do-1783. | MRS. S. Gahan, 2 C, Evans Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Dieffenbachia |
| | do-1784. | MR. S. Y. Han, 12 Holland Grove, Spore 10. | 4 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do-1785. | Mrs. Blackman, 17 Maryland Drive, Singapore. | 24 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Bang. butterfly |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mrs. Uclean |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus no 44. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna Bonnetii |
| | Exchange. | Mr. Edwin Manning, Stuart, Florida, U. S. A. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Reevesia thysoides |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hopsie flavida |
| | | | 1 | " | | Merium indicum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sterculia rubiginosa |
| | 23/3. | Free | 1 | plant. | | Xanthoroma Lindleyi |
| | | College of Agriculture Serdang. | 1 | " | | Bulbophyllum sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Dend. sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Grammillaia fragilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | " rhodantha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Opuntia microdasys |
| | | | 1 | " | | Kalanchoe sp. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 12th May 1958 | Free | Five Amer. Service Spore. | 3 | Clumps | | Mixed Coleus |
| 25th March | | | 3 | " | | Cyphos joubertianus |
| | | | 3 | plants | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 3 | " | | Clerodendron calamitosum |
| | | | 6 | " | | Ruellia malacosperma |
| | | | 6 | " | | Vinca mixed. |
| " 27/3 | — do — | Dept. of Social Welfare, Perak House. | 3 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 6 | " | | Cuscutamas |
| " 28/3 | — do — | Queens Tower, English School, Spore. | 20 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas. |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Banksia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Gloriosida |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | " fruticosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gardenia carinata |
| " 31/3 | — do — | Principal Ruyth School. | 10 | Clumps | | Cyphos joubertianus |
| | | | 10 | plants | | Turnera |
| | | | 10 | " | | Clerodendron macrophyllum |
| | | | 20 | " | | Ruellia malacosperma |
| | | | 5 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 10 | " | | Crossandra yellow |
| | | | 5 | " | | Mixed Lantanas |
| | | | 10 | " | | Russelia sarmentosa |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 10 | bulbs | | Cannas Duke of York |
| | | | 10 | " | | " Orange fire |
| " 3/4 | — do — | Delta School, Singapore. | 18 | " | | mixed |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Calliandra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boys Ceylon hybrid |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Lavis walter |
| | | | 1 | " | | " glabra sandersoniana |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Mahavija of Mysore. |
| " 3/4 | — do — | Kampong Bahru School. | 2 | " | | " Ceylon hybrid |
| | | | 4 | " | | Turnera white |
| | | | 4 | " | | Cecalypha sandersoniana |
| | | | 4 | Clumps | | Gerbera mixed |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Roses |
| | | | 10 | Bulbs | | Cannas Geranium |
| | | | 6 | " | | " Coral |
| " — do — | — do — | Rama Krishna Mission Boys Home. 179, Bartley Rd. Spore. | 2 | plants | | Trova coccinea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Clerodendron paniculata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Roses pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | <i>Clerodendron Thomsonii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Beloperone</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Boug. glabra sanderviana</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> no 8. |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Panas</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Tournefortia</i> |
| | | | 10 | Bulbs. | | <i>Cannas</i> mixed. |
| 12th May 1958. | Exchange. | Mrs. Rae. | 40 | plants. | | <i>Saintpaulia</i> |
| 14th April | Free | Convent of Goodshepherd. | 25 | - | | <i>Acacias</i> |
| | | | 25 | - | | <i>Madras thorns</i> |
| | do | St. Jimah Convent School. | 3 | - | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Tournefortia</i> white |
| | | | 3 | Clumps | | <i>Osbeckia</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Portulacae</i> |
| | | | 20 | Bulbs. | | Mixed <i>Cannas</i> |
| 16/4 | do | Rama Krishna Mission, | 2 | plants | | <i>Hibiscus</i> no 11 |
| | | Boys Home. | 2 | - | | <i>Pentas</i> Ceylon hyb. |
| | | 179. Bartley Rd., Spore. | 2 | Clumps | | <i>Gerbera</i> |
| | | | 3 | plants | | <i>Clerodendron Thomsoniae</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Lantana</i> mixed |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Roses</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mussaenda</i> red. |
| | | | 16 | Bulbs. | | <i>Cannas</i> mixed |
| 23/4 | do | Rooyth School, Spore. | 28 | plants | | Mixed trees |
| | | | 15 | - | | " shrubs |
| 29/4 | do | Rama Krishna Mission | 2 | - | | <i>Boug. Ceylon</i> hyb. |
| 6/5 | do | Dept. of Agr. Johore. | 8 | - | | <i>Crotalaria</i> |
| | do | Botanic Gardens. | 1 | - | | <i>Pentas</i> mauve |
| | | Penang. | 1 | - | | <i>Hemigraphis</i> primulaefolia |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pedilanthus</i> tithanalaides |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Anthurium</i> large leaf |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pineapple (red var.) |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Philodendron</i> sellowii |
| | | | 6 | Cuttings | | <i>Hibiscus</i> mutabilis var. |
| | | | 12 | - | | <i>Acalypha</i> yllw. white. |
| 7/5 | do | Youth Centre, | 10 | plants | | Mixed <i>Boug.</i> |
| | | Johore Bahru. | 2 | - | | <i>Russelia</i> sarmentosa |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Carex</i> pink |
| | | | 2 | - | | " safe white |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Malva viscus red |
| | | | 2 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora coccinea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 4 | " | | Crossandra yellow |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mixed Angelicas |
| | | | 2 | " | | Gardenia florida |
| | | | 2 | " | | Amptasia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ruellia malacosperma |
| 12th May 1958 | Free | Principal West Hill School. | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| 10th " | | Naval Base. | 2 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 15 | Bulbs | | Cannus aureolin |
| | | | 15 | " | | " Duke of York |
| | | | 15 | " | | " Orange fire |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Conyza pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | " safe white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora var. decolorans |
| | | | 2 | " | | Malva viscus red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus No 4 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " " 40 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " " 44. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora aureo-rosea |
| | do | Trafalga Home. | 10 | " | | Acacias |
| | | | 10 | " | | Madras thorns |
| | | | 10 | " | | Amptasia |
| | | | 10 | " | | Swietenia |
| 13th | do | University of Malaya. | 5 | " | | Madras thorns |
| | | | 5 | " | | Plumeria white |
| | | | 5 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 5 | " | | Saraca indica |
| | | | 10 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 10 | " | | Rain tree |
| | | | 5 | " | | Ixora coccinea |
| | | | 5 | " | | Panax sp. |
| | | | 5 | Clumps | | Ficus repens. |
| | Sales Bk P. 1786 | Mr. Young. | 5 | plants | | Peltophorum |
| | | 11 Sri Mananti, Geyser Rd., | 3 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | Singapore. | 2 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 3 | " | | Amptasia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 13th May 1958 | Sales Bk. Pp. 1787 | Mrs. Ambrose, 33, Linden Drive, Spore II. | 4 | Plants | | <i>Clivicidia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cougar pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia veuigera</i> seedling |
| | do 1788 | Mrs. D.K. Gunn, 125-C Eng Neo Avenue, Singapore. | 1 | - | | <i>Caesalpinia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Thunbergia affinis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Fabernacemontana</i> sp |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Malouiscus</i> pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | red |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>macrophyllum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>calamitosum</i> |
| | do 1789 | Mrs. Tan, 5 Holt Rd. Spore | 2 | - | | <i>Barleria</i> pink |
| | Exchange | Wilbert H.S. Choi, 2179, Makiki Heights Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii | 1 ph. (6) | Seeds | | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i> |
| | Sales Bk. Opp. 1824 | Mr. Ramond Gyal, P.O. Box 186, Ipoh, Perak. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>Borassus machadonis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Aranda</i> Weidling |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Bertha Brafa |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Tyersall |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Tubel x <i>V. caerulea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ar. Maggie Oi x <i>Trich. fasciata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ar. Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Vanda Dinger</i> var. <i>Galistan</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>Rosalia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " B.P. Moh var. <i>Old Rose</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Wang Peng Soon |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Emma van Deventer |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Sir Man Kan Lo |
| | | | 2 | - | | " Norbert Alfonso |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Aranda</i> Mars |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Vandachnis coronation</i> |
| 14th May 1958 | do 1825 | L.T.M. Raji Munda of Perak, Ipoh, Perak, Fed. of Malaya | 2 | Seedlings | | No 1726 |
| | | | 2 | - | | 1823 |
| | | | 2 | - | | 2001 |
| | | | 2 | - | | 2194 |
| | | | 2 | - | | 2437 |
| | Exchange | The Horticulturist, Dept. of Agriculture, Hyderabad, India. | 1 ph. | Seeds | | <i>Ptychosperma elegans</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Uricaria Hookeriana</i> |
| | Sales Bk. Pp. 1790 | Mr. G. G. M. Price, Sungai Terong Estate, Masai, Johore | 2 | plants | | <i>Turnera</i> white |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Calliandra</i> red. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plants | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pentas Ceylon hybr.</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Bromelia erinacea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Russelia juncea</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Sicheri</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Hibiscus no c</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | " " 44 |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Malva viscus pink</i> |
| | | | 10 | Bulbs | | <i>Canna Coral</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | " <i>Spinel</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | " <i>Cuba</i> |
| 15th May 1958 | Sales Bk. P. pp. 1791. | Mrs. C. M. Stewart, 140-A, Ford Ave., Spore. | 10 | plants | | Mixed trees |
| 16th | Exchange. | DR. Leon Croizat, Apto 4262 Este, Caracas Venezuela, South America. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Piper nigrum</i> |
| 19th | Sales Bk. P. pp. 1792 | Mrs. Mahon, Wessington Estate, Rengam, Johore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | - do - 1793, 1794. | Mrs. Phoebe Bradford, Geological Survey Dept. P.O. Box 1015, Spoh, Perak. | 4 | " | | <i>Gardenia carinata</i> |
| " | - do - 1795 | Major F. J. Wightman, 17A, Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> |
| " | - do - 1796 | Mrs. Lee Swee Ching, 469, Persir Panjaj Hill, Singapore 5. | 1 | " | | <i>Bong. Rosa catalina</i> |
| " | - do - 1797 | Mr. Victor Jayathuray, 137, Tanjong Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Hosea</i> |
| " | - do - 1798 | Mr. Lee, 469 Persir Panjaj Hill, Singapore 5. | 2 | " | | <i>Honolulu pink</i> |
| " | - do - 1799 | Mrs. Leaver, 195, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | " <i>red</i> |
| " | - do - 1800 | | 1 | " | | <i>Thunbergia affinis</i> |
| " | - do - 1801 | | 1 | " | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| " | - do - 1802 | | 1 | " | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | - do - 1803 | | 1 | " | | <i>Sporoclea leavis</i> |
| " | - do - 1804 | | 1 | " | | <i>Plumeria white</i> |
| " | - do - 1805 | | 1 | " | | <i>Tecomaria</i> |
| " | - do - 1806 | | 1 | " | | <i>Justicia</i> |
| " | - do - 1807 | | 1 | " | | <i>Lantana pink</i> |
| " | - do - 1808 | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus sp.</i> |
| " | - do - 1809 | | 2 | " | | <i>Pentas red</i> |
| " | - do - 1810 | | 1 | " | | <i>Ruellia malucosperma</i> |
| " | - do - 1811 | | 1 | " | | <i>Gardenia florida</i> |
| " | - do - 1812 | | 1 | " | | <i>Clematis</i> |
| " | - do - 1813 | | 3 | " | | <i>Hibiscus nos 44, 11, 8.</i> |
| " | - do - 1814 | | 1 | " | | <i>Bong. Maharija of Mysore</i> |
| " | - do - 1815 | | 1 | " | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| " | - do - 1816 | | 8 | Clumps | | Mixed <i>Croides</i> |
| " | - do - 1817 | | 2 | plants | | <i>Calliandra</i> |
| " | - do - 1818 | | 1 | " | | <i>Malva viscus pink</i> |
| " | - do - 1819 | | 1 | " | | <i>Soro white</i> |
| " | - do - 1820 | | 1 | " | | <i>Thunbergia affinis</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 19th May 1958. | Sales Bk. Pp. 1800. | Mr. Ambrose, | 2 | Plants | | Boug. white |
| | | 34, Linden Drive, Spore II. | 1 | " | | glabra var. magnifica. |
| " | Sales Bk. Opp. 1826 | Mr. Wee, Raffles Pk., | 1 | " | | D. No 1569 |
| | | 24, Oriole Crescent, Spore II. | 1 | " | | D. Bali |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Emma Van Deventer |
| " | do 1827. | Mr. Chow Ah Wing, | 1 | Cutting | | C. Mauve Star |
| | | 33, Trench Rd., Singapore. | | | | |
| " | do 1828 | Mr. Pavitt, | 1 | " | | C. Mars |
| | | 24 Mt. Pleasant Drive, | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| | | Singapore | 1 | Seedling | | No 1088 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1369 |
| " | do 1829 | Mr. F. Wong, F. S. O. | 1 | " | | 857 |
| | | C.S.O., Singapore. | | | | |
| " | do 1830. | DR. Chia, | 1 | Cutting | | C. Bertha Braga |
| | | 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, | 1 | " | | C. James Storei |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | | C. Mei Ling |
| | | | 1 | " | | C. Queen of purple |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Alex Donald |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. " |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Sunda Islands x Schullerii |
| " | do 1831 | Mr. Wee, Raffles Park, | 1 | " | | D. Sunda Islands x Schullerii |
| | | 24, Oriole Crescent, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1257 |
| " | do 1832 | Miss Grace Koh, | 1 | " | | 974 |
| | | 22-17 Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | 1479 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 977 |
| " | do 1833 | Mr. H. Brynus, | 1 | plant | | D. Bali (1888) |
| | | 684-D. Padang Terbakur, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| " | do 1834. | Mr. Low Chin Fatt, | 1 | Seedling | | No 759 |
| | | 151, Serangoon Garden Estate, | 1 | " | | 759 |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | | 1646 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1097 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1097 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 759 |
| " | do 1835 | Mr. Ding, | 1 | " | | 1088 |
| | | 92-2C, Jurong Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | 912 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | C. Melia Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | C. Amy Braga |
| " | do 1836. | Mr. Mok, 5 Yoo Kay Eng Rd., | 1 | " | | C. Maggie Oei x caerulea |
| | | 11, Batah, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 897 |
| " | do 1837 | Mr. Chan Kid Mun, | 1 | " | | 974 |
| | | 75, Dackers Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | 1271 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 19th May 1958. | Sales Bk Off 1838. | Mrs. Chin, 48, Mongolian St., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Amy Brufa |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Melia Lum |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Mohd. Haniff |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Simaya Lee |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Moh |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Dinger |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Sunda Island x Schulleri |
| | | | 2 | Seedling | | No 1595 |
| " | do - 1839. | Mr. Chin, 2, Cheeseman Rd., Penang. | 1 | | | - 977 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1320 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1741 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1088 |
| " | do - 1840. | Mr. Ben S. Pope, Visitor from U.S.A. | 2 | | | - 2104 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1569 |
| " | do - 1841. | The Private Secretary, H. E. Governor of Malacca, Malacca. | 3 | Cuttings | | A. Maggie Dai |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Alus Fair |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Mei Ling |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Wang Peng Soon |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Ruby Prince |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Sir Man Ken Lu |
| | | | 1 | | | V. N. Alphonso |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Dinger Prof. |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Mustard. |
| 20th | Exchange. | Director, Parks & Reserves, Park Dept., City of Auckland, New Zealand. | 1 ph. | Seeds | | Calamites moluccana. |
| 21st | Free | Australian Commissioner, Dalvey Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | Eucalyptus ficifolia |
| | | | 6 | | | " microcarys |
| | | | 5 | | | " triandra |
| | | | 7 | | | " deglupta |
| " | Sales Bk Off 1842. | Mrs. L. O'Grady, % Wilkinson Procast Rubber Co. Ltd., Batu Caves, K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1250 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1360 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1744 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1813 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1840 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1957 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1968 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2001 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2093 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2104 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2515 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 23rd May 1958. | Sales & Opp. | 1848. Mr. George J. Pereira, 18 Recreation Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1723 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | 1849. Dr. Lim Kee Loo, % X-Ray Dept. General Hospital, Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| " | do | 1850. Mr. Philip Lian, 52, Merryu Rd., Spore II. | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1890 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2194. | |
| " | do | 1851. Mr. Gan Suan Lye, 440. Geyland Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2306 | |
| " | do | 1852. Dr. T. P. Soke, % Soke Clinic, St. Bridge Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1806 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| " | do | 1853 Mr. Lee Kim Hong, 339 Thomson Rd., Spore | 1 | " | - 1715 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 1744 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1930 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1957 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2432 | |
| " | do | 1854. Dr. B. Chew, 62. St. Patrick's Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 1260 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2316 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | 1855 Mr. Chan Sook Wong, 10 Cawdray Ave., Spore. | 1 | " | - 1360 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1420 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1260 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1883 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2316 | |
| " | do | 1856. Mr. L. C. Loong, Room 25 Bank of China Bldg. Spore. | 1 | " | - 2432 | |
| " | do | 1857 Mrs. Coolans, 12 Lornie Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1672 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1859 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| 23rd May 1958 | Sales Bk. Op. 1858 | Dr. J. Hunter, 306 Goo Chiat Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1938 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2095 | |
| " | do | 1859 Miss Emily Chan, 4 Harvey Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1859 | |
| " | do | 1860 Mr. Chew Ah Wing, 33 Trench Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1077 | |
| " | do | 1861 Mr. J. Grosse, 1 Oriole Crescent Singapore II. | 1 | " | 1672 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2073 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| " | do | 1862 Mr. Wan Yee Cheng, | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1715 | |
| " | do | 1863 Mrs. Christie Lim, 13 Harrouma Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1715 | |
| " | do | 1864 Mr. Ong Beng Guan, 14 Hooper Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | 1723 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1726 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1813 | |
| " | do | 1865 Mr. Lim Joo Kim, 172 Man Luan Rd., Spore II. | 1 | " | 1077 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| " | do | 1866 Mr. Moh Cheng Khiam, 341 Bukit Timah Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1672 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1723 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1890 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2095 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| " | do | 1867 Mr. Ee Thian Chin, 17 Madway Drive, Spore | 1 | " | 1715 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1890 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 23rd May 1958. | Sales Bk Opp. | Mr. C. Goonting, | 1 | Seedling | No 1840 | |
| | 1868. | % Balestier Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| " | do - 1869 | Mr. C. Rodrigues, % P.W.D. | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | High St., Spore. | 1 | " | 1813 | |
| " | do - 1870 | Mr. S. Velje, | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | Central Fire Station, Hill St. | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2089 | |
| " | do - 1871 | Mr. Albert Chen Chung Huan, | 1 | " | 1597 | |
| | | 174, Chertton Lane, | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | Singapore 19. | 1 | " | 1863 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1930 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1726 | |
| " | do - 1872. | Mr. Choo Yee Koon, | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | 24 Frankel Ave., Siglap, | 1 | " | 1726 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| " | do - 1873 | Mr. Tan Kim Ho, | 2 | " | 1840 | |
| | | 48, Brighthampton via Serangoon Garden | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| | | Singapore. Zestates, | | | | |
| " | do - 1874. | Mr. Chen Chow Hock, | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | 12, Siamy Huey Ave., | 1 | " | 1863 | |
| | | Singapore | 1 | " | 1930 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| " | do - 1875 | Mr. G. Zahnder, % P.W.D. | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | High St., Spore. | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| " | do - 1876. | Mr. Boey Chee Koon, | 1 | " | 1672 | |
| | | 45 Dorong 3, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | " | 1726 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1715 | |
| " | do - 1877 | Mrs. P. Sheridan - Lee, | 1 | " | 2093 | |
| | | 10 Binjai Hill, Spore. | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 2 | " | 2432. | |
| " | do - 1878. | Mr. F. Levin, | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | 1856 Brighton Ave., Spore. | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| " | do - 1879. | Mr. J. G. Coppell, | 1 | " | 1813 | |
| | | 10 Jubey Estate, Spore. | 1 | " | 1672 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2089 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2306 | |
| 23rd May 1958 | Sales Bldg. 1880. | MR. Tan Geok Gin, 168 Macaluso Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 1965 | |
| " | do 1881. | Mr. Wong Fook Hong, 82, Crowhurst Drive, Spore. | 1 | " | 1501 | |
| " | do 1882. | Coronation Nursery, 341 Bukit Timah Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | 1723 | |
| " | do 1883. | Mr. R.R. Hu Tsui Kuan, 2, Paterson Hill, Spore. | 1 | " | 2173 | |
| " | do 1884. | Mr. J. Pavitt, Marine Dept. Fullerton Bldg., Singapore. | 1 | " | 1845 | |
| " | do 1885. | Mr. Chin Ah Koh, Singapore. | 1 | " | 2215 | |
| " | do 1886. | Mr. Gan Khill Chian, 119, Poir Panying Rd., Singapore | 1 | " | 1726 | |
| " | do 1887. | Mr. Goh Chuan Seng, 7, Valley Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 1863 | |
| " | do 1888. | Mr. M. M. Stevens, 9, B.C. Treas. St., Singapore. | 1 | " | 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1597 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1726 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1863 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1930 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1723 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1883 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1597 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1965 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1859 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1938 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2306 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| 23rd May 1958 | Sales Office 1889 | Mr. Tan Ah Chuan. | 1 | " | - 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2432 | |
| " | do - 1890 | Mr. S. H. Tan, 82, Orchard Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1726 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1883 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1930 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2095 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2089 | |
| " | do - 1891 | Mr. E. S. Lowi, 1005-B, Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore 26. | 1 | " | - 1260 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1715 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1420 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 1726 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2001 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do - 1892 | Mr. Low Hok Yin, 118 Thomson Rice Estate, Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1077 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1597 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1723 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1930 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2205 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do - 1893 | Mr. P. J. Verghese, Dept. of Agriculture, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 23rd May 1958 | Sales Bk Opp. 1894. | Dr. B. C. Yeoh, State Surgeon, Johore Bahru. | 1 | Seedling | No 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1597 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2104 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1863 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1723 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1723 | |
| | do 1895. | Mr. Boey Koh Chay, S. C. T., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | 22/5. Sales Bk Opp. 1801 | Mr. L. H. T. Canfield, 30A, Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 5 | plants | | Arfeuillea |
| | | | 10 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 24 | " | | Petraces |
| | do 1802. | Mrs. Erubine Crum, 582, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 10 | Bulbs | | Canna Peach |
| | | | 10 | " | | " Orange five |
| | | | 10 | " | | " Geranium |
| | | | 10 | " | | " President |
| | | | 10 | " | | " Lemon |
| | do 1803. | Mrs. Sutherland, ²⁰ Sri Menanti Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | | Plumeria white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Honolulu mixed |
| 26th | do 1804. | Mrs. D. L. Wolff, 25, Ridout Rd., Spore | 9 | Clumps | | Mixed Aroids |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 2 | " | | Philodendron |
| | do 1805 | Mrs. J. C. Hoogool, 46, Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 20 | Bulbs | | Canna Strawberry |
| | | | 20 | " | | " Spined |
| | | | 40 | " | | " Lemon |
| | do 1806 | Mrs. J. F. Sutherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Honolulu mixed |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Zebra |
| | Sales Bk Opp. 1896. | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Galistan triple cross |
| | do 1897 | Mr. Wong, C. S. O., Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Tyrall |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Queen of purple |
| | do 1898. | Dr. Lai, 32, Toronto Rd. Spore 20. | 1 | plant | | D. Sunda Island. |
| | do 1899 | Mr. Lee Sang Yeo, 1-B, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Lim Chang Lin |
| | do 1900 | Mr. C. J. Kong, 51, Norfolk Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| | do 1901 | Mr. Moh, 5, Teokim Eng Rd., Kg. Batak, Singapore | 1 | " | | V. Emma van deventer |
| | do 1902. | Mrs. Yeoh, 42 Binjai Park, Singapore 11. | 1 | Seedling | No 1230 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Melis Ann |
| | do 1903. | Mrs. Koh, 205, Kampar Rd., Ipoh, Perak. | 1 | " | | A. Tyrall |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 26th May 1958 | Sales Bk Off. 1904. | Mr. H. Bruyeme, 68A-D, Padang Terbakar, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | V. Moh No 3 | |
| " | do | Mr. Tan Seck K'hoon, 48 Margallionth Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No. G. 1230 | |
| " | do | Mr. N. Angus, 37-B, Rowan Rd., Spore | 1 | plant. | V. Sennayake | |
| " | do | Mr. N. Angus, 37-B, Rowan Rd., Spore | 1 | Cutting | G. Wendy Scott | |
| " | do | Mr. N. Angus, 37-B, Rowan Rd., Spore | 1 | Cutting | V. Sim Mai Kan doo | |
| 27th | Exchange. | R. G. White, Chief Division of Botany, Dept. of Forests, Lae, F. N. G. Territory of Papua, New Guinea. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | Perestevia Cheta | |
| " | Sales Bk P. pp. 1807. | Mr. E. L. Pfall, Ford Motor Co. Spore. | 2 | plants | G. Moss. | |
| " | do | Mrs. Pearson, 10, Lornie Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | Andira surinamensis | |
| " | do | Mrs. Pearson, 10, Lornie Rd., Singapore. | 4 | " | Peltophorum ferrugineum | |
| " | do | Mrs. Pearson, 10, Lornie Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | Saraca taipingenis | |
| " | do | Mrs. Pearson, 10, Lornie Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | Eugenia grandis | |
| " | do | Mrs. Pearson, 10, Lornie Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | Kleinovia hospita | |
| " | do | Mrs. Young, 11 Sri Mananti Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | Clump | Banq. formosa | |
| " | do | Mrs. Young, 11 Sri Mananti Rd. Spore 10. | 9 | plants | Lantana orange. | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | Cassia spectabilis | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Bauhinia | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Mucuna | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Pasiflora red | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Fern | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | Cynrasus | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Angelonia | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Turnera | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Gloriosa superba | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Ruellia | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | Erythraea | |
| " | do | Mrs. Mayra Burnet, 191-A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | Hibiscus nos. 11, 59. | |
| " | do | Mrs. C. G. P. Soch, 6, Bushey Park, Spore. | 1 | Clump | Gerbera | |
| " | do | Mrs. C. G. P. Soch, 6, Bushey Park, Spore. | 18 | Bulbs. | Canas mixed. | |
| " | do | Mr. Huberts, 4, Crosswood Close, B. R. Horp., Alexandra Rd., Spore. | 6 | plants | Mixed shrubs. | |
| 28th | Exchange. | Mr. Edwin, Menninger, Stuart, Florida, U. S. A. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | Saraca taipingenis | |
| 29th | ? | Mouieur de Directeur, Moravske Museum V Brne, Brno, Tchecoslovague. | 1 | " | Averrhoa carambola | |
| " | Sales Bk P. pp. 1813. | Mr. Chow Peng Sia, 34, Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 15 | Cuttings. | Carica papaya | |
| " | do | Mrs. Morris, 19 G. Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | plants | Pidium guajava | |
| " | do | Mr. Lim, Trafalga School, South Quay, Spore 2. | 4 | " | Davallia | |
| " | do | Mrs. S. Gaha, 2, C. Evans Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | Sponsea learii | |
| " | do | Mrs. S. Gaha, 2, C. Evans Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | Plumeria white | |
| " | do | Mrs. S. Gaha, 2, C. Evans Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | Delonix regia | |
| " | do | Mrs. S. Gaha, 2, C. Evans Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Clump. | Crotas | |
| " | do | Mrs. S. Gaha, 2, C. Evans Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | Cuttings. | Vinca seedling | |
| " | do | Mrs. S. Gaha, 2, C. Evans Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | plants. | Dieffenbachia | |
| " | do | Dr. Khong Ban Tye, 4, Willow Avenue, Spore 13. | 2 | " | Lagerstroemia speciosa | |
| " | do | Dr. Khong Ban Tye, 4, Willow Avenue, Spore 13. | 2 | " | Cassia spectabilis | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 29th May 1958 22th | Sales Bk Opp. 1907. | Mr. Leong Hui Chuan, % Mr. Cheong Seng Hoi, 1, Mergalioath Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Seedling | No 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2316 | |
| | do 1908. | do | 1 | | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2316 | |
| | do 1909 | Mr. S. H. Tan, 82, Orchard Rd., Spore. | 2 | | 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1726 | |
| | do 1910. | Mr. H. F. Chua, 59 Pasir Panjang Rd., Spore 5. | 1 | | 1360 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1823 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1938 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2095 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2515 | |
| | do 1911+ | Mr. Raymond Cheok, % Lee Rubber Co Ltd., P.O. Box 15, Seremban. | 1 | | 2173 | |
| | 1912. | | 1 | | 1360 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1420 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1723 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1597 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1806 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1813 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1957 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1965 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2001 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2093 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2095 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2104 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2306 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2432 | |
| | | | 2 | | 2515 | |
| | do 1913 | Mr. Yong Long Chong, 4A, Cairnhill Rd. Spore. | 16 | Cuttings | | Aranda + Umbra. |
| 30th | Sales Bk Ppp. 1818. | Messrs Lam Sou, 36, Quoy Rd., Spore 22. | 5 | clips. | | Uniced Arandas |
| | do 1819 | Mr. G. Mitchell, 10, Chancery Lane, Spore. | 2 | plants | | Banq. Cypheri |
| | | | 3 | | | Formosa |
| | | | 3 | | | butiana |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Bany. Sanderiana |
| | | | 3 | " | | " Mrs. Mclean |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Spore Beauty |
| | | | 3 | " | | " Lanis Wathen |
| | | | 3 | " | | " Ceylon hybrid |
| | | | 3 | " | | " glabra dark var. |
| | | | 3 | " | | " Tan Boun Tech |
| | | | 3 | " | | " Lady Hudson |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Mrs. Fraser |
| | | | 13 | " | | Hibiscus bush nos. 7, 11, 12, 17, 40, 44, 48, 54, 59, 60, 62, 77, 78. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Bany. Paultonii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus No 3. |
| 30th May 1958 | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1820. | Mr. J. Wilson, 70, Woodleigh Park, Spore. | 4 | " | | Allamanda var. Hendersonii |
| | | | 4 | " | | Hibiscus bush nos. 11, 59, 62, 77. |
| | | | 20 | Bulbs. | | Cannus mixed. |
| " | do 1821. | Mr. P. L. Sutton, 126, Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | plants | | Clerodendron |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus bush nos. 44, 54. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Allamanda var. Hendersonii |
| | | | 4 | Bulbs. | | Cannus mixed. |
| " | do 1822. | Brigadier H. W. T. Harden, G. H. G. FARELF, Tanjong, Spore 10. | 30 | " | | " |
| 2nd June 1958 | do 1823. | Mr. Tusan, 33, Bank of China Bldg., Spore 1. | 3 | plants. | | Miconia bennettii |
| " | do 1824. | Mr. T. Chapman, 21, Tomlinson Rd., Spore 10. | 5 | " | | Pontederia |
| | | | 5 | " | | Indian Lotus |
| | | | 4 | " | | Muraehoria |
| " | do 1825. | Lt. C. M. Ashley, 212 ND, Gurkha Rifles, Slim Bl. 1, Spore. | 4 | " | | Angelonia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crossandra orange |
| | | | 4 | " | | Lantana orange |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| " | do 1826. | Mrs. R. Shoppee, 8, L'Hermit Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Croton |
| | | | 3 | " | | Acalypha sanderiana |
| " | 30/5 Exchange. | Mr. Wen-Chen Wang, Taiwan Forestry Research Institute, Botanic Garden, Po-ai Road, Taipei, Taiwan, China. | 1 ph. | Seeds. | | Ptychosperma angusta |
| 14th | do | Jardin Botanique, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 | " | | Trimezia martinicensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Benthamia nicobarica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Licania grandis |
| | | | 1 | " | | " spinosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ptychosperma Sanderiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gilletia atropurpurea |
| " | do | Monsieur de Directeur, Moravské Museum v Brně, Brno, Tchecoslovaquie. | 1 | " | | Nephetium hitchii. |
| " | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1827. | Mrs. Odalie, 329 C. Paris Panjany Rd., Singapore 5. | 6 | plants. | | Mixed shrubs. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 4th June 1958 | Sales Bl. Pp. 1828. | Mr. Hunter, | 1 | Plant | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 2 | - | | " spectabilis |
| | do 1829. | Mrs. Piggot, | 1 | - | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | 89, Wheam Hoek Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | Allamanda |
| | | | 1 | - | | Malva viscus pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Jurants |
| | | | 1 | - | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | do 1830. | Mr. L. H. J. Canfield, | 24 | - | | Petroea volubilis |
| | | P.O. Box 671, Spore. | 2 | - | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 2 | - | | Congea pink |
| | | | 2 | - | | " Safe white |
| | do 1831. | Mrs. T. G. Cotterell, | 5 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | | 10, Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | | - | | |
| | 216. Sales Bl. Off. 1914. | Colonel Bussard, | 1 | - | | D. Caprice |
| | | Senior Officer, Tanglin, | 1 | - | | D. Broomfield |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | | C. Withmanii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Brassicidium Betty shiraki |
| | | | 1 | - | | O. sphacelatum |
| | | | 1 | - | | C. Exil |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Farmeri |
| | | | 1 | - | | Brassia verrucosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | C. Golden shower. |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Ovata |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. limbatu |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. fersellata |
| | do 1915 | Dr. Chin, | 1 | - | | V. Melia Ann |
| | | 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Spore. | 1 | - | | V. Sir Mai Han lo |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | do 1916. | Mr. Lee, | 1 | - | | D. Louis Bleriot. |
| | | 1-3, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Boyer |
| | | Mr. Low Chin Fatt, | 1 | plant. | | A. alaster |
| | do 1917 | 151, Serangoon Gardens Way, Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Schkel x V. Caerulea |
| | | Mr. Tan, | 1 | Cutting | | V. Dinger Galistan |
| | do 1918. | 13, South Canal Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | V. Melia Ann |
| | do 1919 | Mrs. Yeo, | 1 | - | | Peter Ewart |
| | | 42, Binjai Park, Spore 11. | 1 | - | | A. Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | no 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | " 2173 |
| | do 1920. | Mr. Tan, | 1 | - | | " 2437 |
| | | 48, Margalioth Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | " 2173 |
| | | | 1 | - | | O. B. Bellian Shiraki |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | |
| | | | 1 | - | | |
| | do 1921. | Mr. W. S. Baracho, | 2 | - | | |
| | | 6, De Silva Lane, Spore 19. | 2 | - | | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4th June 1958 | | Miss. Grace Koh, | | | | |
| 2nd | Sales Bh Opp. 1922 | 22-17, Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Premier |
| | do 1923 | Mr. Stevens, B. B. C. | 1 | | | G. Wendy Scott |
| | do 1924, 1925 | Jahore Bahru. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1230 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2316 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | lung Braga |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1726 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2093 |
| | do 1926 | Mr. James Shadian, | 1 | | | - 2437 |
| | | 29, St. John Hill Rd., Malacca. | 1 | | | - 2515 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1715 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2316 |
| | do 1927 | Mr. Ching Tai Chong, | 1 | | | - 2515 |
| | | Thony Quar, K. Lumpur. | 1 | | | |
| | | K. M. Muir, Honey pot Farm, | 1 | | | |
| 5th | Exchange | Wesley Heath, Clifton-on-sea, | 1 | plant (6) | | Mimosa invisa |
| | | Essex, England. | 1 | | | " pudica |
| | do | Dr. W. Donke, Curator Herbarium, | 1 | Seeds | | Guettarda guenon (Flw. Male & Female) |
| | | Botanischer Garten, Jungius Strasse 65, | 1 | | | |
| | do | Hamburg 36. | 1 | | | Pittosporum ferrugineum |
| | | MR. M. B. Raizada, Botany Branch, | 1 | | | |
| | | Forest Research Institute, | 1 | | | |
| | | P. O. New Forest (Dehra Dun), | 1 | | | |
| | | India. | 1 | | | |
| 6th | do | MR. Harrison Yocum, The University | 1 | | | Ptychoraphis angusta |
| | | of Tennessee, Martin Branch, | 1 | | | |
| | | P. O. Box 826 Martin, Tennessee, | 1 | | | |
| | | U. S. A. | 1 | | | |
| 7th | Sales Bh Opp. 1928 | DR. T. C. Chong, 69 Lumpang Rd., | 1 | Seedling | | No 1859 |
| | | K. Lumpur. | 1 | | | - 2316 |
| | do 1929 | DR. Lim Swee Lim, | 2 | | | - 1859 |
| | | 25, Kota Rd., Taiping. | 2 | | | - 2194 |
| | | | 2 | | | - 2432 |
| | | | 2 | | | - 2437 |
| | do 1930 | Mr. L. V. Dellet, | 1 | | | - 1672 |
| | | 29H, Tambun Rd., Perak. | 1 | | | - 1726 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1957 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2432. |
| 9th | do 1931 | Mr. Tan, 48 Margoliuth Rd., | 1 | Cutting | | G. Pink Pearl |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | | | V. Oriole |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| | do 1932 | DR. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill | 1 | | | Wendy Scott |
| | | Crescent, | 1 | | | Alex Donald |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | | | |
| | do 1933 | Mr. Tan, 48 Margoliuth Rd., | 1 | Seedling | | No 1230 |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | | | |
| | do 1934 | Mrs Bogars, SATA, Spore. | 1 | | | - 2437 |
| | do 1935 | Mr. Lee Ewe Boon, O. B. E., | 1 | | | - 1501 |
| | | 23 Lorong Cuanie, | 1 | | | - 2194 |
| | | Alor Star, Kedah. | 1 | | | - 2306 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2515 |

7.6.58.

Mr. Ernest de Saram,
1107 Alabama Avenue,
West Palm Beach,
Florida U.S.A.

Exchange

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| 1 Pkt. seeds no: | 2990 |
| 1 - - - - | 3061 |
| 1 - - - - | 3047 |
| 1 - - - - | 3058. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|----------------------|---|----------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 9th June 1958 | Sales Bl. Opp. 1936. | Mr. Koh Khong Hoe, Houen Rd., Spore 19. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2515 |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 1832. | Che Osman Sunail, Sundan Estate, Scudis, Johore. | 70 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | — do — 1833 | Mrs. Purchon, 2 Leyden Hill, Singapore 11. | 1 | plant | | Honolulu red |
| " | — do — 1834 | Mrs. J. V. J. Browne, 16 Kay Siang Rd., Spore 10. | 12 | Bulbs. | | Pentas red Mixed Cannas |
| " | — do — 1835 | Sgt. G. Fox, R.E., 47 Holland Grove Drive, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Poinsettia |
| " | — do — 1836 | Mrs. Guah, Dept. of Social Welfare, Havelock Rd., Spore | 14 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| 10th | Exchange. | Mr. N. Sakagaki, The Botanical Garden, of Osaka City University, Misaki, Katanochi, Kitakawachi, Osaka, Japan. | 1 ph. | Seeds | | Pholidocarpus macrocarpa |
| " | — do — | Mr. T. Satake, Director, Satake Engineering Co., Ltd., 2, Kanda-Matsutouchi, Chiyodaku, Tokyo, Japan. | 2 (4) | - | | Pholidocarpus macrocarpa |
| " | Sales Bl. Opp. 1937. | Mrs. B. E. Nicholes, 571, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2196 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2316 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2173 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| 11th | — do — 1938. | Mr. C. M. Mathava, Batu Caves, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | | - 2432 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2316 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 1837. | Mr. C. M. Mathava Batu Caves, K. Lumpur. | 1 | Cutting plant | | Vanda Premier. |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Erythrina |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Bauhinia |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Quellia |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Cassia fistula |
| " | | | 2 | - | | Odontadenia |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Bang. yellow |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Calliandra red |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Hibiscus sp. |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Clerodendron paniculata |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Gloriosa superba |
| " | — do — 1838 | D. C. R. E. Seremban, N. S. | 144 | Bulbs | | Polianthus tuberosa |
| 13th | — do — 1839 | Major W. D. H. Mitchell, 2A, York Rd., Alexandria, Spore. | 3 | Clumps | | Mixed Dieffenbachia |
| " | | | 4 | plants | | " shrubs |
| " | — do — 1840 | Mr. Hoepel, 3 Everton Park, Singapore 2. | 6 | - | | " shrubs |
| " | — do — 1841 | Mrs. Boyce, 9 Bishops Gate, Spore. | 2 | - | | Mucuna bennettii |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 13th June 1958 | Sales Bk P. pp. 1842 | Mrs. Poyce, 1 Dalvey Estate, Singapore | 4 | Plants | | Mucuna benuetii |
| | | | 24 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| 14th | Sales Bk P. pp. 1939 | Mr. Leong Pin Hong, Blood Transfusion Service, General Hospital, Malacca | 1 | Seedling | no 1813 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1863 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1672 | |
| 16th | do 1940 | Mr. Tan, 48 Margollian Rd., Spore | 1 | Plant | 977 | Brassilana Betty shia li |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Amy Braga |
| | do 1941 | Mr. Ong, 45 Thomson Rd., Spore | 1 | | | A. Bogor. |
| | do 1942 | Mr. Chan, 75 Duchers Rd., Spore | 1 | Seedling | no 2196 | |
| | do 1943 | Mr. Lee, 94A, Upper Thomson Rd., Singapore 26. | 1 | | 2173 | |
| | do 1944 | Mr. W.S. Baracho, 6, Da Silvadame, Spore 19. | 1 | Cutting | 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Matarum |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Rosalia |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Dinger Galistan |
| | Sales Bk P. pp. 1843 | Mr. Young, 11 Soi Mananti, Jervais Rd., Singapore 10. | 4 | plants | | Rain tree |
| | | | 3 | | | Angios |
| | | | 1 | | | Clematis |
| | | | 1 | | | Honey suckle |
| | | | 1 | | | Plumeria pink |
| | do 1844 | Mr. Fenott, Shell Co. Spore, The Agricultural Office, | 2 | | | Gloriosa superba |
| 17th | do 1845 | % Dept. of Agriculture, Kluang, Jahor. | 36 | | | Crocodyx regia |
| | do 1846 | Mrs. D. J. King, 22A, Leeson Park, Spore. | 1 | | | Tournefortia capensis |
| | | | 2 | | | Cherodendron paniculatum |
| | | | 1 | | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 3 | Cuttings | | Ruellia |
| | | | 3 | | | Hibiscus sp. |
| | | | 3 | | | Begonia |
| | do 1847 | Mrs. Karnerays, 213, West Coast Rd., Spore. | 7 | plants | | Mixed trees |
| | do 1848 | Mr. T.H. Elliott, 24, College Rd., G. Hospital, Singapore | 2 | | | Coussa pink |
| | | | 2 | | | " white |
| | | | 2 | | | Paquemonia |
| | | | 2 | | | Mucuna |
| | | | 4 | | | Pandorea |
| | | | 2 | | | Quisqualis |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | Stephanotis |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Pasiflora red |
| | | | 1 | | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | | | 1 | | | Randia seedling |
| | | | 1 | | | Bang. Paultoni |
| | | | 1 | | | Jatropha pandurifolia |

16.6.58.

Dr. Herklotz
Trinidad W. Indies.

| Free | 1 phl. seeds, no. | 2681 | - 3 seedlings no | 2357 |
|------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------|
| | 1 | 2741 | 3 | 2375 |
| | 1 | 2742 | 3 | 2306 |
| | 1 | 2810 | 3 | 2432 |
| | 1 | 2690 | 3 | 2437 |
| | 1 | 2758 | 3 | 2516 |
| | 1 | 2996 | 3 | |
| | 1 | 2807 | | |
| | 1 | 3058 | | |
| | 3 seedlings | 1723 | | |
| | 3 | 1823 | | |
| | 3 | 1806 | | |
| | 3 | 1845 | | |
| | 3 | 1965 | | |
| | 3 | 1957 | | |
| | 3 | 1938 | | |
| | 3 | 2059 | | |
| | 3 | 2198 | | |
| | 3 | 2194 | | |
| | 3 | 2196 | | |
| | 3 | 2211 | | |
| | 3 | 2255 | | |
| | 3 | 2290 | | |
| | 3 | 2353 | | |
| | 3 | | | |
| | 1 cutting | Eric Holtham | | |
| | 1 | U. Machin Amos | | |
| | 1 | U. Louri | | |
| | 1 | U. Kinloch-Smith | | |
| | 1 | U. Profusion | | |
| | 1 | U. Rose Marie | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 17th June 1938 | Sales Bk. Pp. 1849 | Mrs. Parker, 1047-B Dix Rd., Upp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 20 | Bulbs | | Cannas mixed |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Lantanas " |
| | | | 2 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 2 | " | | Boug. butthiana |
| | do 1850 | Mr. Wang Hen, Sam, Min of Com. of Works, P.W.D. High St. Singapore | 4 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | do 1851 | Mrs. Piggot, 87, Kheam Hock Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Clump | | Philodendron |
| | | | 8 | Rotted Cuttings | | Ficus pumila |
| 18th | For Sales | W. L. Home-Morrison, 127 Pt. England Rd., Auckland, N.Z. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Achras sapota |
| 19th | Sales Bk. Pp. 1852 | Mrs. V. Piyaduray, 12 Kingmead Rd., Spore 10. | 100 | Cuttings | | Cordia |
| | Exchange. | Jardin Botanique, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Tabebuia triphylla |
| | | | 1 | " | | Aphananixis Rholitacea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sandoricum indicum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pittosporum ferrugineum |
| | do | F. R. McGilloy, Arawa Plantation, Private Mail Bag, Rabaul, New Guinea. | 1 | " | | Cochlospermum religiosum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sandoricum indicum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Anacardium occidentale |
| | | | 1 | " | | Achras sapota |
| 20th | do | Mr. H. P. Greensmith, Park Sup., City Hall, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. | 1 - (6) | " | | Pholidocarpus macrocarpa |
| 23rd | Sales Bk. Pp. 1853 | Dato Setiagaya, President Town, Council, K. Terangganu | 100 | Bulbs | | Cannas white. |
| | do 1854 | Mr. T. H. Elliott, 24 College Rd., Singapore 3. | 39 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| | do 1855 | Mrs. P. Lin, 186 Woodsville Rd., Singapore. | 5 | " | | " Avocetes |
| | Sales Bk. Pp. 1948 | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Oncidium sphacelatum |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rybella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. M. Alphonso |
| | do 1949 | Chequmari, 10 Lorong 30 Geylang. | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| | do 1950 | Mr. Tan, 75, Duchess Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 2173 |
| | do 1951 | Mr. Moh, 109 Rochore Rd. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Amy Braza |
| | do 1952 | Mrs. Tan, 48 Margolliouth Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearl |
| | do 1953 | Mr. Zander, 5 Medang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1230 |
| 27th | do 1954 | Mr. M. Peris, 553-A, Anthony Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | | 2437 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2316 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2306 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2314 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2226 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2104 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1965 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1938 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1890 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | V. Sir Man Rundo | |
| 30th June 1958 | Sales Bk Opp. 1955 | Mrs. Tan, 48, Margosaiah Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | A. flos-aevis insignis | |
| " | do 1956 | Madam Neo B.L. 18 Everett Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | A. Mauve Star | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. flos-aevis insignis | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Bali | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Deborah | |
| | (Cancelled no 1757) | | 1 | " | Trichoglottis fasciata | |
| " | do 1958 | Mrs Grace Koh, 22-17 Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1451 | |
| " | do 1959 | Mr. Mok, 5, Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | Vanda Oriole | |
| " | do 1960 | DR. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Spore. | 1 | " | Alex Donald | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Phyllinopsis | |
| " | do 1961 | Mr. H. Bruggen, 684-D, Padang Terbakar, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1125 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Brugga | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Melia Ann | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Coronation | |
| " | do 1962 | Mr. Lee, 1-3, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Mauve Star | |
| " | do 1963 | Che Harsim, 3 Galam Osman Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | A. Premier | |
| | 1964 | | 1 | " | Vanda Flava | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1744 | |
| " | do 1965 | Capt. Donovan, Lake View Durust Cape, S. Africa. | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2316 | |
| " | do 1966 | Mr. Chow, 77 Goodline Rd., Singapore. | 1 | plant | D. Louis Bleviat | |
| " | do 1967 | Mr. De Bruijn, S. Africa | 1 | Seedling | No 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2173 | |
| " | do 1968 | Mr. Hao Chia jin, 29 Puan Hee Ave., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2316 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 1856 | Mrs. J.V. Sredale, Permas Estate, Johore Bahru. | 1 | plant | Revenella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Possiflora red | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Muscuna |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus blue |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jacaranda |
| 30th June 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 1857 | Mrs. T. Potjer, 23 Dai Tiem, Ham Park, Spore 10. | 6 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do - 1858 | Mrs. Tan, 84. Frankel Avenue, Spore. | 4 | " | | Poinsettia red |
| " | do - 1859 | Brig. D.L. Pavaradas, H.Q. 26 Gurkha Inf. Bde., Sejanat. | 2 | " | | Muscuna bennettii |
| " | do - 1860 | Mrs. E.R. Seroy, 15 Lamborne Rd., Spore. | 7 | " | | " " |
| " | do - 1861 | Mrs. Hendrie, Ulu Tiram Estate, Johore Bahru. | 8 | Clumps | | Mixed Gerberas |
| " | do - 1862 | Mrs. S.M. Lade, % Mansfield Co., Spore. | 1 | plant | | Boug. white |
| | | | 4 | " | | Cuscutaria white |
| | | | 4 | " | | " blue |
| | | | 3 | " | | Muscunda yew. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas carnea |
| | | | 2 | " | | " coccinea |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Pink |
| | | | 4 | " | | Turnera |
| | | | 2 | " | | Juranta |
| " | (24/6) Exchange | Jardin Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 pkt. (25) | Seeds | | Nephetium lappaceum |
| " | (25/6) do | Mr. Toshio Kojima, Miyakejima Weather Station, Japan. | 1 " | " | | Dillenia indica |
| " | (") do | Monsieur J. Marguis, Maire de Lille, Promonades et jardin, Lille, France. | 1 " | " | | Piperthes Raffleriana |
| " | (26/6) do | Rubin H. Freyre, Agronomist, Federal Expt. Station in Puerto Rico, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico. | 1 " | " | | Tephrosia sub-anaemia |
| " | (16-6-58) Free. | Penang Botanic Gardens. | 1 | plant | | Cassia renigera |
| By Rail. | | | 1 | " | | " fruticosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cittarexylum quadrangulare. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Erythrophloeum guineense |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hymenaea courbaril |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rhodamnia trinervis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Saraca declinata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Acalypha hispida |
| | | | 1 | " | | Brouffelia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Eleocharis calamitosum |
| | | | 1 | " | | " paniculatum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Reveria spectabilis |
| | | | 12 | Bulbs | | Pancratium zeylanicum |
| | | | 12 | " | | Zephy. Malayan crocus |
| | | | 12 | " | | " tubispatha |
| | | | 12 | " | | " " x citrina |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Corallidaca retundata |
| | | | 2 | bulbs. | | Canas Cuba |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Azalea |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Alfred Canard |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Pink Mottle |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Bulbs. | | Cannes Geranium |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Marigold |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Amber |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Coral |
| | | | 2 | " | | " President Meyer |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Duke of York |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Daffodil yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Cureolin |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Flame |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Peach |
| | | | 2 | " | | " J. N. Wilson |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Spinel |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Strawberry |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Reine de Stuttgart |
| 30th June 1958 | Free | St. Ste. Caroline, Spore. | 34 | Cuttings | | Rex Begonias |
| 19th May -) | do | 50 Ophir Rd., Spore. | 50 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| " " | do | Radin Huss School | 2 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | | Cinnamomum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Eugenia grandis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mesua |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cyngrus |
| | | | 2 | " | | Saraca |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mahogany |
| | | | 1 | " | | Terminalia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bany. butiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Mrs. Fraser |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Ceylon hyb. |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Mahoeira of Mysor |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Sandersonia |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Mrs. Mclean |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Spore beauty |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Princess Margaret Rose |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bromelia calycina |
| | | | 1 | " | | " undulata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia indica |
| " 21/5. | do | H. S. J. Convent, | 1 | " | | Terminalia catapa |
| | | Chestnut Drive, St. Timah Rd., | 1 | " | | Madrus thom |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | | Cuscutaria ylor. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra pin b |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | <i>Cyperus pink</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " sage white |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Petrosea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Sorea coccinea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>decolorans</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>aureo-rosea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>albida</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Roupellia grata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ficus elastica</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Jacaranda</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Adenanthera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tamarind</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| 30th June 1958 (21st May) | Free | Tiong Bahru English School | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| " 23/5/58 | do | School for the Blind Thomson Rd., Spore. | 6 | " | | <i>Passiflora pink</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 25 | " | | mixed <i>Crochodes</i> |
| " 24/5 | do | P.W.D. Tampines, Spore. | 50 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 50 | " | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| " 3/6 | do | P.W.D. Queens Town, Singapore. | 61 | " | | <i>Acacias</i> |
| | | | 29 | " | | <i>Engenia grandis</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Adenanthera</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 9 | " | | <i>Glicidias</i> |
| | | | 11 | " | | <i>Sweetenia macrophylla</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Duranta</i> |
| " 18/6 | do | Police Dept. Mt. Vernon, Singapore. | 6 | " | | <i>Adenanthera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rain tree |
| | | | 8 | " | | <i>Acacias</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 13 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Boug. Paultoni</i> |
| " " | do | Kandang Kerbau Police Station | 22 | " | | Mixed foliage. |
| " 20/6 | do | Police Training School. | 6 | " | | " " |
| " 21/6 | do | Serangoon Garden South School | 7 | " | | " trees |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Russelia juncea</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " <i>romantosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Tabernaemontana sp.</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 30th June 1958 | Free | P.W.D. Kallang Air Port, Singapore. | 4 | Plants | | Angelonia mixed |
| | | | 45 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | Hemigraphis |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Gerberas |
| | | | 4 | " | | Tamarinds |
| | | | 4 | " | | Terminalias |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mahogany |
| | | | 4 | " | | Rain trees |
| " | 23/6 Sales Ch Opp-1945 | Mr. C. Y. Hoang, 51, Norfolk Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Premier |
| " | do - 1946 | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17 Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | G. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Mars |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Galista Gold Gem |
| " | do - 1947 | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | Oncidium apiculatum |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | G. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Katelya |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. N. Alphonse |
| 1st July 1958 | do - 1967 | Mrs. Kootstra, 12 St. Martins Drive, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | Oncidium Golden Shower. |
| " | Sales Ch Opp 1863 | Mrs. Kootstra 12 St. Martins Drive, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Chorizanthe paniculata |
| | | | 15 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Boug. cuttiana |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Rose Catalina |
| " | do - 1864 | Mr. Hammonds, Straits Times, Spore. | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Casia spectabilis |
| " | do - 1865 | Mrs. J. V. Agadony, 12 Kingsmead Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Jasminum sambac |
| | | | 12 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 140 | Cuttings | | Cecalypha |
| 3rd | do - 1866 | Mrs. R. Gillett, 21, Pasir Panjang Hill, Singapore S. | 1 | plant | | Honolulu pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pourouma |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| " | do - 1867 | Mrs. D. Hamusaki, c/o Mr. J. Sanderson, 8, Police Training School, Spore. | 58 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do - 1868 | Mrs. A. Preusterink-Gorter, 21, Oei Tiong Hoo Park, Spore. | 3 | plants | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus mixed |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cecalypha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bouffaloia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bignonia |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | Calathea |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Mixed Cecalypha var. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 3 rd July 1958 | Free | Traffic Police H. Q. Spore. | 80 | Plants | | Pruned plants (Ardisia & flowering plants) |
| 4 th | do | Randang Kerbau Police St. | 20 | " | | " " Ardisia |
| | Exchange. | Mr. H.P. Greenwith, Park Super- City Hall, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Banisteria hirsuta |
| | do | Jardin Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 (6) | " | | Pholidocarpus macrocarpa |
| | Sales Rm Off. 1970. | Mr. Tan, Kuching. | 1 | plant | | D. Yellow anto |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Gattin samay |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Abigail |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Petter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ar. Anne black |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Cattleya peruviana |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Mantini |
| | | | 1 | " | | Brassidium Betty Shivarbi |
| 5 th | Free | Boys Scouts Ins. Gurong Rd. | 10 | " | | Casuarina |
| | Sold. Rm Ppp. 1869. | O.C. R.E.M.E., Training Centre, 96 G.P.O. Singapore. | 3 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 3 | " | | Rain tree |
| | | | 3 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa |
| | | | 3 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | do - 1870. | W.D. Waddell erg. | 1 | " | | Cassia multijuga |
| | 1871. | Yorkshire House, Corner Smith & Field Streets, Durban. S. Africa. | 1 | " | | " spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | " venigera |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Saraca indica |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crotonidaea rotundata |
| | | | 3 | " | | Clematis triloba |
| | | | 3 | " | | Coussa tomentosa |
| | | | 3 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Jacquemontia indica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Odontadenia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Barleria cristata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Broussaisia undulata |
| | | | 1 | " | | " sieberi |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cestrum nocturnum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Clerodendron indicum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gustavia superba |
| | | | 1 | " | | Isora coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | " var. aureo-rosea |
| | | | 1 | " | | " " decolorans |
| | | | 1 | " | | " javanica |
| | | | 1 | " | | " surkist |
| | | | 1 | " | | " rosea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rondeletia odorata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Daedalacanthus nervosus |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 7th July 1958 | Sales Bk Opp. 1971. | Mr. Tan, 21, Mergo Lintang Rd., Spore. | 1 | Plant | | D. Lim Chong Min |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Bali (Selfed). |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | no 1125 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott. |
| " | do - 1972 | Miss Grace Koh, 22-17 Zion Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. flos-aeris var. insignis |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Dalvey. |
| " | do - 1973 | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | " | | D. Bali (selfed) |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Variety x Phalaenopsis |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1569 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1213 |
| | | | 2 | Cutting | | V. flos-aeris var. insignis |
| " | do - 1974 | Mr. Ong Ching San, 45, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Mauve Star |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | no 1230 |
| " | do - 1975 | Mr. Lee, 1-B, Thomson Rd. | 1 | plant | | D. Lim Chong Min |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Mauve Star |
| " | do - 1976 | Mr. H. Bruyas, 684-D, Padang Terbakar, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Mars. |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Cattleya Martinii |
| " | do - 1977 | Mr. Man, 75 Duchers Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Louis Bleriot |
| " | do - 1978 | Mrs. F. Fernando, 16A, Treacher Rd., K. Lumpur, Selangor. | 1 | " | | D. Dalvey |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Coronation |
| " | do - 1979 | Mrs. J. Lee Luclean, 6, Astrid Hill, Spore 10. | 1 | plant. | | D. Louise |
| " | Sales Bk. Ppp. 1872. | Mr. Arthur Lim, Kuching, Sarawak. | 2 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | do - 1873. | Mrs. Lee Luclean, 6, Astrid Hill, Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Painsettia |
| " | do - 1874. | Mr. L. M. Hamud, Director, Raffles National Library, Stamford Rd., Spore 6. | 10 | Clumps | | Gerberas |
| | | | 16 | Bulbs | | mixed Cannas |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Plumeria 16 |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ruellia juncea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| " | do - 1875. | Major General W. Pike, 1, Chatsworth Lane, Spore 10. | 6 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do - 1876 | Mrs. W. E. Hubes, 26-A, Brizay Park, Spore 10. | 5 | " | | Homalium red. |
| " | do - 1877 | Mr. Ambrose, 34 Linden Drive, Spore 11. | 8 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| 8th | Exchange. | Jardin Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 pht. | seeds | | Oncospermum horridum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Orania macrocladus |
| 9th | For Sale | W & D Engineer Service, DCRE Paris Panjang, Spore. | 1 | " | | Cordia surinamensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Saraca taipingensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Terminalia catappa |

9th
8th

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 9th July 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 1878 | Mr. Young, 11 Sri Menanti gervois Rd., Singapore | 1 | Plant | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Amorpha</i> |
| " | do - 1879 | Messrs. Kang Lion Ho, 56, Rochore Canal Rd., Singapore. | 10 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| " | " | " | 10 | " | | <i>Adenanthera</i> |
| " | " | " | 10 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| " | " | " | 10 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| " | " | " | 10 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| " | do - 1880 | Mrs. R. J. Carter, 18 Louis Rd. | 11 | " | | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> |
| " | do - 1881 | Mrs. Rees, 2, Camden Park, Spore | 1 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Horolulus red</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Jacquemontia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Pearl flower red</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Ruschia juncea</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Raupeletia grata</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | do - 1882 | Mr. P. C. Hind, 54, Nassim Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | Tulip tree |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i> |
| " | do - 1883 | Mr. G. S. Davidson, 15 Grange Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | <i>Malva viscus pink</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " red |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> |
| " | do - 1884 | The Manager, Wessington Estate, P. O. Box 101, Rangan, Johore. | 1 | " | | <i>Acalypha sandwicensis</i> |
| " | " | " | 5 | " | | <i>Clerodendron macrophyllum</i> |
| " | " | " | 3 | " | | <i>Pentas coccinea</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " carnea |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Leptospermum indicum</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Cyperus rufus white</i> |
| " | do - 1885 | Mrs. McHare, B.P.C. Christmas Island. | 3 | Clumps | | Mixed Ferns |
| " | do - 1886 | Mrs. J. W. Lawton, 24, Chancery Lane, Spore | 1 | " | | <i>Philodendron</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant | | Banq. Kellie Campbell |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Paultoni |
| " | do - 1887 | Mrs. H. L. Beemer, 5 Tyersall Rd., Spore | 4 | Clumps | | <i>Hemigraphis</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | plants | | <i>Arystaria</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Banq. buthiana |
| " | do - 1888 | Mr. H. Mcandag, 718 D. Wing Loong Rd., Spore | 4 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| " | do - 1889 | Mrs. Merren, 35/14 Gurluch Avenue, Singapore. | 2 | " | | <i>Hibiscus mixed</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Crocosmia yellow</i> |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " orange |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i> |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | <i>Ruellia malacoperum</i> |
| " | do - 1890 | D.C.R.E. Paris Panjanz, Portdown Rd. 40 G. P.O. Singapore. | 50 | " | | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> |
| " | " | " | 50 | " | | <i>Filicium decipiens</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 50 | Plants | | Swietenia |
| | | | 50 | " | | Pithecolobium saman |
| | | | 50 | " | | Hymenaea courbaril |
| | | | 50 | " | | Casuarina equisetifolia |
| 11th July 1858 | Sales Bk. P. p. 1891 | Mr. Chua Boon Peng, 28 Oei Tiong Ham Park, Singapore 10. | 20 | " | | Baphia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 5 | " | | Rex Begonia |
| | | | 12 | Bulbs | | Camassula |
| | | | 12 | " | | " Peach |
| | | | 12 | " | | " Coral |
| | | | 12 | " | | " Geranium |
| | | | 12 | " | | " Alfred Cornard |
| " | do | 1892 Mrs. J. Wilson, 166, Belmont Rd., Spore 10. | 3 | Clumps | | Mixed Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Bang. butiana |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Lady Hudson |
| | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Cypheri |
| " | do | 1893 Mr. D. M. Preece, 10 Sri Mananti, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Rain trees |
| 14th | do | 1894 Mr. A. L. Wigglesworth, Jalan Sultan Ibrahim, Kota Bharu, Kelantan. | 12 | " | | Thuja orientalis |
| | | | 6 | " | | Spathodea campanulata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa |
| | | | 6 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Terminalia catapa |
| | | | 6 | " | | Saraca tinjorensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Gloriosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Bang. Lady Hudson |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Paultonii |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Golden Glow |
| " | do | 1895 Director Geological Survey, Spoh, Perak. | 10 | " | | Oreodoxa regia |
| | | | 3 | " | | Rain trees |
| | | | 4 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 20 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 10 | " | | Casuarina |
| " | do | 1896 Mrs. P. F. Stanton, 68, Fernhill Rd, Spore 10. | 2,000 | Cuttings | | Cordia |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Lantana selousiana |
| " | do | 1897 Mrs. J. F. Sutherland, 20 Sri Mananti, Jervois Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Conyza pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Sage white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. butiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Mrs. McLean |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Cypheri |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Zebraia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 16th July 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 1898 | Miss G. Quok, 274-E. Holland Rd, Spore 10. | 92 | Bulbs | | Mixed Canas |
| | | | 4 | plants | | " Lantanas |
| | | | 5 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 4 | " | | Malva viscus pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus no 59 |
| | | | 4 | " | | " " 17 |
| | do 1899 | Mrs. A. Tindale, 26, Lynwood Grove, Spore 13. | 6 | cuttings | | Dieffenbachias |
| | do 1900 | Mrs. Crawford, 39, Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | Delonix regia |
| 21st | do 1901 | Mrs. Young, 11 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 3 | " | | Rain trees |
| | do 1902 | Mr. L. M. Charles, 125A, Helios Ave. Spore 19. | 6 | " | | Plumeria white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | do 1903 | Mr. P. Bishop, 328 Parit Panjang Rd, Spore 5. | 7 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | do 1904 | Mr. P. Cabbow, 11, Robinson Rd, Spore. | 8 | " | | " |
| | do 1905 | Mrs. C. Lagerberg, 18 Lynwood Grove, Spore 13. | 5 | " | | " |
| | do 1906 | Kinslin, 20 Bintong Pk, Spore | 2 | " | | Gloriosidias |
| | do 1901 | Mrs. G. G. Lim, 520-1 Upper East Coast Rd. 16. | 2 | " | | Plumeria white |
| | do 1908 | Dr. R. Pierce, 10 Sri Menanti, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Capparis macrantha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Banksia megalandica |
| | do 1909 | Mrs. Sutherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 10 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | Exchange. | Mr. N. Sakaguchi, The Botanical Gardens, of Osaka City University, Misaki, Osaka, Katanochi, Mitakawachi, Japan | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Actinorhynchis calapparia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cola acuminata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bentinckia nicobarica. |
| | do | P. Gosset, Directeur Botanique La Leonima Station Experimentale La Beaulieu S/Mer (A.M) France. | 1 | " | | Crucardium occidentale |
| | | | 1 | " | | J. Henia indica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Nephelepis lappaceum |
| 23rd | do | F.R.M. Killip, Grawa Plantation, Private Mail Bag, Rabaul, New Guinea. | 1 | " | | Cola acuminata |
| | | Karl Zator, Flostovince, p.p. Krasna Flora, Had/Vltavou, Czechoslovakia, Europe. | 1 | " | | Elaeis guineensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Odenanthera pavonina |
| 24th | | - do - | 1 | " | | Artocarpus communis |
| | | P. Bateson, Education Dept., Port Moresby, Papua. | 1 | " | | Jurian reeds |
| | Exchange. | R.E.P. Dwyer, Dept. of Agriculture, State Fisheries, Port Moresby, N. Guinea. | 1 | " | | Artocarpus communis |
| | do | K. Twum-Barima, Head of School, Kumasi College of Technology, Kumasi, Gold Coast. | 1 | " | | Jurio zibethinus |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 24th July 1958. | ? | C. P. Wright, 27 Colley Ave., Sheffield 5, England. | 1 Pkt. (6) | Seeds | | <i>Artocarpus incisus</i> var. <i>Kulor</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 1910 | Mrs. W. E. Muller, 577, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 10 | Bulbs | | Mixed <i>Canus</i> |
| " | do 1911 | Mrs. A. E. Goodeich, 25, Ewart Park, Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Plumeria</i> pink |
| " | do 1912 | Mrs. R. Gwynning, 67 Merryu Rd., Spore 11. | 12 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 1913 | Mrs. R. E. Salamu, 8, Bishop Gate, Spore. | 3 | - | | <i>Bigonia</i> |
| " | do 1914 | Mrs. W. R. Fairclams, 9, Rochambe Drive, Spore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Porana volubilis</i> |
| " | 7/7/58. Sales Bk Opp. 1980 | Mrs. A. Loke, 6 Stonor Rd., Kuala Lumpur. | 4 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> mixed |
| " | 9/7. | Mr. C. A. Rodrigues, Works & Bldgs. P.W.D. Spore. | 4 | - | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | do 1982. | Dato S. Q. Wong, 10 Cairnhill Circle, Spore 9. | 2 | - | | Roses |
| " | do 1983 | Mr. Wong, C.S.O. Spore. | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| " | do 1984. | foolery? Tiong Bharu School, Spore | 1 | Clump | | <i>Calathea</i> |
| " | do 1985. | Mrs. Tan, 48 Margallion Rd., Singapore. | 12 | Bulbs | | <i>Canus</i> Colored compound |
| " | do 1986 | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent Raffles Park, Singapore 11. | 6 | - | | Coal |
| " | do 1987 | Mr. Lee, 13 Thomson Rd., Singapore | 1 | plant | | <i>Hibiscus</i> std. No 40 |
| " | do 1988. | DR. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 2 | Seedlings | | No 1840 |
| " | do 1989 | Mr. H. Bruyus, 68A-D Padang Terbakar, Singapore. | 2 | - | | - 2515 |
| " | do 1990 | Mrs. M. Bruyus, Teachers Training College, Singapore. | 2 | - | | - 2291 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 1230 |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Tan Chey Yam |
| " | | | 1 | - | | V. Oriole |
| " | | | 1 | - | | V. Merrillii |
| " | | | 1 | - | | V. Jean Kinloch Smith |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cevidovanda</i> general |
| " | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1257 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 965 (ank) |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott. |
| " | | | 1 | - | | A. <i>flos-aeris</i> var. <i>uniquis</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| " | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | | | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| " | | | 1 | - | | A. Maurice Star |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Lourae</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>D. Gouldii</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>D.</i> No 1416 (ank) |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ridleyana</i> fascoid |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>D. Daley</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Brassidium</i> Betty shrooki |
| " | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Pink Pearl |
| " | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott. |
| " | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 24th July 1958 1474 | Sales Bl. Op. 1991 | Mr. Kid Mun, 75 Duckers Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Plant. | | D. Rose Marie |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | D. Louis Bleriot. |
| - | - | Mr. W. S. Baracho, 6 Da' Silvan Lane, Spore 19. | 1 | - | | D. Herbert Ong |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | D. Mustard |
| - | - | Mrs. F. Fernando, 16A, Treacher Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1744 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | - 1230 |
| - | (16/7) | Mr. N. K. Vanniasingham, 25, Merryu Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | Cutting | | C. Melia Ann |
| - | (18/7) | Mrs. T. Hart, 4, Goodwood Hill, Spore. | 5 | - | | C. flos-aeris var. insignis |
| - | (21/7) | DR. Bean, 8, Narooma Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | - | | Orchids |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | C. Pink Pearl |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | C. Phy. Neal |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | V. Alex Donald |
| - | - | - | 1 | Seedling | | No 1007 |
| - | - | Mr. Lee, 13 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | C. Wendy Scott |
| - | - | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 1 | - | | C. Peter Ewert |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | C. Maave Star |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | V. Coronation |
| - | - | DR. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Ellen Harris |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | C. Gasbelliana |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | D. Abigail |
| - | - | - | 1 | Cutting | | C. Alastair |
| - | - | Mrs. N. K. Vanniasingham 25 Merryu Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | - | | C. Mars. |
| 25th | Sales Bl. Op. 1915 | Mr. Young, 11 Sri Meun Ti gervois Rd., Singapore 10. | 5 | plants | | Rain trees |
| - | - | Mr. P. H. Bordwell, 214F, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | - | | Acacia |
| - | - | - | 4 | - | | Delonix regia |
| - | - | Mr. A. L. Davis, 10, Pierce Rd., Spore 10. | 6 | - | | Glicidie |
| - | - | Mr. Morgan, 29, Trevoe Crescent, Spore 11. | 5 | - | | Gardenia florida |
| 28th | - | Mrs. F. E. Kriniak, 49, Chancery Lane, Spore. | 2 | - | | Saint paulias |
| - | - | Mrs. V. D. Wagt, 366A, Collyer Rd., Spore. | 1 | Clump | | Zebra |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Episcia |
| - | - | - | 1 | plant. | | Ruellia macrophylla |
| - | - | Mrs. Burnett, 191A, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | Boug. Paultonia |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | " Rosa catalina |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | " globra dark var. |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | | Tulip's tree |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|--------------|--------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 4 | Plants | | Acacia |
| | | | 3 | " | | Honolulu mixed |
| 28 July 1958 | Sales No. Pp 1922 | Mr. R. R. Supramaniam, 5 Pines Walk, Spore 11 | 3 | " | | Mixed Clusters |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa |
| " | 21/7. Sales sk Opp. 2001 | Mr. W. H. Chew, Dist. Hospital, Puntian, Johore. | 1 | " | | D. Mustard |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1845 |
| " | do 2002 | Mrs. J. Lowe, 2 Waltherton Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1845 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2437 |
| " | do 2003 | MR. C. H. Rodrigues, 16, Woon Mun Chew Rd., Spore 16. | 1 | Cutting | | G. Alastair |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | do 2004 | MR. B. K. Tay, 135th Canal Rd., Singapore | 1 | " | | V. Alex Donald |
| " | do 2005 | Mr. Moh, 5, Teo Kim Eng Rd., off Changi Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Louis Bleriot |
| " | do 2006 | Mr. H. Bruyus, Teacher Training College, Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Yellow Carls |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Kewala |
| " | 23/7. do 2007 | DR. L. H. Lee, 52, Jalan Merian, Muar. | 1 | plant | | D. D'Albertisii |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Clary |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Strobiliferus alba |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | V. Diana |
| " | do 2008 | MR. We, 24 Oriole Crescent Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | G. Manue Star |
| " | do 2007 | Mr. Lee, 18 Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Lim Chong Min |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | G. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 2010 | DR. Zun, 8, Narasimha Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | | G. Manue Star |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ribeyana Fascia |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1125 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2194 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2255 |
| " | do 2011 | DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Spore. | 1 | plant | | Brassia venecosa |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | G. Bertha Braga |
| " | do 2012 | MR. N. K. Van Niarigham, Teacher Training College, Spore. | 3 | " | | G. flos-aevis var. insignis |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Peter Ewart. |
| " | do 2013 | Mr. Baracho, 6 Da Silva Lane, Spore 19. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1883 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1845 |
| " | do 2014 | Mr. Chin, 9, Lubwick Rd., Spore 19. | 1 | " | | - 2226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1744 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 29th July 1958 | Exchange | Mr. H. Veenendorp, Hortus Botanicus, Kunnensteeg 3, Leiden, Holland | 1 ph | Seeds | | <i>Dillenia suffruticosa</i> |
| 30th | do | F.R. McKillop, Arawa Plantation, Private Mail Bag, Rabaul, N. Guinea | 1 - | - | | <i>Tetracera indica</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Thevetia nereifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Clitoria ternatea (white flower)</i> |
| 19/7 | do | T. Kawatani, Director of the Station, Kasutabe Expt. Station of Medical Plants, 30, Kasukabe, Kasukabe-shi, Saitama-ken, Japan. | 1 - | - | | <i>Rauwolfia canescens</i> |
| 31st | Sales Bk Ppf. 1923 | Mrs. C. E. Goodrich, 25, Ewart Park, Spore. | 1 | Clump | | Balsam seedlings |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Sponsea leavii</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Houdulu red</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>gatrop ha pandurifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Porana volubilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Stigmaphyllon</i> |
| | do 1924 | Mrs. Swam, Hume Industries, 31, Timah Rd. | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | do 1925 | Mrs. A.H. Boyle, 9, Bishop Gate, Spore. | 2 | - | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Lantana white</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Crossandra orange</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " yellow |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Ixora sunburst</i> |
| | do 1926 | Mrs. Lee, 27 Oei Tiong Han Ph, Singapore 10. | 3 | - | | <i>Pinang Rajah</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Passiflora red</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Madras thorn</i> |
| 2nd Aug. 1958 | Exchange | DR. Ujvarosi Mihlos, Director, Kungor Tudomanyos Akademia, Botanikai Kertulet Intezete, Vacratot. | 1 ph | Seeds | | <i>Archontophoenix Alexandrae</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Euterpe edulis</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Pinanga coronata</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Azlaonema oblongifolium</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Pinca vorea</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Erythronylon novogranatense</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Cecropia sapota</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Bixa orellana</i> |
| | do | T. Kawatani, Director of the Station, Kasutabe Expt. Station of Medical Plants, 30, Kasukabe, Kasukabe-shi, Saitama-ken, Japan. | 1 - | - | | <i>Rauwolfia perakensis</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | " verticillata |
| | do | P. Gossot, Directeur Botanique Lakouine Station Expt. Lakouine | 1 - | - | | <i>Diospyros discolor</i> |
| | | Becaulin spuer. (A.M.), France. | | | | |
| | Sales Ph Opp. 2015 | Mrs. L. Di Silvio, 2 Road 6/16, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 | plant | | D. Herbert Ong |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Dalvey |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Amy Braga |
| | do 2016 | Mrs. C. G. Akhar St, R.R.T. K. Lumpur, Selangor. | 1 | - | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1030 |
| | | | 1 | - | | " 1007 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 5th August 1958. | Sales Bk Pp 1927 | Mrs. De Silva, 2 Road 6/16, Petaling Jaya, K Lumpur. | 2 | Plants | | Boug. Rosa catalina |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Lady Hudson |
| " | do 1928. | Mrs. H. L. Pierce, 10 Sri Mananti, Jerois Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Banksia |
| " | do 1929 | Mr. J. Sanderson, 8 P.T.S. Singapore. | 9 | Bulbs | | Chorodendron Mixed Canas |
| " | do 1930 | Mrs. Danton, 2285, Jalan Straits View, J. Behru. | 20 | plants | | Assorted shrubs |
| " | do 1931 | Mrs. J. F. Sutherland, 20, Sri Mananti, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | do 1932 | Mr. T. H. Z. Elliott, 24 College Rd., Singapore 3. | 20 | Bulbs | | Mixed Canas |
| " | do 1933 | Mrs. D. Morrison, 20A Sri Mananti, Spore 10. | 19 | plants | | Assorted shrubs |
| " | do 1934 | Mr. J. C. Kolff, P.O. Box 658, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Calliandra emarginata |
| " | do 1935 | Mrs. P. J. Williams, 1 C. Evelyn Rd., Spore 11. | 5 | Bulbs | | Mixed Canas |
| " | " | " | 2 | plants | | Casia spectabilis |
| " | " | " | 3 | clumps | | Mixed Croides |
| " | " | " | 2 | plants | | Boug. Kellie Campbell |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Spore Beauty |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Pride of Spore |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Louise Wathan |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Lady Hudson |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Rosa catalina |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Cypheri |
| " | do 1936 | The Principal, Dunman School, Dunman Rd., Spore 15. | 2 | " | | Casuarina |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Delonix regia |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Tembusu |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Boug. Cypheri |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " Tan Boon Teck |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " cuttiana |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | " Lady Hudson |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " Louise Wathan |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " white |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Lantana mixed |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Viola pink |
| " | do 1937 | DR. K. J. Lim, General Hospital, J. Behru. | 1 | " | | Bromelia eximia |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Tecomania capensis |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Eranthemum wettii |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Crostaris |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Hibiscus sp. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Paedalacanthus |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Acacia |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Duranta blue |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Bumfelsia</i> (seedling) |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ruellia malacospermum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>tuberosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Stenolobium</i> stems |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Clerodendron Thomsonii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| 5th Aug. 1938 | Sales Bk Ppp. 1938. | Mrs. Chuah, % Elting Boys School, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Bougainvillea</i> Wathen |
| | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | | | 1 | " | | " butiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Cypheri |
| 7th | do 1939 | Mr. G. Botha. | 4 | Bulbs | | <i>Camassia</i> <i>Carolin</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | " Strawberry |
| | | | 4 | " | | " Coral |
| 9th | do 1940 | Mrs. Harper, 17 Mt. Elizabeth, Singapore 9. | 6 | Clumps | | <i>Gerberas</i> |
| | | | 12 | plants | | <i>Crossandra</i> orange |
| 11th | do 1941 | Mr. Kadayan. | 40 | Bulbs | | Uniced <i>Canes</i> |
| | do 1942 | Mr. J. Wilson, Ranpan Estate, Singapore. | 8 | plants | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | Exchange | V. Segawa, Kosobe Floricultural Station, Kyoto University, Kosobe, Takatsuki, Osaka Prefecture, Japan. | | Seeds | | <i>Stenocarpus grandifolius</i> |
| " | 9th Sales Bk Opp. 2017 | Mr. Tan, Kuching, Sarawak. | 2 | " Cuttings | | <i>Cranda</i> <i>Mars</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Ocimum</i> Golden Shower |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Dend.</i> <i>stratiotes</i> |
| 10th | do 2018 | The Private Secretary, H.E. Governor of Malacca, Malacca. | 3 | Seedlings | | No 2226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2306 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 1938 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 2437 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1715 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2215 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1260 |
| " | 14/8 Sales Bk Ppp. 1943 | Mrs. C. M. Calder, 185, Cornwall Garden, Spore 10. | 2 | plants. | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| " | do 1944 | Mrs. Dillonore, 24 Mt. Elizabeth, Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Clerodendron Thomsonii</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Lantana</i> uniced |
| | | | 2 | Clumps | | <i>Pilea</i> |
| " | do 1945 | Mr. S. Y. Han, 12 Holland Grove Terrace, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Hibiscus</i> standard |
| 11th | Sales Bk Opp. 2019 | Mr. Koh, 21 Marymount Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. Emma</i> van deventer |
| " | do 2020 | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>R. Peter</i> Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Diana</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 11th Aug. 1958 | Sales Office | 2021. Mrs. Chang, 34, Carmen Terrace, Spore 16. | 1 | Seedling | No 2226 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | V. Coronation | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Dinger | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. - victoria | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Amy Braga | |
| | do | 2022. Mr. Veniasingham Teachers Training College, Singapore. | 1 | - | V. Oriole | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. La Bella Margueta | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Diana | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Melis Ann | |
| | do | 2023 Mrs. Lim, 12 Harley Rd., Spore. | 2 | Seedlings | No 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2226 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Manwe star | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Boyer | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Coronation | |
| | do | 2024 Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, 2025. Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 1 | - | A. Mars | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Lee Siau Chi | |
| | | | 2 | Seedlings | No 2255 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2437 | |
| | do | 2026 Mr Ding, 12-2C, Jurong Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 1883 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2316 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1845 | |
| | do | 2027 Chestnut, 10 Jurong 30, Geylang, Spore. | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | do | 2028 Mr. Baracho, 6, Da'Silvachane, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Yellow Curls | |
| | do | 2029 Mrs. M. Goh, 23, Grouse Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | Seedling | No 2226 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2316 | |
| | do | 2030 Mrs. Emeria Tan, 19 Blossom Drive, Serangoon Garden Estate, Spore. | 2 | - | - 2316 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1883 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1845 | |
| | do | 2031 Miss Katherine Lim, Teachers Training College, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | A. Deborah | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Prolific 10. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 11th Aug. 1958 | Sales Rk Opp. 2032 | Mrs. Ho, 2 Belimbing Avenue, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 2226 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1744 | |
| | do 2033 | Mr. Tando Tee, Parit Buntar, Fed. of Malaya. | 2 | " | " 2515 | |
| | do 2034 | Mr. James Shadian, 29, St. John's Hill Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | " 2515 | |
| | do 2035 | Mr. Charles de Souza, Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | " 2515 | |
| | do 2036 | Mr. Basil de Souza, % M.A. Shanghai Bank Corp. Spore. | 1 | " | " 2515 | |
| 14th | Sales Bk P.p. 1946 | Mr. M. Bern, 28, Middlesex Rd. Tanglin, Spore. | 12 | Bulbs | | Canavus Coral |
| | do 1947 | Dr. Wong, 40, Linden Drive, Spore 11. | 3 | plants | | Cerbera |
| | | | 1 | " | | Erythrina |
| | | | 1 | " | | Plumeria No 3 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 16 |
| 15th | Exchange | Dr. Ujvardi Miklos, Director, Magyar Tudományos Akademia, Botanikai Kutató Intézet, Vacratot. | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Banksia bockiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Caryota mitis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cyrtostachys lalika |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tacca cristata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jatropha curcas |
| | do | N. Sakazaki, The Botanic Garden of Osaka City University, Higashi, Katanochi, Kitakawachi, Osaka, Japan. | 1 | " | | Oncosperma horridum |
| 18th | do | Mr. Josef Ujeik, Director of Institut of Yang Natural Philosopher in Prague, Vysocany, Spital'ska 700, Czechoslovakia, Europe. | 1 | " | | Livistona mariae |
| | | | 1 | " | | Oncosperma horridum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Livistona mariae |
| | | | 1 | " | | Casia suatensis |
| | Sales Bk P.p. 1947 | Mr. Sai Seng Tew, 30A, Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | Caryca Sage white |
| | | | 3 | " | | Muscus Bennettii |
| | do 1950 | Mrs. N. Niot, 23 Ridout Rd. Spore 10. | 2 | Clumps | | Mixed Crocuses |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Gardenia florida |
| | do 1951 | Mr. M. L. Lyon, 2 White House Park, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Scroa coccinea |
| | do 1952 | Mr. I. C. Jacob, P.W.D. Dist. Office, of Bahru. | 4 | " | | Mixed Lantanas |
| | | | 2 | " | | Scroa coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bryonia undulata |
| | | | 20 | bulbs | | Mixed Canavus |
| | do 1953 | Mr. W. Russell, 11 Lady Hill Rd., Spore. | 24 | " | | " |
| | do 1954 | Mr. L. V. Taylor, 10 Watten Estate | 12 | plants | | " shrubs |
| | do 1955 | Mr. R. H. P. Sumner, Pamal Estate, Klang, Johore. | 3 | " | | Muscus Bennettii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | do 1956 | Mrs. Monica Chan, 22, R, Balmoral Park, Spore. | 2 | Clumps | | Pinnang Rajala |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 20th Aug. 1958 | Exchange | Major Willoughby - Tottenham, Williamson Rd., Suva, Fiji. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> |
| " | do | Major V.F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England | 1 - | " | | <i>Tristellateia australasica</i> |
| " | do | | 1 - | " | | <i>Caryota mitis</i> |
| " | do | | 1 - | " | | <i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpa</i> |
| " | do | Y. Miyazaki, Izu Pharmaceutical Garden, 155, Shinokamo, Minami-aka-Mura, Shizuoka-ken, Japan. | 1 - | " | | <i>Pianga coronata</i> |
| 21st | Sales Sh. Ppp. 1957 | Mrs. A.H. Boyce, 9, Bishop's Gate, Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Caryota mitis</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. E.S. Pohan, 17 Leedon Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpa</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. E.S. Pohan, 17 Leedon Park, Spore. | 4 | " | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. Cheah Han San, 7 Road 9/5 E off Jalan Gasing, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 2 | " | | <i>Caryota pink</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. Cheah Han San, 7 Road 9/5 E off Jalan Gasing, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 2 | " | | <i>Cinnam</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 2 | " | | Bany. Lady Hudson |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 2 | " | | " Mrs. McLean |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 2 | " | | gatropha |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 2 | " | | Bany. white |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 1 | " | | Mussaenda red. |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 3 | Bulbs | | <i>Canna Orange fire</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 3 | " | | " <i>Geranium</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 3 | " | | " Ruby |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 3 | " | | " Marigold |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 1 | Clumps | | <i>Alternanthera</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | Balsam |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Aerodendron Thunronae</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. B.L. Hambroo, 143 Ford Avenue, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> |
| " | do | Supt. J.R. White, Naval Base, H.M.S. Yard, Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| " | do | Supt. J.R. White, Naval Base, H.M.S. Yard, Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Passiflora pink</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. E.A. Fawcus, 7 Nassim Hill Flats, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. E.A. Fawcus, 7 Nassim Hill Flats, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Daedalocanthus</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. E.A. Fawcus, 7 Nassim Hill Flats, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Honolulu mixed |
| " | do | Mrs. E.A. Fawcus, 7 Nassim Hill Flats, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Bany. Rosa catalina |
| " | do | Mrs. E.A. Fawcus, 7 Nassim Hill Flats, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | " butiana |
| " | do | Mrs. M.G. Warden, 17 Caldecott Hill Estate, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Ixora aureo-rosea</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. M.G. Warden, 17 Caldecott Hill Estate, Spore. | 1 | " | | Honolulu red |
| 16/8. | Sales Sh. Opp. 2037. | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2437 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | - 2432 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | - 2316 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | - 2196 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | - 2314 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | - 1965 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | - 1723 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | - 1863 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | - 977 |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>C. Manue Star</i> |
| " | do | Mr. Yong Fook Hong, 572 Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Oriole</i> |

20th Aug. 1958.

Orchid Society

| | | |
|------|--------------|---------|
| Free | 10 seedlings | no 2194 |
| | | - 2198 |
| | 10 | - 2255 |
| | 20 | - 2353 |
| | 20 | - 2327 |
| | 20 | - 2437 |
| | 20 | - |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 21st. August 1958 18/8/58 | Sales Bk Opp. 2038. | DR. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 2 | Seedlings | no 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | V. Prolific no 10. | |
| | do 2039. | Ms. Choo, 62, St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | A. M. Oei x Caerulea | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Bertha Broyer | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Schabel x Caerulea | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Melia Ann. | |
| | do 2040. | DR. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | plant | D. Streblocerus | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Bromfieldii | |
| | do 2041 | Ms. We, 24 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Singapore II. | 1 | Seedling | No 1000 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Melia Ann | |
| | do 2042. | Mr. Fernando, 16A Treacher Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 1569 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Maggie Oei selfed | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Broyer | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Anne Black | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 938 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | V. Diana | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Abigail | |
| | do 2043 | Mr. Ong, Hop Leaf, 15 Redwood Ave., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | A. Mars | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Maggie Oei selfed | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. M. Oei x Briviscapa | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| | | | 2 | Seedlings | No 1501 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2255 | |
| | do 2044. | Mr. M. Stevens, B. B. C. Jahore Bahru. | 1 | " | - 2173 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1845 | |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | V. Diana | |
| | do 2045 | Capt. Mohd. Shariff, Malay Regiment, Port Dickson, U. S. | 1 | Seedling | No 1883 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1501 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | V. Helen Adam | |
| | do 2046. | Mrs. Eunice Tan, 19, Bloxhome Drive, Spore. | 1 | " | A. Charles de Alwis | |
| | do 2047. | Mr. Journey, 54 Hale Rd., Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | do 2048. | Mr. Z. Holloway, 8, Topaz Rd. Spore 13. | 1 | " | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1501 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------|---|---|---|-------------|---|
| 23rd Aug. 1958 | Sales Ph. P. 1964 | DR. T.Y. Hoer, Alexandra Clinic, Prince Philip Ave. Spore. | 10 | Plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do | 1965 Mr. D.K. Ghosh, 59, Kensington Park Rd. Spore 19. | 1 | plant | | Casuarina |
| " | do | 1966 Mrs. P. Sutherland, 20 Sri Mananti, Spore 10. | 1 | cutting | | Exora sp. Tabernaemontana sp. |
| " | do | 1967 Mrs. J. M. Mc Tear, 12 Binjai Walk, Spore 11. | 3 | clumps | | Scindapsus |
| " | do | 1968 Mrs. G.K. Boyce, 9, Bishop's Gate, Spore 10. | 3 | plants | | Mixed Croides |
| " | do | 1969 Mrs. E. Mahan, Wensington Estate, Ranjan, Johore. | 1 | - | | Carex pink |
| " | do | 1970 Mr. R.W. Sand Anglo Siam Trading Co. Ltd., 28, Upper Ann St. Orchard Rd. Singapore. | 14 20 20 20 | - - - - | | Mucuna Bennettii Mixed Trees " Climbers " shrubs " Canes |
| 25th | do | 1971 Mr. L.H.T. Confield, 30A, Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 1 5 | - noted cutting, | | Mucuna Bennettii Petraea |
| " | Sales Ph. P. 2049 | Mr. Wong, C.S.O. | 1 | - | | G. Ann Black. |
| " | do | 2050 Mr. Tan, 24 Grange Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 1 | plant - | | D. Lim Chung Hin D. Mustard |
| " | do | 2051 Mr. Ong Hap Leung, 15, Redwood Ave., Spore 10. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | cutting, - - - - - - - - - | | D. Caesar (pink). A. Queen of purple A. Anne de Clewis A. Louise Wong A. Zelyonica A. Maggie Qui A. Peter Ewart V. Diana |
| " | do | 2052 Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Lim Chung Hin |
| " | do | 2053 Mr. Tan, 48 Marjorie Road Rd., Singapore. | 1 3 | Seedling - | | No 1226 - 1863 |
| " | do | 2054 Mr. Tay, 13 St. Canal Rd., Singapore. | 1 1 | plant. cutting, | | D. Louis Bleriot A. Tyersall |
| " | do | 2055 Mrs. Chan, 34, Corran Terrace, Spore 16. | 1 1 | Seedling - | | No 1863 - 2437 |
| " | do | 2056 Mrs. Wae, 24 Orinda Crescent off Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 1 1 | plant. cutting, | | D. Phyllinopsis A. Nancy A. Hook x V. Gilbert tribaudet. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 25th Aug, 1958 | Sales St. Opp. 2057. | Mrs. Chan 62, St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | - 1 | Seedling | No 2437 | |
| | | | - 1 | " | " 1890 | |
| | | | - 1 | plant | D. Sunda Island | |
| | | | - 1 | Cutting | A. Krause Star | |
| | | | - 1 | " | A. Chas de blais | |
| | | | - 1 | " | V. Orisla | |
| " | do 2058 | Mrs. Vanniasingham, 25, Merrygo Rd., Spore II | - 1 | " | A. Bertha Broyer | |
| " | do 2059 | Mr. Dingy, 92-2C, Jurong Rd., Spore | - 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| | | | - 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| | | | - 1 | " | V. Pactoram | |
| | | | - 1 | " | A. Bago | |
| | | | - 1 | " | A. Belgica | |
| | | | - 1 | plant | Ocimum sphecelatum | |
| | | | - 1 | Seedling | No 1890 | |
| " | do 2060 | Mr. Baracho, 6, De Silva Lane, Spore 19 | - 1 | " | " 2437 | |
| | | | - 1 | " | " 1890 | |
| | | | - 1 | plant | Ocimum sphecelatum | |
| " | do 2061 | Mr. Cordeiro, 9 St. Helier's Ave., Singapore 19 | - 1 | Seedling | No. 1813 | |
| " | do 2062 | Tuan Hj. Ab. Kadir, 61, Jalan Y. Lya, Spore 14 | - 1 | " | " 2255 | |
| | | | - 1 | " | " 2437 | |
| " | do 2063 | Miss Cheong Kai Hai, 102, Seang Kuan, Ave Spore 13 | - 1 | plant | D. Farmerii | |
| | | | - 1 | " | Bross. verrucosa | |
| | | | - 1 | " | " Betty shiraki | |
| | | | - 1 | " | Catt. mandarin | |
| " | do 2064 | Mrs Ho, 2, Selimbiny Ave., Sunnett Estate, Spore. | - 1 | Seedling | No 2255 | |
| " | Exchange | E.S.H. Corner, Cotney School, Downing Street, Cambridge, England. | - 1 | Seeds. | | Ficus chrysoarpa |
| " | do | T. Satake, Satake Engineering Co Ltd, Saijima-cho, Kamuyama, Hiroshima, Ken, Japan | - 1 | " | | Pinnac. coronata |
| " | Free | Tg. Katong Se. School, Spore. | 20 | plants | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 6 | " | | Suares |
| | | | 6 | " | | Crotoms |
| " | do | Prof. Shears, K. Kerban Hosp., Singapore. | 1 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Adenanthere |
| | | | 1 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rain tree |
| | | | 1 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 3 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 3 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Banhiwa violacea |
| | | | 3 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | Boug. Poultonii |
| | | | 1 | " | | " . Rose catalina |
| | | | 1 | " | | " . Princess Margaret Rose |
| | | | 2 | " | | " . Golden Glow |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duonia blue |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tecoma stems |
| | | | 2 | " | | gastrophe pandurifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | | lagerstroemia indica |
| 25th Aug. 1958 (12/1) | Free | Bukit Zuhara Girls School. | 20 | " | | Mixed Lantanas |
| | | | 4 | " | | lantana yellow |
| | | | 4 | " | | Orbeelia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Phyllanthus |
| | | | 6 | " | | Crossandra orange |
| | | | 4 | " | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 4 | " | | Vinca var. alba |
| | | | 4 | " | | " roses |
| | | | 14 | " | | Mixed Climbers |
| | | | 2 | " | | Boug. Princess Margaret Rose |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Mrs. McLean |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Poultonii |
| | | | 2 | " | | " sandvicensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | " white |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Rose catalina |
| | | | 1 | " | | " glabra var. magnifica |
| | | | 4 | " | | leucis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 4 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | lagerstroemia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Madrus thorn |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mixed Crotoms |
| | | | 6 | Cuttings | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 30 | " | | Dieffenbachias mixed |
| 15/7. | do | Botanic Gardens, Penang. | 12 | " | | Red Crotoms |
| 17/7. | do | Sport Sea Cadet Corps. | 15 | plants | | leucis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| 23/7. | do | School for Blind, Thamson Rd. | 2,000 | Cuttings | | Cordia |
| | | | 3 | plants | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Sonchella dark red |
| 26/7. | do | P. Bukun English School. | 2 | " | | Corymba pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | " sage white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Gardenia florida |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra pink |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Calliandra red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Malva viscus red |
| | | | 2 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Russelia sarmentosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Sida coccinea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Caesalpinia yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | " orange |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lantana orange |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crossandra yellow |
| | | | 1 | " | | Balsam |
| | | | 10 | " | | Cyrtostachys lakka |
| 25th Aug, 1958 (5/1) | Free | Trafalgar Home | 10 | " | | Chrysanthemum |
| | | | 10 | " | | Divisoria |
| | | | 10 | " | | Lagerstraeum |
| | | | 10 | " | | Madras thorus |
| | | | 10 | " | | Cucumis |
| | | | 10 | " | | Balsam mixed |
| | | | 10 | Cuttings | | Begonia |
| | | | 20 | " | | Dieffenbachia |
| | do | Datta School, Epore | 10 | plants | | Ruellia malucosperma |
| | | | 4 | " | | Artemisia |
| | | | 3 | " | | Canna pink |
| | do | Principal Elling Boys School | 8 | " | | Mixed trees |
| | | | 6 | " | | Galphimia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Lantana mixed |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sponsea leavis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Passiflora red |
| | | | 2 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 2 | " | | Canna pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | " sage white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crotus |
| | | | 2 | " | | Malva viscus red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Russelia sarmentosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crossandra yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 2 | " | | Clerodendron macrophyllum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. Louise Watten |
| | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | | | 1 | " | | " butiana |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 25th August 58 1A | Free | Rosyth English School | 20 | Cuttings | | Dieffenbachias |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Madrus thorn |
| | | | 1 | | | Acacia |
| | do | Kellogg Sec. School | 12 | | | Madrus thorn |
| | | | 12 | | | Lagerstroemias |
| | | | 2 | | | Plumeria white |
| | | | 2 | | | " red |
| | | | 6 | | | Eugenia grandis |
| | | | 3 | | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | | | 3 | | | Cassia fistula |
| 9/8 | do | Rosyth New English School | 4 | | | Casuarinas |
| | | | 1 | | | Bang. butiana |
| | | | 1 | | | " Princess Margaret Rosa. |
| | | | 1 | | | " Ceylon hybrid |
| | | | 2 | | | " Mrs. McLean |
| | | | 1 | | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | do | Anglo Chinese gr. School | 1 | Bulbs | | Canna lucicola |
| | | | 3 | plants | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 1 | | | Passiflora pink |
| | | | 1 | | | Clematis |
| | | | 1 | | | Antigonon pink |
| | | | 1 | | | Sporoclea leucis |
| | | | 1 | | | " digitata |
| | | | 1 | | | Croton aurabilis |
| | | | 1 | | | " asiaticum |
| | | | 1 | | | Achillea |
| | | | 1 | | | Hippocrepis stylisum |
| | | | 1 | | | Gardenia florida |
| | | | 3 | | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 30 | Clumps | | Mixed Euphyanthes |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Polygonum tuberos |
| | | | 1 | | | Nymphaea |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Hibiscus no 40. |
| | | | 2 | | | Vinca white |
| | | | 2 | | | " pink |
| | | | 3 | | | Mixed dantomas |
| | | | 1 | | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | | | Bang. butiana |
| | | | 2 | | | Tristellaria |
| | | | 2 | | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | | | Allamanda |
| | | | 1 | | | Plumeria |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 25th August 1958 9th | Free | Tg. Katong Girls School. | 16 | Plants | | Mixed trees |
| | | | 8 | - | | " palms |
| 11/8 | do | Queenstown School. | 23 | - | | Mixed trees |
| 13/8 | do | Tanjong Girls School. | 4 | - | | Acalypha |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cherodendron |
| | | | 1 | - | | Allamanda |
| | | | 4 | - | | Score mixed |
| | | | 4 | Clumps | | Coleus |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 1 | - | | Plumeria |
| | | | 2 | - | | Large mixed |
| | | | 2 | - | | Callandra |
| | | | 20 | - | | Croides |
| | do | Principal, High School, Kuala Lumpur. | 2 | Clumps | | Selaginella |
| 14/8 | do | Barthley Sec. School, Singapore. | 4 | - | | Mixed Ferns |
| | | | 5 | plants | | Meadow thorn |
| | | | 10 | - | | Mixed Crotons |
| | | | 5 | - | | " Bougainvillea |
| | | | 7 | - | | " Santalines |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cinnam |
| 16/8 | do | Changi Community Centre. | 56 | - | | Mixed Croides |
| | | | 10 | - | | " Climbers |
| 17/8 | do | Margaret Drive School, Queenstown. | 40 | - | | " shrubs |
| | | | 1 | - | | Rain trees |
| | | | 1 | - | | Peltophorum |
| 26th | do | St. Andrew School. | 40 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| 27th | Exchange | Jardin Botanique, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 pht. | Seeds | | Pinanga coronata |
| | | | 1 | - | | Adenanthura bicolor |
| | | | 1 | - | | Myristica fragrans |
| 28th | do | do | 1 | - | | Mangifera foetida. |
| 27/8 | do | Hortus Botanicus Academiae Scientiarum Slovacae, Cassovia C.S.R. | 1 | - | | Myristica fragrans |
| | | Horice - C.S.R. Kaul Zartos, Flostovince, pp Kresna Mad/Vltavou, Czechoslovakia, Europe Curator, Glasgow Botanic Gardens, Glasgow, Scotland | 1 | - | | Myristica fragrans |
| 27/8 | do | The Director, Horto Botanicum-Introduc, I.A.N. Belem, Para, Brazil. | 1 | - | | Myristica fragrans |
| 27/8 | do | S. Hedayatullah, Bungeloh Holt, Agricultural Farm, P.O. Tejaon, Dacca, India. | 1 | - | | Myristica fragrans |
| 27/8 | do | K. Trum-Barima, Head of School, Kumasi College of Technology, Kumasi | 1 | - | | Myristica fragrans |
| 27/8 | do | Gold Coast. Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Garden of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 | - | | Myristica fragrans |
| | do | Mr. Yukio Miyazaki, Kakuritsu Eisei Izu Bunjo, 155 Shimokano, Minaminaka-Mura, Kama-gun Shizuoka-ken, Japan. | 1 | - | | Myristica fragrans |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|-------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 28th August 1958 | | Mr. Davidik Vaclav, Vltice, e.p.H., P.P. Krasna, Flora, Ned/Vltavou, Czechoslovakia, Europa. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | Myristica fragrans. |
| 27th | ✓ Exchange. | | | | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| 26/8 | Sales Bk Pp. 1972 | Mrs. E. Mahon, Desnynton Estate, Rengam, Johore. | 1 | plant. | | |
| | do | 1973 Mr. Gray. | 1 | | | Bambusa monandra |
| 29th | do | 1974 Mr. S.H. Shum, 16AK Macao Hotel Rd., Singapore II. | 100 | Cuttings | | Cecalypha riamensis |
| | do | 1975 Miss Lim, 20 Bunting Park, Singapore. | 2 | plants | | Madras Thorn |
| | | | 3 | | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| 30th | Sales Bk Pp. 2065 | Jaafar Taha, Town Council, Seremban. | 1 | | | Dend. Mustard |
| | | | 1 | | | Caesal (pink) |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. M. Dei (selfed) |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Peter Ewert |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Pink Pearl (1257) |
| | | | 1 | | | Ches de Alwis (977) |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Helen Adams (1125) |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1938 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2314 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2316 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1744 |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | A. M. Dei selfed. |
| 1st Sept. 1958 | do | 2066. Mr. Choo, 1819 Marlene Ave., Singapore 19. | 1 | | | A. Belzonia |
| | do | 2067. Mr. Tan, 24 Grange Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | | A. Bagor |
| | do | 2068. Mrs. Chew, 52 St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | 1 | plant | | V. Premier |
| | do | 2069. Che Hashim, 39 Jalan Osman, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 | | | D. Dalvey |
| | do | 2070. Mr. Ding, 92-2C, Juvang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | D. Caesar |
| | do | 2071. DR. B. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | | V. Wong Pang Soon |
| | do | 2072. Puan Zahara, 21 Jalan Straits View, Johore Bahru. | 1 | | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Ches de Alwis |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Galistan v. yellow. |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Mas |
| | | | 1 | | | A. M. Dei |
| | | | 1 | | | A. hilae |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1744 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Maggie Dei |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 2437 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2255 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1744 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1890 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1st Sept. 1958 | Sales Bk Opp. 2073 | Miss Lim A.T., 7 Road 7/16, Petaling Jaya, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 2255 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1938 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2226 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2215 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1845 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2437 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1890 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1813 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1859 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1744 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2194 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1823 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2196 |
| | do 2074 | Mr. P.H. Moh, 46 New Bridge Rd., | 1 | " | | " 1744 |
| 2nd | do 2075 | Mr. Ong Kap Leong, Kuching, Sarawak. | 2 | " | | " 2515 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2437 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " 2194 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1723 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1845 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1501 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Myra Boga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Maure Star |
| 117 | Sales Bk Ppg 1976 | Miss Lee Tin See, 20 Kingsmead Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | | Std. Hibiscus No 48 |
| | | | 10 | bulbs. | | Cannas mixed |
| | | | 2 | plants. | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tristellata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tabernaemontana |
| | do 1977 | Mr. V. C. Quek, St. Andrew's House, St. Andrew School, Spore 13. | 41 | " | | Mixed Cannas bulbs |
| | | | 38 | bulbs. | | " Cannas |
| | do 1978 | Mrs. M. Corbett, 8, Caldecott Hill, Spore. | 4 | plants | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 4 | " | | Angrava |
| | | | 6 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Honolulu dark red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tulip tree |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mixed Bouqs. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 1st Sept. 1958 | | | | | | |
| 2nd | | | | | | |
| | Sales at Ppt. 1979 | Mrs. Macksey, 89, Caldecott Hill Estate, Singapore 11. | 2 | Plants | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 3 | - | | Ruellia malacoperma |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tabernaemontana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Clerodendron |
| | do | 1980. Mr. Yeoh, 104 Fuyong Estate, Singapore 23. | 1 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| | do | 1981. Mrs. Z.P. Tan, 484A, East Coast Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | - | | Passiflora |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Sansevieria |
| | do | 1982. Mr. Peng, 65 Siglap Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | Mixed Crocid |
| | do | 1983. Mr. Keong, 123 Jalan Sea View, Singapore 15. | 1 | - | | Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 3 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | do | 1984. Mrs. Chia, 1-7 Gasmin Rd. Spore 20. | 1 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | do | 1985. Mrs. E. Huang, 63 Kheam Hock Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Clump. | | Colera |
| | do | 1986. Mrs. Rampling, 21, Jalan Dapat, Johore Bahru. | 1 | plant | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pentas coccinea |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | Colera |
| | do | 1987 Mrs. E. M. Hills, 93 Hensan Lakattus, Johore Bahru. | 1 | - | | Colera |
| | | | 1 | - | | Episcia |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Pentas coccinea |
| | | | 2 | - | | Bang. mixed |
| | | | 2 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | do | 1988. Mrs. W. G. Hachler, 40, Nassim Rd., Spore. | 3 | - | | Clerodendron |
| | | | 3 | - | | Galphimia glauca |
| | | | 2 | - | | Croptaria |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | Dieffenbachia |
| 3rd | do | 1989. Dr. Khong, Ban Tye, 4 Willow Ave., Spore 13. | 2 | plants | | Soraca |
| | | | 1 | - | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 4 | - | | Filicium |
| | do | 1990. Mrs. J. Pechering, 24 Swiss Club Rd., Spore 11. | 3 | - | | Tulips tree |
| | | | 3 | - | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang. Spore beauty |
| | do | 1991. Prof. Puchan, 2 Laydon Hill, Singapore. | 30 | Bulbs Clumps | | Heliconias |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Odontadenia |
| | do | 1992. Mrs. Hutcham, 20 Hebecca Park, Singapore. | 4 | - | | Honolulu dark red. |
| | do | 1993. Dr. T. Y. Moore, 24 Prince Philip Avenue, Singapore 3. | 2 | - | | Androsace red |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hibiscus std. |
| | | | 2 | - | | Tecomania capensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Sora javanica |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ptychosperma</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Oncosperma</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pinnanga Kublitii</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Agave</i> sp. |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Bambo</i> variegated |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Jacquemontia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Bauhinia Koehiana</i> |
| 5th Sept. 1958 | Sales Bl. P. pp. 1997 | Mrs. M. C. Ancorn, Sungai Papan Estate, G.P.O. Changi, Singapore 17. | 2 | - | | <i>Sora</i> mixed |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> std. no 44 |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Carex</i> |
| | do 1998 | Mrs. B. Petch, do 17. | 1 | - | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ginger</i> |
| | do 1999 | Mrs. P. Bishop, 328-F, Pasir Panjang Rd., Spore 5. | 10 | - | | Mixed plants |
| | do 2000 | Mrs. Ho Tjiu Tong, 16 Dalkeith Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| 6th | do 2101 | Major W. R. Valentine, 58 Cornwall Rd., Alexandra, Spore. | 50 | Bulbo. | | Mixed Canvases |
| 8th | do 2102 | Mr. A. A. Allen, Central Elect. Board, P.O. Box 1050, N. Lumpur. | 18 | plants | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 18 | - | | <i>Milletia</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| | do 2103 | Mr. T. P. Caldicott, 9 White House Park, Spore. | 2 | - | | <i>Angelonia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Barleria</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Ziguina corymbosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Eranthemum Wallichii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Sora rosea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Sporoclea carnea</i> |
| 9th | Exchange. | Jardin Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Draena philippinensis</i> |
| 10th | do | Mr. Davidik Vaclav, Vltava, c.p. 4, pp. Krasna Hora, Ned/Vltava, Czechoslovakia, Europa. | 1 | - | | <i>Indigofera</i> simil |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tacca cristata</i> |
| | Sales Bl. P. pp. 2104 | Mr. T. K. Khoo, G. City Health Dept., City Hall, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| | do 2105 | Mr. Young, 11 Sri Mananti, Jeroo's Rd., Spore 10. | 11 | - | | Rain trees |
| | do 2106 | Mr. Lee Ann, 396 Paris Pinje, Ipoh, Perak. | 15 | - | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | do 2107 | Mr. Waa Yong Siang, 1290A, Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore 19. | 2 | - | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>gatropha</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Thunbergia</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | Mixed Canvases |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|--|--|-------------|---|
| 10th Sept. 1958 | Sales Bk Pgs. 2108. | Mrs. E. P. Tan, 484A East Coast Rd., Singapore 15. | 6 2 1 1 1 1 | Plants - - - Clump. - | | Quellia malecosperma Clerodendron Thomsonae Cordyline Angelonia blue Dieffenbachia Sansevieria |
| " | do 2109. | Surg. Capt. W. B. Taylor, 3 Riman Rd., Naval Base, Spore. | 18 1 | bulbs plant. | | Canas straw berry Bonq. white |
| " | do 2110. | Mrs. Phyllis Coates, 329Z, Pasir Panjang Rd., Spore. | 1 1 | - Clump. | | Gardenia Vines white seedlings |
| " | do 2111 | Mt. R. D. Williams, 14 Holland Grove Estate, Spore 10. | 2 1 4 | plants - - | | Trova coccinea Clerodendron Thomsonae Plumeria no 3. |
| " | do 2112. | Mrs. B. Pather, 129A Telok Blangah Rd., Spore 4. | 1 | - | | Calliandra emarginata |
| " | do 2113 | The Sect. Spore Turf Club, 146 Robinson Rd. Spore. | 12 | - | | Madras Thoru |
| 11th. | Exchange | Dr. Ujvarosi Miklos, Director Magyar Tudományos Akademia, Botanikai Kutató Intézet, Vácraót. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| " | Sales Bk Pgs. 2114. | Mrs. Young, 11 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 7 4 | plants - | | Acacia Peltophorum |
| " | do 2115. | Mrs. T. Corill-Worsley, 3 Fairy Point, R.A.F. Changi, Spore 17. | 36 | bulbs. | | Mixed Canas |
| " | do 2116. | Mrs. H. L. Pierce, % H. Kong, Bank, Orchard Rd., Singapore. | 1 1 1 1 1 | plant. - - - - | | Cassia spectabilis Phyllanthus Calliandra pink Duranta blue Calliandra red |
| " | do 2117. | Mrs. E. I. Parrisi, 142 Ford Avenue, Spore 10. | 25 | bulbs. | | Mixed Canas |
| " | do 2118 + 2119. | Mr. H. F. Hunt, % Baker Co Ltd, Sandakan. | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | plants - - - - - - - - - - | | Bonq. Cypheri " formosa " Golden Glow " Sanderiana " Princess Margaret Rose Hibiscus no 44. Phaleria blumei Roupellia grata Allamanda glw Conyza tomentosa " velutina Inula Bennettii Petraea volubilis |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | <i>Paspiflora quadriglandulosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i> |
| | | | 40 | bulbs | | <i>Zephy. citrina</i> |
| | | | 40 | - | | rosea |
| | | | 40 | - | | tubispatha x citrina |
| | | | 40 | - | | dindleyana |
| 11th Sept. 1958 8th | Sales Chk Opp. | Mr. Wong, C.S.O. | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Eileen Addison</i> |
| " | do | 2077 Mr. Tan, 24 Grange Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Helen Adams</i> |
| " | do | 2078 Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent H. | 1 | - | | <i>C. Pink Pearl</i> |
| | | 2079 | 1 | - | | <i>C. Mauve Star</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. Melia Ann</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. M. Qi x V. Caerulea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. Deborah</i> |
| " | do | 2080 Mrs. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Wong Soon Lin</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>D. Wong Soon Lin</i> |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Bogor</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Kevalo</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Dearei x V. Gilbert Traiboulet</i> |
| " | do | 2081 Mr. Tan Chuan Guan, 84 C. Bontising Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Kapako x V. Ellen Ho</i> |
| " | do | 2082 Dr. Chia, 97-117 Bright Hill Cres. Singapore 20. | 3 | - | | <i>V. Coronation</i> |
| " | do | 2083 Mr. Wee Chong Beng, 37 Chamong Lane, Spore H. | 1 | - | | <i>C. Wendy Scott</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. Mauve Star</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Opus Coronation</i> |
| " | do | 2084 Puan Abibah, % Kin's Film Product. Tempenis Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Louis Bleviot</i> |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | <i>D. Streblocerus</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Premier</i> |
| " | do | 2085 Mrs. Yong, 572, Tenkera Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | | <i>Queen of Purple</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Opus Coronation</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Sir Man Ham do</i> |
| " | do | 2086 Mrs. Soh, 255 Bl. Timah Rd., Singapore. | 1 | plant | | <i>V. Zelyonica</i> |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | <i>D. Bromfieldia</i> |
| " | do | 2087 Mr. M. Stevens, BBC Johore Bahru. | 1 | - | | No 2437 |
| " | do | 2088 Mr. Achmuty, R.R. K. Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | | 2314 |
| 9/9 | do | 2089 A.G. Allen esq. % Central Elect. Board, Box 1050, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Dearei x Traiboulet</i> |
| " | do | 2090 Charles Lim Esq. 1 Tanjung Tobong Rd. Penang. | 1 | - | | <i>C. Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. Peter Ewart</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Prolific 10/-</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. Star Orange</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>C. Tyersall</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | 977 | |
| 11th Sept. 1958 | Sales Bl. Opp. 2091. | Peter Phung esq. | 1 | Cutting | | Aranda Bertha Braga |
| 9th | | 27, Colledge Lane, Penang. | 1 | - | | B. Alex Donald |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Myrner Braga |
| | do | 2092 Mr. H. G. Read, Box 275 Kernl, | 2 | Seedlings | No 2432 | |
| | | Texas, U.S.A. | 2 | - | - 2437 | |
| | do | 2093 Mr. Tsugio Futami, Visitor. | 1 | - | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| 12th | Exchange. | Colin Marshall, P.S.K. Conservator of Forests, Johore. | 1 p 44 (200) | Seeds | | Suirenia macrophylla. |
| 13th | Sales Bl. Opp. 2120. | Mr. J. R. Sandison, Broadcasting House, Kuching, Sarawak. | 2 | plants | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 2 | - | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Strongylodon |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pandorea pandoreana |
| 15th | do | 2121 Mr. Young, 11 Sri Menanti, Spore. | 13 | - | | Acacias |
| | do | 2122 Mrs. J. Raper, % Mansfield & Co. Spore. | 1 | - | | Honolulu white |
| | | | 1 | - | | dark red |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang. Mrs. McKen |
| | | | 2 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | do | 2123 Col. W. A. R. Ross, 4 Canterbury Rd., Alexandra, Singapore 5. | 4 | - | | Mixed Lantanas |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mussaenda red |
| | do | 2124 Mr. J. K. Lim, 6, Belimbing Ave. Spore. | 1 | - | | Lagerstroemia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | - | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | do | 2125 Mrs. J. Raper, 23 Cree Court, Dalvey Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | - | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Plumeria no 19. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Jasminum sambac |
| | | | 1 | - | | Poinsettia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | do | 2126 Mr. Wee Yong Sang, 1290A Upper Serangoon Rd. Spore. | 2 | - | | Honolulu |
| | | | 3 | - | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 5 | - | | Copaullia |
| | do | 2127 Mr. E. Barbe, 15 Holland Rd. 10. | 3 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | Sales Bl. Opp. 2094. | Mr. Wong, C.S.O. | 1 | Cutting | | Cinn Black. |
| | do | 2095 Mr. Choo, Sect. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Helia Ann. |
| | do | 2096 Mrs. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Liloe |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Fauschii |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dearei x V. Gilbert Triboulet |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. - x V. - |

12th Sept. 1958. Mr. P. C. Cron Esq.

Queensland Australia

Exchange. --- 1 seedling no 1501

1 - - 2134

1 - - 2437.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 15th Sept. 1958 | Sales Bk. Opf. 2097. | Dr. Wee cheng Veng, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | Cutting | no 2087 | |
| " | do | 2098. Dr. Choo, 62 St. Patrick Rd. Singapore. | 1 | " | U. Premier | |
| " | do | 2099. Mr. P. Chan, S.H. Board, C.Z. Dept. Spore. | 1 | " | no 2087 | |
| " | do | 2100. Dr. K. L. Lim, x Ray Dept. General Hosp. Spore. | 1 | Seedling | G. Amy Braga | |
| 16th | Exchange | Boone Hall 687, Don Emilio Conocido, Villa Alta, Oaxaca, Mexico. | 1 | Seeds | U. Kufoko. Ellen Koo | |
| " | do | P. Gosset, Director Botanique La Leonie, Station Expert. La Leonie, Beauvais s/Mar (A.M.), France. | 1 | " | U. Premier | |
| " | do | J.C. Hamblin, Assist. Principal, Nigerian College of Tech, Zaria. | 1 | " | Deborah | |
| " | do | Jardin Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 | " | Emms van deventer | |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pp. 2128. | Mr. Young, 11 Wickham Rd., 10. | 10 | plants | no 2196 | |
| 17th | do | 2129. Seng Heng Garden, 208 Thomson Rd., Spore 11. | 80 | bulbs. | Dillenia indica | |
| " | do | 2130. Mr. M. Ong, 8 Holland Grove Walk, Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | Conarium commune. | |
| " | do | 2131. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Passiflora laurifolia | |
| " | do | 2132. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Terminalia catappa | |
| " | do | 2133. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Cordia cylindrostachya | |
| " | do | 2134. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Milletia atropurpurea | |
| " | do | 2135. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Hoya latifolia | |
| " | do | 2136. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Leea indica | |
| " | do | 2137. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | " rubra. | |
| " | do | 2138. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Peltophorum | |
| " | do | 2139. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Mixed Canas | |
| " | do | 2140. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 2 | plants | Crossandra orange | |
| " | do | 2141. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 2 | " | Pentas coccinea | |
| " | do | 2142. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 2 | " | " Ceylon hyb. | |
| " | do | 2143. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Bouffonia | |
| " | do | 2144. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Hibiscus mutabilis | |
| " | do | 2145. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Ruellia macrophylla | |
| " | do | 2146. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Isora white | |
| " | do | 2147. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 2 | " | Galphimia | |
| " | do | 2148. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Calliandra emarginata | |
| " | do | 2149. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Duranta Ellerin | |
| " | do | 2150. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Petrea | |
| " | do | 2151. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Lonicera macrantha | |
| " | do | 2152. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Conasa Sage white | |
| " | do | 2153. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | " pink | |
| " | do | 2154. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Honolulu pink | |
| " | do | 2155. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | " dark red | |
| " | do | 2156. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 2 | " | Turnera | |
| " | do | 2157. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Russelia juncea | |
| " | do | 2158. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Pederanthemum | |
| " | do | 2159. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Eranthemum waltii | |
| " | do | 2160. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Lantana sellowiana | |
| " | do | 2161. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | " | Phyllanthus | |
| " | do | 2162. Mrs. J. Bright, P.O. Box 3004, Spore. | 1 | ump. | Cister | |

16th Sept. 1958.

Mr. Tan Siew Kwa.

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|----|--------|
| Exchange | 2 seedlings | no | 1856 |
| | ✓1 | " | - 2173 |
| | ✓1 | " | - 2532 |
| | ✓1 | " | - 2728 |
| | ✓2 | " | - 2457 |
| | ✓2 | " | - 2247 |
| | ✓2 | " | - 2684 |
| | ✓2 | " | - 2303 |
| | ✓2 | " | - 2636 |
| | ✓2 | " | - 2635 |
| | ✓2 | " | - 2668 |
| | ✓2 | " | - 2696 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 17th Sept. 1958. | Sales Bl. Pp. 2132. | Mrs. T. G. Cotterell, 10 Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 1 | Plant | | Turnera |
| | | | 1 | - | | Barleria cristata |
| | | | 1 | - | | Allamanda |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tithonia diversifolia |
| | do 2133. | Mr. C. M. Foo, 62 Hythe Rd. Spore. | 50 | - | | Acalypha riouensis |
| | | K. Twum, Barima, Head of School, Kumasi | 1 | - | | Bang. Lady Hudson |
| | Exchange | College of Technology, Kumasi, Gold Coast. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | Bertholletia excelsa. |
| | do | F. A. H. Killip, Arawak Plantation, Private Mail Bag, Rabaul, New Guinea. | 1 | - | | Gemipa amaricana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bertholletia excelsa |
| | do | Mr. Antero Veerama, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Garden of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 | - | | Leea rubra |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hoya latifolia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pittosporum ferrugineum |
| 18th | Sales Bl. Pp. 2134. | Mrs. Zraga. | 1 | plant | | Arabiaceae rotundata |
| | | | 1 | - | | Odontadenia speciosa |
| | do 2135. | Mr. T. Chah, 49 Merrym Rd., Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | Honolulu dark red |
| | | | 2 | - | | Passiflora laurifolia |
| | do 2136. | Mr. P. H. Brodwell, 274F Holland Rd., Singapore 10. | 3 | - | | Cecinas |
| | do 2137 | Mrs. Betty Guy, 26 Pierce Rd. 10. | 1 | Clump. | | Philodendron |
| | do 2138. | Mr. Mah Kee Kang, 7 Willie Terrace, Spore. | 1 | plant. | | Lagerstroemia speciosa. |
| | do 2139. | Mr. C. C. Oehlers, 5, Holland Grove Avenue, Singapore. | 1 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | - | | fonticosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| | 30/8. Free | Orchard Rd. Police Station, Singapore. | 2 | - | | Casuarina sumatrana |
| | | | 4 | - | | Crossandra |
| | | | 2 | - | | Bang. mixed |
| | | | 2 | - | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Duonia blue |
| | | | 2 | - | | Lantanas |
| | | | 2 | - | | Pentas hyp. Ceylon |
| | | | 4 | - | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 2 | - | | sermentosa |
| | | | 2 | - | | Madras red |
| | do | City Council. | 70 | - | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | 14/9. | Senior Executive Engineer, P. W. D. Workshops, Kallang. | 6 | - | | Madras Thorn |
| | 15/9. | P. W. D. Bt. Timah, Spore. | 29 | - | | Mahogany |
| | | | 26 | - | | Eugenia grandis |
| 22nd | do | do | 33 | - | | Mahogany |
| | | | 35 | - | | Eugenia |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 2140. | Mr. Sreenivasan 153 Leedon Rd. Spore. | 3 | - | | Allamanda |
| | | | 1 | - | | Congee pink |
| | | | 2 | - | | Honolulu pink & white |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 22nd Sept. 1958 | Sales Bl. Pp. 2141. | Mrs. A. S. Grant, 2H, L'Hermit Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | Clup. | | Philodendron |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 1 | - | | Honolulu pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Turnera |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | do - 2142. | The Secretary, Spore Tn of Club, 146, Robinson Rd., Singapore. | 11 | - | | Std. Hibiscus |
| 23rd | Free | Haig Boys School (1) | 27 | - | | Acacias |
| | | | 16 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 3 | - | | Madras Thorn |
| | | | 1 | - | | Royal palm |
| | | | 3 | - | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 3 | - | | red |
| | | | 20 | - | | Mixed dum trees |
| 29th | do | Civil Defence Corps, Kalam Ayer dome, Spore. | 7 | - | | Acacias |
| | | | 4 | - | | Casuarina |
| | | | 2 | - | | Milletia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Rain tree |
| | do | Chief Justice Residence. | 30 | Bulbs. | | Canas aureolin |
| | | | 30 | - | | J. N. Wilson |
| | | | 30 | - | | Coral |
| | | | 30 | - | | Geranium |
| | | | 30 | - | | Amber |
| | Exchange. | Head of Botany Dept. Imperial College of Tropical Agr. Trinidad. B.W. I. | 1 pht. | Seeds | | Rhapis flabelliformis |
| | Sales Bl. P. pp. 2143. | Mr. Knud Schested, P.O. Box 4048, Singapore. | 10 | plants | | Acacias |
| | | | 5 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Angsana |
| | | | 3 | - | | Pongolant. |
| | do - 2144. | Air Marshall, The East of Bunden, Air House, Sim a Rd. Spore 11. | 3 | - | | Sponsea learii |
| | do - 2145 | Mr. E. F. H. Boswell, Spore Dairy Farm Ltd. 23. | 5 | bulbs | | Mixed Canas |
| | do - 2146. | Mrs. Richas, Kulai Besar Estate, Kulai, Johore. | 24 | - | | Canas lamia |
| | | | 24 | - | | Duke of York. |
| 30th | Exchange. | Mr. H. P. Greensmith, Park Superintendent, City Hall, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. | 1 pht | Seeds | | Croca alba |
| | | J. N. Anderson & Son Ltd., Plant Growers & Nursery man, Napier and at Hastings, New Zealand. | 1 | - | | Dorstenia coronata |
| | | | 1 | - | | Leuca rubra |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hoya latifolia |
| 22/9. | Sales Bl. Pp. 2001 | Mr. Tan, 48 Mergouliouthe Rd. Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 409 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 1226 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2437 |
| | do - 2002. | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | 1125 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| 30th Sept. 1985 22nd | | | | | | |
| | Index Bl. Off. | 2003 Mr. R. G. Lange | 2 | Seedling | No 2432 | |
| | | 5, Lorong Abi Loo, Spore. | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | do | 2004 Mr. Victor Joseph, | 1 | " | V. Premier | |
| | | 358, Duncarn Rd. Spore II. | 1 | " | V. Ruby Prince | |
| | do | 2005 Mr. Tan, 24 Drunge Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | do | 2006 Dr. Chia, | 1 | " | A. Louise Wong | |
| | | 99-17 Bright Hill Crescent, | 1 | " | A. Bogor | |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1226 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1260 | |
| | do | 2007 Mrs. Poh Looi Hoe, | 1 | " | - 2087 | |
| | | 255 St. Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 1213 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 978 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Deborah | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Mars | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | D. Herbert Ong | |
| | do | 2008 Dr. B. Chew, | 1 | " | D. Dalway | |
| | | 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | D. Herbert Ong | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1312. | |
| | do | 2009 Mr. Baracho, | 1 | " | - 1219 | |
| | | 6 De' Silva Lane, Spore. | 1 | " | - 1312 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2087 | |
| | do | 2010 Mr. Y. H. Cheng, | 1 | " | - 1845 | |
| | | 280A, Kg. Bahru Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | |
| | do | 2011 Mr. Lim Kee Boh, | 1 | " | - 1938 | |
| | | 1062-K, Lis Chu Kang Rd., | 1 | " | - 2194 | |
| | | Singapore 19. | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2432. | |
| 23/9. | do | 2012 Mr. T. Hake, Custom, Spore. | 2 | " | - 1840 | |
| 29/9. | do | 2013 Mrs. Tan Khe Toy, | 1 | " | - 1226 (R) | |
| | | 19 Blox House Drive, | 1 | " | - 892 (wah) | |
| | | Sempou Garden Estate, | 1 | plant. | D. Mustard | |
| | | Singapore 19. | 1 | Cutting | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Myrae Braga | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Feisum | |
| | do | 2014 Mrs. Wee, | 1 | " | A. Krauwe star | |
| | | 24, Oriale Crescent, | 1 | " | V. Alex Donald | |
| | | Raffles Park, Spore II. | 1 | Seedling | No 977 (R) | |

2nd Oct. 1958.

Coronation Nursery,
31. Timah Road.

Exchange. --- 1 Ridleyana Fascad
6 seedlings no 2515

2nd Oct. 1958

Mr. P. L. Tan.

Gift. - 20 - 2651.

3rd Oct. 1958.

Lam Lam & Co.

Free

4 seedlings no 2623

4 - 2649

30 - 2696

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Calliandra |
| | | | 1 | - | | Murraya |
| | | | 1 | - | | Malicaviscus |
| | | | 1 | - | | Thunbergia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Duranta |
| | | | 1 | - | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 3 | - | | Coussa pink |
| 3rd Oct. 1958. | Sales Bl. Pp. 2154. | Mr. P.W.J. Edington, Forest Office, | 4 | - | | Peltophorum |
| " | Exchange. | Johore Bahru. A. Percy Lancaster, Directorate of Horticulture, Central Div. D., New Delhi, India. | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Pithecolobium contortum |
| 4th | Sales Bl. Pp. 2155. | Mrs. R.W. Newton, 103 Swiss Club Lane, Spore 11. | 48 | bulbs | | Scaphium officine Canna mixed |
| " | do - 2156 | Mrs. Brafa, 10 Binjai Rise, Singapore 11. | 2 | Clumps | | Osbeckia |
| " | do - 2157 | Mr. J.M. Lange, Dungun, Trangganu. | 21 | - | | Lantana sellossiana Phyllanthus Mixed Lantanas |
| 6th | do - 2158. | Mrs. E. Drysdale, 25 Malcolm Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | Clumps. | | Lantana pink white Mixed Aroids |
| " | do - 2159. | Dr. Kheng Ban Ze, 4 Willow Ave., Spore 13. | 1 | plant | | Cassia spectabilis |
| " | do - 2160 | Mrs. Brafa, 10 Binjai Rise, 11. Boone Hillberg, Domicilio Conocido, Villa Alta, Oaxaca, Mexico. | 12 | bulbs. | | Filicium Mixed Zephyranthes |
| " | Exchange. | | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Suetum Guernon |
| " | Sales Bl. Off. 2024. | Mr. Ngo Bang Han, Dalvey Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | cutting | | Vanda Tam Chay Lan |
| " | do - 2025 | Mr. Choo, Account General Office, Singapore. | 1 | - | | Bloodshot |
| " | do - 2026. | Mrs. Tan, 48 Margouliauth Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | V.N. Alphonso V. Flavis |
| " | do - 2027. | Mr. Tan, 24. Dunge Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | D. Kewala |
| " | do - 2028. | Mrs. Ho, 42. Binjai Park, Spore 11. | 1 | cutting | | Lim Chong Min No 2056 (R) A. Wendy Scott Tjersall Maure Star |
| " | do - 2029. | Miss Choo, 25 Cornhill Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | A. Peter Ewart A. Queen of Purple A. Deborah D. Yellow Curls V. Ovide A. Nancy |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---|--|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 6th Oct. 1958 | Sales Bk Opp 2030. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No. 2087 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | G. Deborah | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Freckles | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No. 2087 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | G. Amy Bragg | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bracy Betty shinkii | |
| | | | 1 | " | G. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | " | G. Manu aster | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| do | 2031. | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore. | 1 | " | Louise Wong | |
| | | | 1 | " | Onci. Sphacelatum | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | No 2087. | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | - 1859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2087 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2226 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1744 | |
| do | 2032. | Mr. L. H. Lan, 14 Tan Sim Boh Rd., Spore II. | 1 | " | - 1813 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1823 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2056 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | Bracy Betty shiroki | |
| | | | 1 | " | Onci. Sphacelatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | - Sphacelatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | |
| do | 2033. | Mr. Barancho, 6, De' Silva Lane, Singapore. | 1 | " | | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | |
| do | 2034. | Mr. Lim Kee Boh, 1062-K Lio Chu Kang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | |
| do | 2035. | Mr. P. K. Toen, 1 Weld Rd. Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2255 | |
| 7th | Sales Bk Pp 2161. | Mrs. J. Pickering, 24, Leisner Club Rd., Spore II. | 4 | clips. | Portulacae | |
| | | | 3 | plants. | Plumeria mixed | |
| do | 2162. | Mrs. S. Rajaratnam, 16, Kheam Hoch Rd., Singapore, II. | 100 | " | Acalypha namensis | |
| | | | 2 | " | Conpa Sage white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sora coccinea | |
| | | | 1 | " | - aureo-rosea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacaranda | |
| | | | 1 | " | Passiflora pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Kurrimie paniculata | |
| Exchange. | Mrs. Compor Porto, Director, Jardin Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 | 1 pkt. Seeds | Koornpania malaccensis | | |
| | | 1 | " | Scaphium affine = macropodum | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|--|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 7th Oct. 1958. | Exchange | Mr. H. P. Green Smith, Parks Super., City Hall Nairobi, Kenya Colony. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Casuarina sumatrana</i> |
| " | Free. | Prof. J. W. Purse, love, College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B. W. I. | 1 - | - | | <i>Nepenthes gracilis</i> |
| 8th | - do - | DR. M. H. Al-Aish, University College of Art and Sciences, Dept. of Botany. | 1 - (4) | - | | <i>Casuarina sumatrana</i> |
| " | - do - | Baghdad, Iraq. Mr. Lo Guang-Mao, State Owned Red- Star Husband Farm, Houwen, district, Kwantung, China. | 1 - | - | | <i>Melocanna bambusoides</i> |
| " | Exchange. | J. C. Hansblin, Asst. Principal, Nigerian College of Tech., Zaria. | 1 - (4) | - | | <i>Centotheca leppacea.</i> |
| 9th | Sales Blk Pp. 2163. | St. Joseph Convent, Payakabon, Singapore. | 10 | plants | | <i>Casuarina sumatrana</i> |
| " | - do - 2165. | Mr. R. C. H. Lim, 3 Chancery Hill, Spore. | 4 | - | | <i>Borassus machadonis</i> |
| " | - do - 2166 | Mr. H. De Castro, 1-9 Yio Ah Lin Park, Spore 23. | 10 | bulbs | | <i>Pithecolobium contortum</i> |
| " | - do - 2167 | Mrs. B. de Blank, 533, Kentmore Rd., Spore 9. | 3 | - | | <i>Gardenia carinata</i> |
| " | - do - 2168. | Mrs. A. K. Boyce, 9 Bishop Gate, Spore 10. | 2 | - | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| " | - do - 2169. | Ford Motors, P.O. Box 243 % Mr. O. Simakoff, Spore. | 30 60 60 30 10 10 50 50 | bulbs | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| " | - do - 2170. | Mr. Tan Keng Lock, 28 Jalan Senyum, Spore 14. | 3 | plants | | <i>Unised Canes</i> |
| 10th | Free. | Mr. Fyfe, Forest Department, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Clerodendron macroziphan</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> Nos. 57, 7, 8 |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | 17, 60, 62, 77. |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Congee Sage white</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Canna Cream</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Geranium</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Cuba</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Duke of York</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Coral</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Strawberry</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Carolin</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Lemon</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 - | - | | <i>Indian Lotus</i> |
| 13th | Sales Blk Pp. 2171. | Mrs. V. G. G. G. G., 12 Kingsmead Rd., Spore. | 150 | rectified cutting 2. | | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> |
| " | - do - 2172. | Mrs. Boyd, 10 Windchester Rd., Alexandra, Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Davallia denticulata</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Gleichenia linearis</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Cyathea latibrosa</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Drymoglossum pilosellaides</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Pyrorria angustata</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Dealypha niomensis</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Pereskia</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Bromelia</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>gatropha red</i> |
| " | - do - | " | 1 | - | | <i>Honokulu red</i> |

7th Oct. 1958.

Mr. A. J. Brage.

10 Binjai Rice, Spore II.

Gift ---

2 seedlings no. 1268

2 " " 1256

2 " " 1586

2 " " 2350

1 " " 2408

1 " " 1226

2 " " 1230

2 cuttings A. Hoch. Intevda x U.G. trichocoma

Exchange.

1 seedling no 1902

1 " " 2389

1 " " 1706

1 " " 2056

1 " " 2211

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 13th Oct. 1958 | Sales Pt. Pp. 2173 | Mrs. E. M. Bond, 2 Holland Grove Walk, Spore 10. | 1 | Plant | | Acacia sp. |
| - do - | 2174 | Mr. J. W. Lawton, 246, Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | - | | Bany. Rose catalina |
| - do - | 2175 | Mr. Andrew Tan, 4 Tamam Siglap, Spore. | 1 | - | | Ixora coccinea |
| - do - | 2176 | Mr. A. Pancharatnam, Princess Elizabeth School, 3rd. Timah Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | Casia fistula |
| - do - | 2177 | Mr. M. M. Vasagam, 9 Road 6/18, Petalang Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 6 | - | | Madras thorn |
| - do - | 2178 | Mr. H. Parkinson, 27 Swiss Club Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | Mucuna |
| 9/10 Sales & Off. 2036 | Mr. G. | 10 Binjai Hill, Spore | 1 | Cutting | | Sterculium stans |
| - do - | 2037 | Mr. Choo, Acct. General Office. | 1 | Seedling | | Bany. Spore beauty |
| - do - | 2038 | Mr. Tan, 24, Grange Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | Mucuna |
| - do - | 2039 | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | Cinnamomum |
| - do - | 2040 | Mr. Tan, 48, Margrahanth Rd., Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | Ixora coccinea |
| - do - | 2041 | Mr. Ong, 8 Pen, Gek Ave., Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Eileen Addison |
| - do - | 2042 | Mr. Choo, 25 Lion Hill Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| - do - | 2043 | Dr. Wee, 37, Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| - do - | 2044 | Mr. Hui, 102, Sing Huang Ave., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | A. Bertha Braga (1059 R) |
| - do - | 2045 | Mr. Baracho, 6, Da' Silva Lane, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | A. Nancy |
| | | | 1 | - | | No 1597 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | No 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Louise Blesiot |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lucy Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Abdull Kadir |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Maurice Star |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Galistan terplecum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ann Black |
| | | | 1 | - | | Oncidium sphecelatum |
| | | | 1 | - | | No 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1938 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Bany. Betty shinski |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 13th Oct. 1958 | Sales Bl. Opp 2046. | Mrs. W. Hogan, 49 Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | Seedling | No 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2432 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1823 | |
| | do 2047 | Mr. Lim Fook Chay, Cent. Pay Office, C.S.O. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1938 | |
| | do 2048. | Mr. Goh Koh Kee, 483-5, Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | - 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2226 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1813 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1938 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1872 | |
| | do 2049 | Mr. Elliott, 24 College Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | - 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Oncidium ruficelatum</i> |
| 16th | Sales Bl Pp. 2179 | Mr. William Heng, 1 St. Thomas Walk, Singapore. | 14 | bulbs | | <i>Cammas</i> <i>hibernum</i> |
| | | | 6 | plants | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | do 2180. | Mrs. B.G. Bowler, 8 Dalvey Rd., Spore 10. | 12 | - | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Cobaea mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Boug. butthana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Spore beauty |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pentstemon</i> |
| | do 2181. | Mr. Letty Ng, 1-11 First Ave., Spore 10. | 6 | - | | <i>Ficus pumila</i> |
| | do 2182. | Mr. Peggot, 84 Khuan Hock Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | - | | <i>Calliandra mixed</i> |
| | do 2183 | Mr. Sutherland, 20 Sri Mananti, Perovius Rd. 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Boug. Spore beauty</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Duranta blue</i> |
| | | | 6 | bulbs | | <i>Mixed Cammas.</i> |
| | Exchange. | Mr. T. Satake, Director Satake - Engineering Co. Ltd. 2 Kanda Matsutomi-cho, Chiyodaku, Tokyo, Japan. | 1 pkt. (4) | Seeds | | <i>Oreania regalis</i> |
| | do | Mr. Davidk Vaclav, Vletice, e.p. 4., pp. Krasne Flora, Mad/Vltavou, Czechoslovakia, Europa | 1 | - | | <i>Canarium commune</i> |
| 17th | Sales Bl Pp. 2184, | Mr. D. A. Borrie, 38 Agalan Ab. Samad, g. Bahru. | 20 | plants | | <i>Acacias</i> |
| | | | 20 | - | | <i>Cinnamomum</i> |
| 20th | do 2185. | Mr. Comfield, 30A Cairns Rd. | 10 | - | | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> |
| | do 2186. | Mr. Elliott, 24 College Rd., Singapore | 1 | - | | <i>Clitoria blue.</i> |

17th Oct. 1958.

Prof. Grubbland,
U. of Malaya.

Free.

| | |
|----------------|------|
| 1 seedling no. | 2744 |
| 1 | 2982 |
| 1 | 2626 |
| 1 | 2964 |
| 1 | 2580 |
| 1 | 2889 |
| 1 | 2726 |
| 1 | 2815 |
| 1 | 2689 |
| 1 | 2912 |
| 1 | 2757 |
| 1 | 2530 |
| 1 | 2630 |
| 1 | 2954 |
| 1 | 2810 |
| 1 | 2667 |
| 1 | 2508 |
| 1 | 2990 |
| 1 | 2784 |
| 1 | 2841 |

in flask

20th -
Exchange.

Mr. Kim.

| | |
|---------------|------|
| 2 seedling no | 2529 |
| | 2353 |
| 2 | 2440 |
| 2 | 2325 |
| 2 | 1744 |
| 2 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 20th Oct. 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 2187 | Mr. Ambrose, 34 Linden Drive, Spore 11. | 1 | Plant | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bignonia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tristellateis |
| | | | 4 | - | | Mirabilis jalapa |
| | - do - 2188 | Mr. H. Cadalsburg, 142 F. Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 3 | - | | Scindapsus |
| | - do - 2189 | Mr. J. W. Lawton, 24 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | - | | Boug. Mr. McLean. |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2050 | Mr. Choo, Sect. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Ann Black |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1269 (R) |
| | - do - 2051 | Mr. W. Hogan, 49. Shelford Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1230 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. yellow curls |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Premier Strobiloceras |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | Flos-aevis var. insignis |
| | - do - 2052 | Mr. Koh, 250A, Bt. Timah Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Mauve star |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Pink Pearls |
| | - do - 2053 | Mr. Tan, 24 Graunge Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewert |
| | - do - 2054 | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Crescent, Spore. | 1 | - | | A. five fly |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Ann Rust. |
| | - do - 2055 | Mr. Tan, 48 Margauliant Rd. | 1 | seedling | | No 1059 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2087 (R) |
| | - do - 2056 | Mr. Ong, 8 Pheng Gek Lane. | 1 | - | | - 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | - do - 2057 | Mr. Choo, 25 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | A. Mars |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dinger Victoria |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Ylw. Curls |
| | - do - 2058 | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 2 | - | | A. Deborah |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Mars |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewert |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Nancy |
| | - do - 2059 | Ch' Ismanwi, K. Melaya Spore. | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | - do - 2060 | Ch' Hanyah, 50 Dorong K Telok Kovan Rd. Spore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Wong Suan Lin |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Premier |
| 21st | - do - 2061 | Mrs. G. H. Laine, Seria Gardens Club, Seria, Borneo. | 10 | - | | A. Maggie Dei |
| | | | 4 | - | | Rose Marie |
| | | | 4 | - | | Cho Yam Geo |
| | | | 4 | - | | A. Deborah |
| | | | 4 | - | | V. Nam Kee |
| | | | 6 | - | | V. Diana. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 21st Oct. 1958 | Sales Bk Ppp. 2191. | Mrs. S. T. Meyer, Meyer Chambers 1st Floor No 13, Raffles Place, Singapore. | 6 | Plants | | <i>Terminalia catappa</i> |
| - do - | 2192. | Ch' Anuwai, 44 Nassim Rd. 10. | 2 | - | | Ginger var. |
| - do - | 2193 | Mrs. H. d. Wee, 28, Balewong Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> std. No 44 |
| | | | 2 | clumps | | <i>Portulacca</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Pentas coccinea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Leontodon indica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>seellowiana</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Hibiscus mentabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. Spore Beauty |
| - do - | 2194. | Mrs. Foo Chee Min, 62 Hythe Rd., Spore 19. | 1 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Crossandra ylw.</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Barleria white</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i> |
| | Zurich | Samim-Mausser, P.O. Box Zurich 22, Switzerland. | 1 pkt | seeds | | <i>Bauhinia morandera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>javanica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hilletia atropurpurea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Saraca taipingensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Reveria thyrsoides</i> |
| 22nd | Exchange. | Director, Parks & Reserve, Parks Dept. City of Auckland, New Zealand. | 1 | " | | <i>Leuca rubra</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> |
| | Sales Bk Ppp. 2195. | Mr. Fordyce, 10 Cable Rd., Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | | <i>Casuarina</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tulip tree |
| - do - | 2196. | Mrs. Lee P., 1940 Watten Estate, Singapore 11. | 3 | " | | <i>Revenella</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Plumeria pink</i> |
| - do - | 2197 | Mrs. D. V. Davis, 169 Nadhar Rd., Spore 19. | 5 | " | | <i>Tristellaleis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 8 | " | | <i>Colens mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cuphea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | clump | | <i>Portulacca.</i> |
| - do - | 2198. | Mrs. Marshall, 6, White House Park, Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | | <i>Dombeya spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Salvia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Mussaenda ylw.</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Turnera</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Plants | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus No 17 |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cestrum |
| | | | 3 | bulbs | | Cannas |
| 23 rd Oct. 1958 | Sales Bk P. pp. 2199 | Mrs. P.O. Lawson, | 2 | clumps. | | Mixed Crocuses |
| | | 46, Oei Tiong Ham Park, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Calliandra pink |
| | do 2200 | Mrs. Foo, 19 Maple Avenue, | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | | jasminum sambac |
| | | | 1 | " | | Acalypha |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Zebonia |
| | | | 3 | cuttings. | | Diffenbachia. |
| 24 th | do 2201 | Mrs. T.K. Piggot, | 1 | clump. | | Pilea. |
| | | 87 Rheim Hock Rd., Spore 11. | | | | |
| | do 2202 | Mr. A.G. Downe, 41 Nassim Rd., | 1 | plants | | Chili |
| | | Singapore 10. | | | | |
| | do 2203 | Mr. R. Gillett, | 10 | bulbs | | Red Cannas |
| | | 5 Kent Ridge, Spore. | 10 | " | | Ylw. Cannas |
| | do 2204 | Capt. G.P.T. Carpenter, | 1 | plant | | Cherodendron paniculata |
| | | M.S. Branch G.H.O., | 2 | " | | Lantana yellowiana |
| | | FARELE, Singapore. | 2 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sora coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Poinsettia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roupellia grata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra red |
| | do 2205 | Mrs. Nelson, | 1 | " | | Pentas carnea |
| | | 18 Margoliouth Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Mussaenda ylw. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tournefortia white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roupellia grata |
| | do 2206 | Mrs. J.W.A. Nutter, | 15 | bulbs. | | Cannas Coral |
| | | 7 Cable Rd., Spore 10. | 15 | " | | " Primrose |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Mussaenda ylw. |
| | do 2207 | Dr. Loughran, | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| | | 25-3 Brizay Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 12 | " | | Pinang Rajah |
| 25 th | do 2208 | Johor Labis Estate, Cha'alyhur. | 20 | " | | Fagraea fragrans. Tembusu. |
| 27 th | do 2209 | Mrs. Bruce, 18 Stevens Rd., | 10 | " | | Acacia |
| | | Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | do 2210 | Mr. Ambruce, | 7 | " | | Jacarandas |
| | | 34 Linden Drive, Spore 11. | | | | |

24th Oct. 1958.

Prof Critchland,
U. of Malaya.

Free.

| | | |
|-----------------|------|-------------|
| ✓ 1 seedling no | 3116 | } in flask. |
| ✓ 1 - - | 3235 | |
| ✓ 1 - - | 3247 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 27th Oct. 1958. | Exchange | V. Segawa, Kosobe Floricultural station, Kyoto University, Koroba, Takatsuki, Osaka Prefecture, Japan. | 1 Pkt. (30 g) | Seeds | | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i> |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2211. | Mrs. P. F. Stenton, 68 Fern Hill Rd., Spore | 2 | Clumps | | Asters |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Plumbago rosea</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lantana selowiana</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cyrtosperma javanicum</i> |
| | | | 20 | bulbs. | | <i>Zephyranthes</i> |
| | — do — 2212. | Mr. C.H. de Souza, 4 Hill St., Police Station, Singapore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Centurion white</i> |
| | Sales Bk. Pp. 2062. | Mr. Ong, 8 Peng Ghee Avenue, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1569 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| | — do — 2063 | Mr. Tan, 24 Grange Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Lim Chong Kim |
| | — do — 2065 | Mr. Loh, 250A, Bkt. Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Nancy |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewert |
| | — do — 2066 | Mr. Choo, Elect. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1257 (R) |
| | — do — 2067 | Mr. F. Wang, C.S.O. Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Anna Black |
| | — do — 2068. | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1102 (R) |
| | — do — 2069 | Dr. Lim, X-Ray Dept., General Hosp., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1257 (R) |
| | — do — 2070. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1125 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Herbert Wong |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Kewala |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Ruby Prince |
| | — do — 2071. | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore II. | 1 | " | | A. Metis Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Poolific |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 799 (R) |
| | — do — 2072. | Mrs. Goh, 255 Bkt. Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 799 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Streblocerus |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Nancy |
| | — do — 2073. | Mr. Chow, Dental Officer, Pontian, Johore. | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Deborah |
| | — do — 2074. | Chetty Mustaffa, 4 Belkenny Crescent, K. Lumpur. | 1 | seedling | | No 2316 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1957 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2194. |
| 28th | Exchange | S. Kurata, 22/015 Motoki-cho, Adachi-ku, Tokyo, Japan. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Zepanthes Rafflesiana</i> |
| | — do — | V. Segawa, Kosobe Floricultural Station, Kyoto University, Koroba, Takatsuki, Osaka Prefecture, Japan. | 1 | " | | <i>Zepanthes Rafflesiana</i> |
| | — do — | Albert Rolletti, California Evergreen Nursery, 3795 Alhambra Boulevard, Telephone Plaza 56040, San Francisco, California. | 1 | " | | <i>Cyrtosperma commutatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Brassica actinophylla</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 28th Oct. 1958 | ✓ Free (By Air) | Prof. J.W. Purseglove, College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Nepenthes Rafflesiana</i> |
| - | ✓ - do - Letter post | The Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey, England. | 1 - | - | | <i>Nepenthes Rafflesiana</i> |
| - | ✓ - do - (By Air) | David S. Fox, 5823 Weedhawn, Little Rock, Arkansas. | 1 - | - | | <i>Amphullaria</i> |
| - | - | - | 1 - | - | | <i>gracilis</i> |
| - | - | - | 1 - | - | | <i>Rafflesiana</i> |
| 29th | ✓ For Sale Letter post | Ting like Hung Hochhua Bunk Ltd., Libu, Sarawak | 1 - (10) | - | | <i>Mucuna Zennettii</i> |
| - | Free | Dr. N. Uri, Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries & Food, Scientific Advisor Division (Food), Research Establishment, The Experimental Factory, Greyhope Rd., Aberdeen, Scotland. | 1 - (305) | - | | <i>Embelia ribes</i> |
| 30th | Exchange | Dr. Ujvarosi Miklos, Director, Magyar Tudományos Akademia, Botanikai Kutató Intézet, Vacrátot. | 1 - | - | | <i>Aglaonema angustifolium</i> |
| - | - | - | 1 - | - | | <i>Alocasia dendata</i> |
| - | - | - | 1 - | - | | <i>Brassica actinophylla</i> |
| - | - | - | 1 - | - | | <i>Cucurbitur communis</i> |
| - | Letter post | R.E.P. Dwyer, Dept. of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Port Moresby, New Guinea. | 1 - | - | | <i>Phyllanthus myrsinifolius</i> |
| - | Letter post | - | 1 - | - | | <i>Brassica actinophylla</i> |
| - | (By Hand) | K. Tamari, The Bot. Gardens of Osaka- City University, Katano-cho, Kitakawachi, Osaka, Japan. | 6 | seedling | | <i>Calamus scipionum</i> |
| - | - | - | 20 | " | | <i>Palagium gutta</i> |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | | <i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i> |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | | <i>Sugus Rumphii</i> |
| - | - | - | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Brassica actinophylla</i> |
| 31st | Letter post | Mr. Gay Jamieson, 89 Latham Street, Napier, New Zealand. | 1 - | - | | <i>Alocasia dendata</i> |
| - | Letter post | Mr. Yosikumi Oka, 1877 Nakamachi, Matsuzaka, Mie, Japan. | 1 - | - | | <i>Nepenthes Rafflesiana</i> |
| - | - | Mrs. D. Wright, % Post Office, Labrador, Southport, Queensland, Australia. | 1 - | - | | <i>Nepenthes Rafflesiana</i> |
| - | 30/10 Sales Bk Pp. 2213 | Mr. G. Botha, % Rothman Ltd., Singapore. | 16 | Bulbo. | | Mixed Cannas |
| - | - do - 2214 | Mr. R. E. Pryce, 1 Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 6 | plants | | <i>Turnera white</i> |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | | <i>Lantana selowiana</i> |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | <i>Beloperone</i> |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | | <i>Orthocarpus</i> |
| - | - | - | 3 | bulbs | | <i>Zephyr. rosea</i> |
| - | - do - 2215 | Capt. R. G. Taylor, 181 Thomson Pine Estate, Spore. | 5 | - | | Mixed Cannas |
| - | - do - 2216 | Mr. C. Rewell, 11 Lady Hill Rd., Spore. | 8 | - | | Mixed Cannas |
| - | - do - 2217 | Mrs. D. E. Cox, 17 Dunfold Drive, Spore | 2 | plants | | Rain tree |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | <i>Millettia</i> |
| - | - do - 2218 | Mrs. J. Pichering, 24 Swiss Club Rd., Spore 11 | 2 | - | | Madras Thorn |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 30th Oct. 1958 51st | Sales Blk Pp. 2219 | Rev. James Leung, 184 Neil Rd., Singapore. | 2 | Plants | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 2 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Delonix regia |
| | do 2220 | Mr. A. J. Webb, 15 Nepal Park, Singapore. | 3 | - | | Jacaranda |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cempaka raga white |
| | do 2221 | Mr. H. Surin, 11 Simon Close, Spore. | 1 | - | | " pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | " raga white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tribulus |
| | | | 10 | bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | do 2222 | Mr. V. Keng, 116-B Neil Rd., Singapore. | 5 | plants. | | Roses |
| | do 2223 | Mr. Erskine Crum, 582 Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 6 | - | | Crossandra orange |
| | | | 4 | - | | Melastomaceae red |
| | | | 4 | - | | Beloperma |
| | | | 4 | - | | Galphimia |
| | | | 4 | - | | Quellia |
| | | | 6 | - | | Lantana mixed |
| | do 2224 | The Secretary, Spore Turf Club, 146 Robinson Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | Cherry tree |
| | | | 12 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 20 | - | | Casuarinas |
| 3rd Nov. 1958 | do 2225 | Mr. Sutherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 1 | - | | Cassia fruticosa. |
| | do 2226 | Mr. Foo, 62 Hythe Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | - | | Allemanda |
| | do 2227 | Mr. G. A. Paterson, 39 Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | do 2228 | Mr. E. J. Wright, 191C, Cornwall Gardens, Spore 10. | 6 | Cuttings | | Dieffenbachia |
| | do 2229 | Visitor. J. N. Anderson & Sons Ltd., Plant Growers & Nurseryman, Napier and at Hastings, New Zealand. | 4 | plants | | Spiced Bouqs. |
| | Exchange. (Simple pt.) | | 1 pkt. | seeds | | Nepenthes Rafflesiana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Calliandra emarginata |
| | Sold Blk Opp. 2075 | Mr. Ong, 8 Pang Goh Ave., Sennett Estate, Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Lim Chong Yim |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Lim Chong Yim |
| | do 2076 | Mr. Koh, 250A Blk. Timah Rd., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | no 1957 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | do 2077 | Mr. F. Wong, C.S.O., Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Ann Black |
| | do 2078 | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Ridleyans |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Myrta Brasia |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Chao Yam Neo |
| | do 2079 | Mr. Choo, Sect. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | 2080. | | 1 | - | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | no 1957 (R) |
| | do 2081 | Mr. M. C. Odum, 24, Ewart Park, Spore 10. | 1 | cutting | | V. Diana |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 3rd Nov. 1958. | Sales Bk Opp. 2082. | Dr. Wee, 37, Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1312 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | | 2089 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | A. Bogor | |
| | | | 1 | | A. Peter Ewert | |
| | | | 1 | | A. Chas de lauris | |
| | | | 1 | | V. Prolific | |
| | | | 1 | | V. Diana | |
| | do 2083 | Mr. Lee, 13 Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | do 2084 | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | D. Herbert Ong | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | A. Mauve Star | |
| | | | 1 | | V. Prolific | |
| | do 2085 | Mr. Choo, 25, Cairn Hill Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | A. Mohd. Haniff | |
| | | | 1 | | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | | V. Rose Marie | |
| | | | 1 | | V. Nam Kee | |
| | do 2086 | Mrs. Goh, 255 Bkt. Timah Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | V. Rosalia | |
| | | | 1 | | A. Deborah | |
| | | | 1 | | V. Opus Premier | |
| | | | 1 | | A. Melia Ann | |
| | do 2087 | Mrs. Gagan, 95 Siglap Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | No 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1957 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1813 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2316 | |
| | do 2088 | Mr. C. Rodrigues, P.W.D. Spore. | 1 | cutting | Cony Braga. | |
| 4th | Sales Bk Ppp. 2230. | Lady Zander, Air House, Sime Rd., Singapore. | 15 | bulbs | Canna Alfred Conrad | |
| | do 2231 | Mrs. Lutherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | Hibiscus std. | |
| | | | 2 | | Tabernaemontana sp. | |
| 6th | Exchange. By Post | N.J. De Leon, 8300 SW 62nd. Place, Miami, Florida. | 1/pt. | seeds | Alocasia demodata | |
| | | Mr. Hiroyuki Murata, Superintendent, Onomichi Botanical Gardens, Onomichi, Hiroshima-ken, Japan. | 1 | | Cyrtanthe angustifolia | |
| | do | | 1 | | Alocasia demodata | |
| 7th | Sales Bk Ppp. 2232. | Mrs. C.W. Ellison, 44 Butterfly Lane, Spore 13. | 3 | plants | Hibiscus nos. 7, 48, 60. | |
| | | | 1 | | Zong. Poultonii | |
| | | | 2 | bulbs. | Canna Cureolin | |
| | do 2233 | Mr. R.L.T. Edmett, 8-C Jalan Sany, Johore. | 2 | plants | Hibiscus nos. 3, 54. | |
| | | | 1 | | sp. | |
| | do 2234 | Mrs. Lutherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Singapore 10. | 1 | | Duranta blue | |
| | | | 1 | | Allamanda | |
| | do 2235 | Mrs. N. G. Sjarif, 85 Goodman Rd., Spore. | 4 | | Porrea volubilis | |
| | | | 1 | | Tristellateia | |
| | | | 2 | clumps. | Unised Croides. | |
| | do 2236 | Mrs. G.L. Davis, 10 Pierce Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | Allamanda | |
| | | | 2 | | Gliricidia | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 7th Nov. 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 2237 | Miss N.K. Collins, Teachers Training College, Peterson Rd., Singapore. | 8 | Plants | | Mixed climbers |
| 11th | do 2238 | Mrs. B. Julienne, 15 Tudor Close, Spore 11. | 4 | - | | Lantana mixed |
| | | | 3 | - | | Ruellia |
| | | | 20 | bulbs | | Cannas mixed |
| | | | 4 | clumps | | Mixed Coleus |
| | | | 3 | - | | Tribulus |
| | | | 5 | - | | Portulacca |
| | do 2239 | Mrs. T.K. Piggot, 87, Kheam Hoek Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | plant | | Flora yellow |
| | | | 1 | - | | Clerodendron macrophyllum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Argemone |
| | | | 1 | - | | Orthosiphon |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mussaenda yellow |
| | do 2240 | Mrs. E. Barbe, 15 Holland Rd. Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | Hibiscus std. |
| | | | 2 | - | | Calophya |
| | do 2241 | Mrs. d. Anderson, Kempas, Pahang, Johore. | 2 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | do D.2089 | Mr. Ong Kee Chong, Dept. of Agriculture, Kuching, Sarawak. | 3 | cuttings | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Berthe Brasa |
| | | | 2 | - | | A. Myra Brasa |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Ruby |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Muteram |
| | | | 1 | - | | Peter Ewert |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Kintoch-Smith |
| | | | 2 | - | | Anna Black |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ridleyana forecord. |
| 12th | Sales Bk Pp. 2242 | Mr. Linahoff, Food Motor, P.O. Box 243, Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 20 | bulbs | | Cannas Duke of York |
| | | | 30 | - | | Alfred Cannard |
| | | | 30 | - | | Strawberry |
| | | | 10 | - | | Arwechin |
| | | | 10 | - | | Spinel |
| | | | 10 | - | | Orange fire |
| | | | 10 | - | | Coral |
| | | | 10 | - | | Margold |
| | | | 10 | - | | Geranium |
| | | | 10 | - | | Wilsun |
| | | | 10 | - | | Apple |
| | | | 10 | - | | Peach |
| | do 2243 | Mrs. Winans, 31 Ridout Rd., Spore 10. | 10 | plants | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 12 | cuttings | | Dioscorea mixed |
| | | | 12 | bulbs. | | Cannas Lemon |
| | | | 12 | - | | Arwechin |
| | | | 12 | - | | Orange fire |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 3 | Plants | | Hibiscus no 3. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Jatropha pandurifolia |
| | | | 6 | - | | Crossandra ylw. |
| | | | 3 | Cuttings | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 6 | Cuttings | | Mixed Coleus |
| 12th Nov. 1958 | Free | As Senior Agronomist, Dept. of Agriculture, Fed. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Lagerstroemia floribunda |
| 13th | do (By Air) | D. T. Richards, Imperial College of Tropical Agri., St. Augustine, Trinidad, B.W.I. | 1 - | - | | Mimocydon floribundum |
| 14th | Exchange | Major V. F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England. | 1 - | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | Sales Bk Pgs. 2244. | Mr. Chua Seng Kon, % District Office, Kuala, Johore. | 2 | plants. | | Croca glieae |
| " | do 2245. | Mrs. B. G. Boulder, 8 Dalvey Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | - | | Phychosema McArthurii |
| " | do 2246. | Mr. Fordyce, 10 Cable Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | plants | | Nepenthes Rafflesiana |
| " | do 2247. | Mrs. C. G. Chia, 87 Caldecott Hill, Mr. D. Q. Skinner, 479, Pasir Panjang Hill, Spore. | 4 | - | | Cassia fruticosa |
| 15th | do 2248. | Mr. D. Q. Skinner, 479, Pasir Panjang Hill, Spore. | 2 | - | | Ixora red |
| " | do 2249. | Lt. Col. W. M. Mc Cutcheon, RAMC, School of Health FARELF, Mac Sore Garrison, Spore. | 2 | clumps. | | Tecomaria capensis |
| " | do 2250. | Mrs. D. Tan, 2285, Jalan Straits View, J. Bahru. | 15 | bulbs. | | Portulacca |
| " | do 2251. | Mrs. Tan, 1 Cairnhill Rd., Singapore 9. | 1 | - | | Gloricidia |
| 17th | do 2252. | Mr. J. T. Allen, 89 Kheam Hock Rd., Spore. | 3 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| " | do 2253. | Mrs. A. A. Lissan, 13 Nepal Park, Singapore. | 1 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2254. | Mr. Bay Kwok Chin, 136 Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | Honolulu |
| " | do 2255. | Mrs. Boyce, 9 Bishops Gate, Spore. | 1 | - | | Paniflora |
| " | do 2256. | Mrs. C. F. Jones, 116 Grange Rd. Singapore 10. | 10 | cutting. | | Canna mixed. |
| " | do 2257. | Mr. Neo Wat, 1031-E Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore | 14 | bulbs. | | Acalypha |
| " | do 2258. | Mr. Neo Wat, 1031-E Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore | 3 | plants | | Cassia fruticosa. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Bigonia corymbosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Thesperia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ruellia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Zeloperone guttata |
| | | | 2 | - | | Begonias |
| | | | 1 | - | | Phyllanthus |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | Freesia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Philodendron |
| | | | 20 | clumps. | | Zephyranthes |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Kopria singaporenis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lantana orange. |
| | | | 10 | cuttings. | | Coleus |
| | | | 14 | bulbs. | | Cannas Strawberry |
| | | | 3 | plants | | Acacia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 17th Nov. 1958. | Sales BkP. pf. 2258. | Mr. P.H. Mok, 46 New Bridge Rd, Singapore. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | Free (Letter post) | E.J.H. Corner, Botany School, Downing Street, Cambridge, England. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Ficus alba.</i> |
| " | (Letter post) | C. Ritchie Bell, Director, Coker Arboretum University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. U.S.A. | 1 | - | | <i>Eryngium foetidum</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Opf. 2090. | Che Bedah, 18 1/2, Ulu Langat, K. Lumpur. | 1 | seedling | | <i>Hydrocotyle asiatica.</i> No 1319 (R) |
| " | do 2091. | Mr. Lee, 1-B, Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | 1512 (R) |
| " | do 2092. | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. Abigail</i> |
| " | do 2093. | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 977 (R) |
| " | do 2094. | Mr. Choo, Acct. Gen. Office, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | 1273 (R) |
| " | do 2095. | Mr. Tan, 10 Ewe Boon Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Choo Yam Neo</i> |
| " | do 2096. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Emma van deventer</i> |
| " | do 2097. | Mr. Chew, 25, Cairn Hill Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| " | do 2098. | Mr. P.T. Vastham, Dept. of Agri., Fed. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | seedling | | <i>V. Sir Han Han lo</i> No. 1957 (R) |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | 788 (R) |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | 1512 (R) |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>Ran. Ann Blach</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>G. Mauve Star</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Kewalo</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Prolific no 10.</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Han Kee</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Rose Marie</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 2 | - | | <i>V. Sir Han Han lo</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Kewalo</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>G. Melia Ann</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Opris Premier</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>D. Mustard.</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Prolific no</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>V. Sir Han Han lo</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 2104 |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | 1845 (R) |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | 1957 |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | 1957 (R) |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | 1744 |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | 2215 |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Opris Premier</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 2 | - | | - |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>G. Belgonica.</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 3 | - | | (751) <i>G. Belgonica</i> |
| " | do 2099. | Mr. Ho, 2 Belimbing Ave. Sennit Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>G. Chas de Alwis</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 17th Nov. 1958. | Sales Bd Opp. 2100 | Mr. P.H. Moh, | 2 | Seedlings | No 2089 | |
| | | 46, New Bridge Rd., Spore 1. | 1 | | 1813 | |
| | | Yasuki Ashiyama, Institute de - | 1 | | 1859 | |
| 17th | Exchange By Post | Trinamanto-Agronomico, Monte D'Este Campinas, Brazil. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Srietenia macrophylla</i> |
| 18th | Exchange By Post | The Conservator of Forest, Dept. of Forestry, Suva, Fiji | 1 (400) | " | | <i>Cassia javanica</i> |
| 20th | do | A. Birch, Middle Egypt Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 | " | | <i>Canarium album</i> |
| 18/11 | Sales Bd Ppp. 2259. | Lt. Col. J.W. Knight, Kinross Mess, 18 Nassim Rd. Spore. | 25 | bulbs | | <i>Cannas mixed</i> |
| 19/11 | do | 2260. Mr. Ghows, 25-A, Bizany Pl., Singapore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Cassia</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Ixoras</i> |
| | do | 2261. Visitor. | 2 | | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | do | 2262. Mrs. D.E. Renzy-Martin, 90 Shell Co., Pulau Bukom. | 1 | | | " |
| 21st | do | 2263. Lt. Col. J.W. Knight, Kinross Mess, 18 Nassim Rd. Spore. | 10 | | | <i>Cannas mixed</i> |
| | do | 2264. Mr. G. S. Leo, 3 Jalan Sedap, Singapore 15. | 2 | | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Ixora pink</i> |
| | do | 2265. Mr. S. Visgarn, 16 Rochdale Rd., Spore 19. | 2 | | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| 24th | do | 2266. Mrs. G. E. Burrells, 17 Farwood Avenue, Hilbourn Estate, Spore. | 2 | | | <i>Plumeria yellow</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | " red |
| | | | 1 | | | " pink |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Duranta plumeri</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Houkanya white</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | Bong. Spore beauty |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Corgea</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Calliandra</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Pentas</i> |
| | do | 2267. Mrs. J. Sheares, 22 King Albert Park, Spore 21. | 1 | | | <i>Plumeria</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Bignonia corymbosa</i> |
| | | | 25 | bulbs. | | <i>Cannas mixed.</i> |
| | do | 2268. Mrs. H. L. Pierce, 10 Sri Mananti Jerois Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Corgea</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Cordyline</i> |
| | do | 2269. Mrs. Bruce, 18 Stevens Rd., Singapore 10. | 6 | | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Honolulu</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | do | 2270. Mr. Feasey, 9-A Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 1 | | | <i>Rhododendron</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Ixora yellow</i> |
| | do | 2271. Mrs. R. S. Farrer, 21-A King Albert Park, Singapore 21 | 4 | bulbs. | | <i>Cannas mixed</i> |

19th Nov. 1958.

Orchid Society.

Free.

| | | |
|--------------|----|-------|
| 10 seedlings | no | 2314 |
| 10 | - | 2351 |
| 10 | - | 2441 |
| 10 | - | 2515 |
| 10 | - | 2502 |
| 10 | - | 2529 |
| 10 | - | 2650 |
| 10 | - | 2675 |
| 10 | - | 2696 |
| 10 | - | 1938. |

22nd -

University of Malaya.

Free.

8. seedling no 2532.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Thunbergia white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia |
| | | | 1 | subb. | | Caesal. |
| 24th Nov. 1958. | Sales Rd Pp. 2272. | Mr. Rosthethwaite, | 2 | plants | | Mucuna |
| | | 3 White House Park, Spore. | 1 | - | | Clerodendron |
| | | | 1 | - | | Odontadenia |
| " | — do — 2273 | Mr. W. S. Baracho, | 2 | - | | Coleus |
| | | 6, Da Silva Lane, Spore 19. | 1 | - | | Tussacia |
| " | — do — 2274. | Mrs. Kahlenberg, | 1 | - | | Coleus |
| | | 4, Gallop Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | Malva viscus |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pilea |
| | | | 1 | - | | Sambucus |
| " | Sales Rd Pp. 2101. | Mrs. Tan Chin Tuan, | 1 | cutting | | A. Ann Blach |
| | | Cairnhill Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | Ridleyana |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. James Storie |
| " | — do — 2102. | Mr. Ong, & Peng Gek Ave., | 1 | plant. | | D. Paleface (1597) |
| | | Singapore. | | | | |
| " | — do — 2103. | Dr. Chia, 97-17, Bright Hill Cres. | 1 | cutting | | V. Nam Kee |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Bloodshot |
| " | — do — 2104. | Mr. Choo, Acc. Gen. Office, | 1 | - | | A. Hookeriana x 2 Lepar |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | D. San Marj's (1957). |
| " | — do — 2105. | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, | 1 | seedling | | No 2087 (R) |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | | " 938 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Bloodshot |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Kimloch-Smith |
| " | — do — 2106. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., | 1 | - | | A. Frackle |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Melia Ann |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rose Marie. |
| " | — do — 2107 | Mrs. Tan, | 1 | plant. | | D. Louise Bleriot (1569) |
| | | 48 Margoliouth Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Belgonia |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Rubella |
| " | — do — 2108. | Mr. Ong, 45 Thomson Rd. 5 th . | 1 | - | | A. Ches de l'awa |
| " | — do — 2109. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick's Rd., | 1 | - | | A. Louis Wong (1007) |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Opris Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Tubbel x V. iniquis |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Diana |
| " | — do — 2110. | Mrs. W. S. Baracho, | 2 | plants | | D. Louise Bleriot |
| | | 6, Da Silva Lane, Spore 19. | 1 | seedling | | No 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | " 2316 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Opris Premier. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------------|--|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 25th Nov. 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 2275 | Mrs. Sheaves, 22 King Albert Parks, Spore. | 36 | Bulbs | | Cannas mixed |
| 26th | Sales Bk Off. 2111. | Mr. Yap Chong Beng, % Swin Derby, Spore. | 3 | seedlings | | " Lemon No 1840 |
| 27th | do P. 2276. | Mrs. G. W. Lawton, 24 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 2 | plants | | Morning glory Delonix regia |
| | do 2277. | Mr. G. W. Gray, 146-3 Leedon Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | | | Acacia auriculaeformis |
| | do 2278. | Mr. Chellope, 25 Hythe Rd., Spore 19. | 1 | | | Bany. white |
| | do 2279. | Mr. E. G. Rees, 2 Camden Park, Spore 11. | 1 | | | " Poultoni |
| | | | 3 | | | Louicera |
| | | | 1 | | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 1 | | | Ixora pink |
| | do 2280. | Mrs. Young, C.G.O. Phoenix Parks, Spore. | 1 | | | Hibiscus std. no 7 |
| | | | 1 | | | " red veer |
| | | | 1 | | | Ixora aurea-sorea |
| | | | 1 | | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| 28th | Free. | Colin Marshall, P.I.K. Conservator of Forests, Johore. | 1 pkt. (9 lbs) | seeds. | | Suaeda macrophylla |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2281. | Mr. E. G. Rees, 2 Camden Park, Spore 11. | 1 | plant | | jacquemontia |
| | | | 1 | | | Acacia auriculaeformis |
| | | | 1 | | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | do 2282. | Mr. V. G. Gray, 146-3 Leedon, Spore 10. | 2 | | | Acacia auriculaeformis |
| | do 2283. | Mrs. G. W. Lawton, 24 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 2 | | | Bany. Rosa catalina |
| | | | 1 | | | " Buthiana |
| | do 2284. | Mrs. Lillian Gan, 46 Jalan Sea View, Spore. | 1 | | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 1 | | | Mussaenda huteola |
| | | | 1 | | | Pilea |
| | | | 2 | | | Crossandra. |
| 1st Dec. 1958 | do 2285. | Mr. Posthethivite, 3, White House Park, Spore. | 1 | | | Spathodea campanulata |
| | | | 1 | | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | | | Louicera |
| | | | 1 | | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | | | Bany. Mr. McLean |
| | | | 1 | | | " Lady Hudson |
| | Exchange. By Post. | Mr. Howard L. Hyland, Foreign Plant Exchange, Plant- Introduction Section, Beltsville, Maryland, U.S.A. | 1 pkt. | seeds. | | Sponsoea reptans |
| | do By Post. | Jardin Botanico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 | | | Ocotea dimidiata |
| | | | 1 | | | Vitex pubescens |
| | 28/11 Sales Bk Off. 2112. | Mr. P. G. Verghese, Dept. of Agriculture, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Hamerton |
| | | | 2 | | | Peter Ewert |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | D. Lim Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Ann Black |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Mohd. Haniff |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Freckles |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Melis Ann |
| 1st Dec. 1958 | Sales Sh. Off. 2113. | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Cres. Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Freckles |
| | - do - | 2114. Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | - | | V. Prolific No 10 |
| | | | 1 | plant | | V. Lim Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Louise Bleriot |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Purple Veins |
| | - do - | 2115. Mr. Choo, 90 Sect. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | - | | D. Chung |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Merve Star |
| | - do - | 2116. Mr. F. Wang, 70 Treasury, Singapore b. | 1 | - | | A. Myra - Bronze |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | A. Blood Shot |
| | - do - | 2117 Mr. Ong, 8 Peng Gek Ave. Singapore 13. | 1 | - | | D. Marissa (2104) R |
| | - do - | 2118. Mrs. Gagan, 95 Siglap Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Star Orange |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Diana |
| | - do - | 2119 Mr. Lee, 1-B Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | V. Opria Pro weir |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Lim Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Liliha 2031 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Liliha 1863 (R) |
| | - do - | 2120. Dr. Chiew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | D. Syzy 2001 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Mustard |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Pauline 1740 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Ann Black |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Degeri x V. g. tubanlet 126 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Nancy |
| | - do - | 2121. Capt. Mohd. Sharif Royal Malay Reg. Port Dickson, Malaya. | 1 | seedling | | A. Bertha Bronze No 1957 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2089. |
| | - do - | 2122. Miss Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Louise Bleriot |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Mohd. Haniff |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Lim Siew Chin |
| | - do - | 2123. Mr. P.H. Moh, 3 Tee Kim Eng Rd., Jalan Tuas, Spore 15. | 1 | seedling | | No 2314 |
| | - do - | 2124. Mr. Andrew Leo, T.T.C. Peterson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | 1744. |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Melis Ann |
| 2nd | - do - | 2125 Mr. Ong Kee Chong, Dept. of Agriculture, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | - | | V. Oriole |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Manirali |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Flavia |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Mars. |
| | - do - | 2126. Mr. Calyone. | 8 | - | | Orchids. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 2nd Dec. 1948. | Sales Blk Pp. 2286. | Mr. G. Pitt Mitchell, 16, Chancery Hill Rd. Spore. | 1 | Plant | | Strongylocodon |
| " | " | The Chairman, S.C.T. Club, Finlayson Green, Spore. | 1 | " | | Zeanmanis |
| " | do 2287 | " | 8 | Cuttings | | Scindapsus |
| 3rd | do 2288 | Mr. Mabolas, 778K, Wing Loong Rd. Spore. | 23 | bulbs | | Cannas mixed |
| " | do 2289 | Mr. H. M. de Souza, 36 Jalan Sengkek, Spore. | 1 | plant | | Bang. Poultonii |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Louis Wathen |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | Madras thorn |
| " | do 2290 | Mr. R. L. T. Edmott, 1, Jalan Sekolah Arab, g. Bahru. | 3 | " | | Hibiscus stel. nos. 5, 7, 78, |
| " | do 2291 | Mr. Lim, 16 Newton Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | sp. |
| " | do 2292 | Mr. B. A. M. Gray, 16, Kilburn Estate, Spore. | 2 | " | | Bamboo |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Odontadenias |
| " | do 2293 | Corona Florist, 7 Gee Ann Building, Orchard Rd. | 3 | " | | Pentas red |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Gloriosa |
| " | Exchange. | S. Hedyathullah, Bangalore 4, Agricultural Farm, P.O. Tejgaur, Dacca, India. | 1 pkt. | seeds. | | Jacaranda |
| 8th | Free (Letter Post) | " | " | " | | Rauwolfia parkeensis |
| " | Free (By Hand) | T. E. Draycott, 31, Newton Rd., Singapore II. | 1 | " | | Cyrtostachys lakka |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Oreodera regia |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Adiantum peruvianum |
| " | " | Chief, Division of Botany, Lae, New Guinea. | 1 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Jithonia diversifolia |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Cassia Rain tree |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Thunbergia grandiflora |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Kleinhowia hospita |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Caesalpinia pulcherrima var. aurea |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Bambusa acuminata |
| " | Sales Blk Pp. 2294 | Mr. V. Corlett, 25 Caldecott Hill, Spore. | 4 | plants | | Angrana |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | Honolulu |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Yellow flame |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Sea almond |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Papaya |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Jacaranda |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| " | " | " | 6 | " | | Callamandas |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Pasiflora |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Plumerias |
| " | do 2295 | Mr. Francis Wong, 658 Holy Trinity Lane, Spore. | 2 | " | | Tristellateia |
| " | do 2296 | Mr. Kwa, 18 Berrima Rd., Singapore II. | 1 | " | | Madras thorn |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 8th Dec. 1958. | Sales Bk Pp. 2297 | Rev. Leong, 184 Keat Rd., Spore 2. | 20 | Bulbs | | <i>Canna Coral mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Hibiscus std. Red Rever</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " " No 8. |
| | - do - 2298. | Mrs. Chaw, 202A, Belmont Rd., Spore. | 10 | bulbs | | <i>Cannas Coral</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Honolulu red</i> |
| | - do - 2299 | Mr. A. Pancharam, 37 Chestnut Drive, Spore. | 5 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | Sales Bk Opp. 2127. | Mr. Ong, 8 Peng Gek Ave. Singapore. | 1 | cutting, | | <i>V. Lee Siew Chin</i> |
| | - do - 2128. | Dr. Chia, 97-17 Bright Hill Crescent, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>C. Abdul Kadir</i> |
| | - do - 2129. | Mr. Chen, 76 Jalan Chengkeh, Singapore 13. | 1 | " | | <i>C. Bertha Braga.</i> |
| | - do - 2130. | Mrs. Angela Zee, 2, Champakas Ave. Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Lee Siew Chin</i> |
| | - do - 2131 | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1888 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1888 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting, | | <i>C. Yui Ling</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Nam Kee</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Choo Yam Kee</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | - do - 2132. | Mr. Choo, 18-97 Marlane Ave, Singapore 19. | 1 | " | | <i>C. Mohd. Haniff</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Rose Marie.</i> |
| | - do - 2133. | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Lee Siew Chin</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling, | | No 1957 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1256 (R) |
| | - do - 2134. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | - 2001 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1219 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting, | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | - do - 2135. | Mr. Chew, 25, Cairn Hill Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | " | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Dinger galistan</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Opris Coronation</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1269 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1257 (R) |
| | - do - 2136. | Mr. H. H. Lim, 13-15 Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 2437 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2432 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting, | | <i>C. Blood shot</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Ann Black</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>C. Myra Braga.</i> |
| | - do - 2137 | Mrs. Moh, 576 Siglap Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>C. Deborah</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2437 (R) |
| | - do - 2138. | Mr. W. S. Baracho, 6, Da Silva Lane, Spore 19. | 1 | " | | - 2437 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Opris Coronation</i> |
| | - do - 2139. | Mr. Chow, 75 Duchess Rd., Singapore. | 1 | seedling, | | No 1744 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2196. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 9th Dec. 1958 | Exchange. | Senor Carlos Prieto, Balderas 68, Mexico D.F. Mexico. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> |
| " | Sales Blk Ppp. 2300. | Mr. E. F. Harwood, P.O. Box 356, Singapore. | 4 | Bulbs | | <i>Canina Oriolan</i> |
| " | | | 4 | " | | " Orange |
| " | | | 4 | " | | " Strawberry |
| " | | | 4 | " | | " Geranium |
| " | | | 4 | " | | " Nilsum |
| " | | | 4 | " | | " Lemon |
| " | do | Mr. Ramaly Sook, 23C Keppel Rd., Spore. | 20 | Cuttings. | | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. D. Lim, 31 Bodmin Drive, Spore 19. | 2 | plants | | <i>Petrea volubilis</i> |
| 11th | do | Dr. Hong Ban Nge, 4 Willow Ave., Spore 13. | 1 | " | | <i>Odontadenia</i> |
| " | do | Mr. Kidoow, 13 Camborne Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia multijuga</i> |
| " | do | Mr. R. E. Pryce, 1 Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 4 | " | | <i>Conyza white</i> |
| " | | | 6 | " | | <i>Hono lulu</i> |
| " | | | 6 | " | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tournefortia white</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Orthoriphora</i> |
| " | do | Mr. Goh Hin Heng, 36-C Whampoa square. | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus std.</i> |
| " | do | Mr. H. C. Tan, 702 Serangoon Rd., Singapore 12. | 1 | " | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| " | do | Mr. Duneau, 2, Cherry Rd., Spore 10. | 5 | Cuttings | | <i>Sporocaea</i> |
| " | do | Mr. T. E. Draggatt, 31 New Lee Rd., Spore. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | Royal palm |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Sealing Wax Palm |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Adiantum peruvianum</i> |
| " | do | Mr. W. L. Home-Morrison, New Zealand. | 1 | " | | <i>Achras sapota (chiten).</i> |
| 12th | do | Mr. R. E. Pryce, 1 Dalvey Estate, Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | | <i>Hibiscus std.</i> |
| " | do | Mrs. I. F. Sutherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Bong. buthiana</i> |
| " | do | Spore Polytechnic, Prince Edward Rd, Canteen, Spore 2. | 2 | " | | " McLean |
| " | do | Spore Polytechnic, Prince Edward Rd, Canteen, Spore 2. | 2 | " | | <i>Pedicularis</i> |
| 15th | do | Mr. J. S. Hamilton, 79A Cavengh Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | " | | <i>Coleus</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Melva viscus pink</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Rose pink |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Beloperone</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cyrtaria</i> |
| " | | | 2 | " | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pentas coccinea</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 15th Dec. 1958 | Sales Bk Pp. 2315 | Mr. K. N. Joseph, 44 Braemar Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | Plant. | | Thunbergia affinis |
| " | do 2316 | Mrs. J. W. Lawton, 24 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 2 | " | | gaquebantia violacea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Strobilium pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Porana volubilis |
| 13/12 | Sales Bk Opp. 2140 | Mr. Diller, 29A Tambun Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1890 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2696 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2575 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2173 |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1968 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Eileen Addison |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Mei Ling |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Melie Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearls |
| | do 2141 | Mr. Lee, 1-B Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | |
| | do 2142 | Mr. K. H. Lim, 1315 Upper Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Mustard |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Tyosall |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Eileen Addison |
| | do 2143 | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent off Raffles Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Belgica |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Brauwe star |
| | do 2144 | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearls |
| | | | 1 | " | | Utke Bali |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Simder Islands |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1226 (R) |
| | do 2145 | Mr. F. K. Wong, 82 Crowhurst Drive, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | V. Emma van deventer |
| | do 2146 | Mrs. S. C. Huang, 102 Liang Kuang Ave., Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1888 (R) |
| | do 2147 | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewert |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Shirley Russal |
| | do 2148 | Mr. Woo, 55 Puan Hae Avenue, Singapore | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewert |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Md. Haniff |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Alastair |
| | | | 2 | " | | V. Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1888 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1597 (R) |
| | do 2149 | Mrs. Woo, 55 Puan Hae Ave. Singapore. | 1 | " | | 1888 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1569 (R) (D. Louis Bleriot) |
| | do 2150 | Dr. Chew B., 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | 1226 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Trium |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 15th Dec. 1958. | Sales Bk. Op. 2151. | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | cuttings | | <i>A. Bloodshort</i> |
| 16th | - do - | 2152. Mr. Paul Carson, Brunei. | 1 | - | | <i>A. Bloodshort</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Prolific No 10</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Lee Siew Chin</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | Exchange. | Boone Hallberg, Domicilio Conocido, Villa Atla, Oaxaca Mexico. | 1/plt. | seeds | | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> |
| | ✓ - do - | P. Gosoot, Director Botanique "La" Leonima, Station Experimentale Beaulieu s/Mer (A. 19). Leovine, France. | 1 | - | | " |
| 17th | Sales Bk. Pp. 2317 | Mr. Barrow, 28 Middlesex Rd., Tanglin, Spore 10. | 20 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | - do - | 2318. Mr. Tan Siew Kheng, 47 Norfolk Rd., Singapore. | 36 | - | | Mixed Cannas. |
| | - do - | 2319 Mr. Postlethwaite, 3 White House Park, Spore 10. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Porane volubilis</i> |
| 18th | - do - | 2320 Mr. N. H. Yap, 68 St. Michael Rd., Singapore 12. | 1 | - | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus std.</i> |
| | | | 16 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | - do - | 2321 Mr. P. H. Toh, 3 Hardy Rd., Spore 11. | 25 | - | | Mixed Cannas |
| | - do - | 2322. Mr. Ansaippilai, 428-7 Paya Lebar Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | Madras Thorn |
| | Exchange. | Hortus Botanicus, Zagreb, | 1/plt. | seeds | | <i>Quercus guemari</i> |
| | | Maruficev Trg, 9a, Sugostovia. | 1 | - | | <i>Azlaonema angustifolium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Calocasia denudata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Divisoria cochino-chinensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ptychopercula MacArthurii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Vinca rosea var. alba</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Brassia actinophylla</i> |
| | 1/10/58. Free. | Quong Rd. English School. | 8 | plants | | Mixed trees |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Acalypha</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ixon coccinea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Pentas Ceylon hybr.</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Borberia cristata</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Lantana selowiana</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Beloperone guttata</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Eranthemum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gloriosa superba</i> |
| | | | 36 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | 2/10 - do - | T. T. C. Singapore. | 40 | cuttings | | " <i>Croides</i> |
| | 3/10 - do - | Griffith School, Spore. | 40 | bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 4 | plants | | <i>Hippocastanum</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 18th Dec. 1958 | | | | | | |
| 6th Oct. | Free | P.W.D. Nicoll Drive, Changi, Singapore. | 10 | Plants | | Sweetenia |
| | | | 10 | - | | Cerbera odallam |
| | | | 10 | - | | Terminalia catapa |
| | | | 10 | - | | Tamarindus indicus |
| | | | 10 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 4 | - | | Filicium |
| | | | 5 | - | | Calophyllum |
| | | | 30 | - | | Acacia |
| | | | 10 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| 8/10 | do | P.W.D. Katong District. | 2 | - | | Celastrus red |
| | | | 2 | - | | " pink |
| | | | 2 | - | | Banksia acuminata |
| 10/10 | do | Tanjun Pagar Boys School. | 20 | Cuttings | | Mixed Crocids |
| | do | Traffic Police H. Q. Spore. | 3 | plants | | Madras thorn |
| | do | Seranggam Dist. Council Office. | 8 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 8 | " | | Madras thorn |
| 11/10 | do | Duchess Rd. School. | 10 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rain tree |
| 13/10 | do | Chief Justice Residence. | 12 | " | | Crossandra |
| | | | 12 | " | | Cuphea javanensis |
| | | | 12 | " | | Pentas Lylon hybr. |
| | do | Govt. House, Spore. | 3 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 3 | " | | Croton |
| 14/10 | do | Spore Regiment. | 3 | " | | Phyllanthus |
| | | | 3 | " | | Lantana selowiana |
| | | | 6 | " | | Gerberas |
| | | | 4 | " | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 4 | " | | Angelonia mixed |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora sunburst |
| | | | 4 | " | | Crossandra mixed. |
| 21/10 | do | S.I.T. | 6 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Rain tree |
| | | | 15 | " | | Sage |
| | | | 3 | " | | Filicium |
| 25/10 | do | Seranggam Garden South School. | 6 | " | | Casuarina |
| | | | 3 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mucuna Benuatti |
| | | | 1 | " | | Banksia acuminata |
| | | | 3 | " | | Lantana selowiana |
| | | | 6 | " | | Ixora mixed. |
| 27/10 | do | Spore Regt. Ulu Pandan. | 600 | cuttings | | Cannas mixed |
| | | | 30 | plants | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 30 | " | | Mixed Crocids |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| | | | 30 | Plants | | Mixed Plumerias |
| | | | 100 | " | | Hibiscus |
| | | | 10 | " | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| | | | 60 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| 18th Dec. 1958 | Free | Legislative Assembly, Singapore | 10 | " | | Croton |
| 31st Oct. | - do - | Principal, Gan Eng Seng School. | 1 | " | | Allamanda Cathartica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Clematis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora laurifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Dioscorea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cuscuta chelonoides |
| | | | 1 | " | | Begonia semperflorum |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Coreopsis grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Helianthus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hippeastrum stylosum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vinca rosea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Zephy. aurea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Toronia mixed |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Turnera ulmifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Casia fistula |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jacaranda |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Eugenia grandis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Guava |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gardenia florida |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sporocaea carnea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ixora coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Kopria fruticosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Malva viscus Conzatti |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda erythrorhynchos |
| | | | 1 | " | | Plumeria white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tibouchina montana coronaria |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia affinis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Turnera aurantiaca |
| | | | 1 | " | | Woronia safruticosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cactus (Cereus peruvianus) |
| | | | 1 | " | | Aloe sp |
| | | | 1 | " | | Water hyacinth |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pigeon Orchid. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 14th Dec. 1958 | | | | | | |
| 7th Nov. | Free. | Hair Rd. Boys School. | 6 | Plants | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 6 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | - | | Oreodana regia |
| | | | 40 | bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | - do - | T. T. College, Spore | 11 | plants | | " Lantanas |
| | | | 2 | - | | Barleria white |
| | | | 3 | - | | Turnera white |
| | | | 3 | - | | Orthoriphorn |
| | | | 2 | - | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| " | - do - | Seranggam Garden M. School, Hennington Park Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | Courea sage white |
| | | | 2 | - | | " pink |
| | | | 6 | - | | Ixora mixed |
| | | | 1 | - | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 1 | - | | Jasminum sambac |
| | | | 1 | Champs. | | Portulacca |
| | | | 8 | Bulbs | | Hippeastrum |
| " | - do - | Mrs. Barton. | 3 | plants. | | Sealing Wax palms |
| | | | 2 | - | | Hibiscus no 78 |
| | | | 2 | - | | " " 12. |
| | | | 2 | - | | Acacia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Madras thorns |
| | | | 2 | champs. | | Heliconia red claws |
| | | | 10 | - | | Bambusa nana |
| | | | 7 | plants | | Chrysalidocarpus |
| | | | 1 | champs. | | Zinnia |
| " | 13/11 | Matron & Sisters Orto. G. Hosp. | 7 | plants | | Mahogany |
| | | | 15 | - | | Acacias |
| | | | 4 | - | | Filicium |
| | | | 6 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 22 | - | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 5 | - | | Adenanthera |
| | | | 20 | - | | Boug. varios |
| | | | 6 | - | | Stenobium stans |
| | | | 10 | - | | Lantana mixed |
| " | 15/11 | District Council P.W.D. | 2 | - | | Acacia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | - | | Peltophorum |
| " | 17/11 | P.W. D. Rural Board. | 20 | - | | Acacias |
| | | | 6 | - | | Mixed Climbers |
| " | 25/11 | Red Cross, Tanah Merah. | 10 | - | | Ixora mixed |
| | | | 10 | - | | Calliandra mixed |
| | | | 2 | - | | Courea white |
| | | | 2 | - | | " pink |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name | | |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 18th Dec. 1958 | Free | P.W. D. Rural Board. | 50 | Bulbs | | <i>Canna</i> mixed | | |
| 26th Nov. | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> | | |
| | | | 24 | " | | <i>Lantana</i> mixed | | |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Boug.</i> mixed | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Poinsethia</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ochna</i> | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Phyllanthus</i> | | |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Ixora</i> mixed | | |
| " 1/12 | | | - do - | University of Malaya. | 50 | Bulbs | | <i>Canna</i> mixed |
| " " | | | - do - | Chief Justice, Kassin Hill. | 20 | " | | " <i>Tangerine</i> |
| " 13/12 | - do - | Mr. Green, Cheshire Home, Telok Pagar, Singapore. | 5 | plants. | | <i>Pentas</i> hybrid. | | |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> | | |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Gloriosida</i> | | |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Soraca teipingensis</i> | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Terminalia catapa</i> | | |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Boug. butiana</i> | | |
| | | | 6 | " | | " <i>Spre Beauty</i> | | |
| | | | 6 | " | | " <i>Hillie Campbell</i> | | |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> | | |
| " - do - | - do - | Leonard Ginddy Luwiy Seria, Shell Co., Brunei | 2 | " | | <i>Mussaenda philippica</i> var. | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Crossandra orange</i> | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Zatrophe pandurifolia</i> | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Hibiscus</i> no 48 | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | " " B | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | " " C | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Conifers</i> | | |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Beloperone guttata</i> | | |
| 22nd | Sales Bk Pp. 2323. | Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Hull, Flagstaff House, Spore II. | 4 | " | | <i>Mussaenda</i> | | |
| " - do - | 2324. | Mr. Marschner, 43 Merrym Rd., Spore II. | 1 | " | | <i>Boug. white</i> | | |
| " - do - | | | 1 | " | | <i>Plumeria</i> no. 11 | | |
| " - do - | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> | | |
| " - do - | | | 1 | " | | <i>Rhododendron indicum</i> | | |
| " - do - | | | 16 | " | | Mixed shrubs | | |
| " - do - | 2325. | The Secretary, Spore Turf Club, 146 Robinson Rd. | 10 | " | | Cherry tree | | |
| " - do - | 2326. | Capt. G.H.A. Shirley, 212nd Gun Lha Rifle, Slim Barrack. | 5 | " | | Mixed shrubs | | |
| " - do - | 2327. | Mr. B. McCaffrey, Ford Motor Co. P.O. Box 243, Singapore. | 150 | bulbs. | | Mixed <i>Canna</i> s | | |
| " - do - | 2328. | Mr. D. Morrison, 20A Sri Mananti, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | <i>Ruellia</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Angelonia</i> | | |
| | | | 2 | rooted cuttings | | <i>Coleus</i> | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 22 nd Dec. 1958 | Sales, Ch. Opp. 2153. | Mr. C. T. Woo, 55 Puay Hae Ave., Spore B. | 1 | Plant | | D. Louise Bleviot |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Urmula x D. Louiseae |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. Frachles |
| " | - do - 2154. | Mr. Chan, 65 Oriole Crescent, Spore II. | 1 | plant. | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| | - do - 2155. | Mr. H. W. Lim, 1315 Mpp. Serangoon Rd., Spore II. | 1 | - | | D. Yellow Curls |
| | - do - 2156. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore " | 1 | - | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1888 (R). |
| | - do - 2157 | Mr. Choo, Acct. Gen. Office, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | D. Mustard |
| | - do - 2158. | Mr. Chen, 65 Oriole Crescent, Singapore " | 1 | cutting | | V. Diana |
| | - do - 2159. | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore II. | 1 | - | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | G. Queen of purple |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rosalia |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2255 |
| " | - do - 2160. | Mr. Fann, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore | 1 | - | | 1569 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 1930 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | - do - 2161. | Mr. Choo, 25 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | plant | | Preston Elater |
| | - do - 2162. | Mr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | | D. Emma van deventer |
| | | | 1 | - | | No 1257 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 1257 (R) |
| | - do - 2163. | Mr. Lim, 38 Weld Rd., N. Lumpur. | 1 | plant. | | D. Zaki (selfed). |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. Queen of purple |
| | | | 1 | - | | G. Bertha Braga. |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1569 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2196 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 1938 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2255 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2215 |
| | - do - 2164. | Mr. Ding, 92-2C Quong Rd. | 1 | - | | 1938 |
| | - do - 2165 | Capt. R. Wee, D. Coy. Spore Inf. Regt. Mln Pandan. | 1 | cutting | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rose Marie |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Nam Kee |
| | Exchange. | Dr. Mjvörösi Miklos, Director, Magyar Tudományok Akad., Botanikai Kertészeti Intézet, Vácraót, Hungaria. | 1 | seeds | | Cocca catechu |
| | | | 1 | - | | Livistona cahun chinensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ptychosperma luc Arthurii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Rhopaloblaste hexandra |
| | | | 1 | - | | Thunbergia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cinnamomum zeylanicum |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 24th Dec. 1958. | Exchange. | S. C. Hamblin, Assistant Principal, Nigerian College of Tech. Zaria. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cassia alata</i> |
| | | Dr. A. Brun, Bogehøj, Hellerup, Denmark | 1 | | | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> |
| 29th | Exchange. | Senor Carlos Prieto, Calderas 68, Mexico D.F. Mexico. | 1 | | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| | Sales Blk Pp. 2329. | Mr. Fann, 9 Oxley Rise, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| | do 2330. | Mr. C.W. Anthonity, 19 Coldecott Hill, Spore. | 2 | | | <i>Boug. butthiana</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | Louis Watten |
| | do 2331 | Mr. Wade, 32 Marryn Rd. 11. | 8 | | | <i>Congea pink</i> |
| | | | | | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do 2332. | Mr. Forrest, 17 Chatsworth Rd. Spore 10. | 2 | | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | Gardenia |
| | | | 3 | | | <i>Pentas Ceylon hybr.</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Boug. Poultonii</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | Sales Blk Pp. 2166. | Mr. Fann, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1744 |
| | | | 1 | | | 2437 |
| | | | 1 | | | 1883 (R) |
| | | | 1 | | | 1059 (R) |
| | do 2167 | Dr. Wee, 37, Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Oriole</i> |
| | do 2168. | Mr. K. H. Lim, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd. Spore. | 1 | | | <i>A. Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>A. Myra Braga</i> |
| | do 2169. | Mr. Chen Chang Swee, 76 Jalan Chengkeh, Spore 13. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Dend. Ellen Harris</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1260 (R) |
| | do 2170. | Mr. Khoo, 109 Koon Seng Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | | 1226 (R) |
| | do 2171. | Mr. Wee, 144 Serangoon Gdn. Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Lee Siew Chin</i> |
| | do 2172. | Mr. Tan, 48 Mergouliout Rd. | 1 | | | <i>A. Peter Ewert</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1260 (R) |
| | do 2173. | Mrs. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore 11. | 1 | | | 2215 |
| | | | 1 | | | 2437 |
| | do 2174. | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | cutting | | <i>A. Nancy</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>A. Pink Pearl</i> |
| | do 2175 | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore | 1 | | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | <i>V. Mei Ling</i> |
| | do 2176 | Che Bedah, Batu 18 Ulu Langat, N. Lumpur. | 1 | | | No 1077 (R) |
| | | | 1 | | | 1888 (R) |
| | do 2177 | Mr. Peng Yew, 3 Raffles Place, Spore 1. | 1 | | | 2437 |
| | | | 1 | | | 2215 |
| | do 2178 | Che' Hashim, 25 Perkins Rd., Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | | | 2437 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 29th Dec. 1958 | Sales Bk. Off. 2179 | Mr. Ong, 156 Thomson Pine Estate, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | | 2255 | |
| 1959 | | | | | | |
| 5th Jan. 1959 | Sales Bk. Pp. 2333 | Mr. Creach, Anglo Thai, Spore. | 8 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | do 2334 | Mr. A.H. Ghaus, 4 Binjai Walk, Spore. | 2 | plants | | Barleria |
| | do 2335 | Mrs. B.A. Baxter, 8 Dalvey Rd. 10. | 1 | | | Clerodendron |
| | do 2336 | Franciscan Sister, 11-1, Holland Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | cutting | | Petreaa volubilis |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Ochroma |
| | | | 1 | | | Beaumontia |
| | | | 1 | | | Honolulu red |
| | do 2337 | Mrs. Ho Jie Tang, 16 Delhi Rd, Spore 11. | 4 | | | Bang. Poultonii |
| | | | 100 | | | Acalypha |
| | | | 1 | | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | | | Stenobium stans |
| | do 2338 | Mrs. Lim, 35 Siglap Hill, Spore 15. | 1 | | | Bang. Poultonii |
| | do 2339 | Mr. P.M. Bennett, 262, Brizay Park, Spore 10. | 3 | | | Sponox |
| | | | 2 | | | Honolulu red. |
| | do 2340 | Mr. G. Fox R.2, 47 Holland Grove Drive, Spore 10. | 1 | | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | | | Poinsettia |
| | do 2341 | Mr. Chee Boon Peng, 28 Oei Tiong Ham Park, Spore 10. | 1 | | | Anthurium |
| | | | 2 | | | Rubedia |
| | | | 2 | | | Phyllanthus |
| | do 2342 | Mr. Tan Kwang Hui, % City Elect. Dept. Spore. | 3 | | | Mucuna |
| | Sales Bk. Off. 2180 | Mr. C.T. Woo, 55, Pray Hee Ave. Spore 13. | 1 | | | Den. Purple veins |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | do 2181 | Mrs. Woo, | 1 | | | A. Melia Ann |
| | do 2182 | Mr. Peng Yew, 240 L, Orchard Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1888 (R) |
| | do 2183 | Dr. Chia, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore. | 1 | | | 1845 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Lee Siew Chi |
| | do 2184 | Mr. K.H. Lim, 1315, Opp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Franches |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Peter Lwart |
| | do 2185 | Mr. F. Wong, Treasury, Singapore. | 1 | | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 799 (R) |
| | do 2186 | Mr. Tan Chi Sing, 76 Jalan Chengheh, Spore. | 1 | | | 1597 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Opus Coronation |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Rubella |
| | do 2187 | Mrs. Tan, 48 Margaretville Rd, Singapore 10. | 1 | | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | | | Mohd. Haniff |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 5th Jan. 1959. | Sales Bk Off. 2188 | Miss C. S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore, 11. | 1 | Cutting | | G. Zertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| | - do - 2189. | Mrs. F. B. Chew, 25 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Helen Adams |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rosehine |
| | - do - 2190. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | G. Myrna Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | G. Pink Pearl |
| | - do - 2191. | Mrs. Goh, 255 St. Timah Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | G. Ann Black |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2437 |
| 6th | Free | Mr. Nair Kassim ^{Sewathu} Dept. of Agriculture, Bangkok. | 3 | " | | - 2305 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2198 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 1618 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2255 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2379 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2197 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2304 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2675 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2515 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2249 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2194 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 1921 |
| 7th | Sales Bk Pp. 2343. | Mr. P. M. Mac Donald, 213 Cree Court, Dalvey Rd. 10. | 3 | plants | | Mucuna Bonnetii |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Gerbera |
| | - do - 2344. | Mr. Therese Loh, 9 Happy Ave., East, Spore 13. | 1 | plant | | Cassia spectabilis |
| 7th | Exchange. | A. Percy Lancaster, Directorate of Horticulture, Central P. W. D., New Delhi, India. | 1 | plant | | Adiantum angustilobum |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2345. | Mr. Fordyce, 10 Cable Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | Tecomania capensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ninca rosea var. alba |
| | | | 1 | " | | Wedelia biflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenobotrium stans |
| | | | 1 | " | | Beaumontia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Crossandra orange |
| | | | 1 | " | | Malva viscus |
| | - do - 2346. | Mrs. Grain, 30 Balmoral Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | Bigonioid |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ixora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Crossandra |
| | - do - 2347. | Mrs. Y. Leon, 170 Thomson Rise, Spore 10 | 1 | " | | Bong. Poultonii |
| | | | 1 | " | | - Rosa catalina |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Bong. Nellie Campbell |
| | | | 1 | - | | Golden Glow |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pride of Spore |
| | | | 4 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Honolulu |
| 7th Jan. 1959. | Sales Pt Pp. 2348. | Mrs. Lim, 18 Woodville Rd. 13. | 6 | - | | Fagraea fragrans |
| 8th | - do - | 2349. D.A. Tan, 9 Dai Tiong Ham Park, Holland Rd., Spore co. | 2 | - | | Sansevieria |
| | | | 3 | - | | Hibiscus nos. 17, 48, 60. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Barleria |
| | - do - | 2350. Mr. Teoham Thong, 8A Clifton Vale, Spore 13. | 1 | - | | Bong. Mrs. McLean |
| | | | 1 | - | | butiana |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Honolulu |
| | - do - | 2351 Mrs. Munsteron, 59 Holland Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | - do - | 2352. Mr. C. T. Rajah, 45 Gibstead Rd., Spore. | 25 | butts. | | Canna mixed |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Thryocanthus |
| | | | 1 | - | | Solidago |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pereskia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Balsam |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pentas |
| | - do - | 2353. Mrs. E. Dickson, 51 Manim Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | - | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | - do - | 2354. Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 216A, Belmont Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | - | | Pentas coccinea |
| | | | 2 | - | | pink |
| | | | 2 | - | | Thunbergia blue |
| | | | 2 | - | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Malva viscus |
| | - do - | 2355. Sgt. Ridley, 89 Farleigh Ave., Serangoon Garden Estate, Spore. | 1 | - | | Episcia |
| | Exchange. | Major V. F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England. | 1 ph | seeds | | divistone coch. chinensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Oreodana regia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ptychosperma elegans |
| | | | | | | Rhopaloblacte hexandra. |
| 9th | For Sales | Mr. Cowan, Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd, Kuwait, Arabian Eg. | 1 | - | | Adiantum pavonianum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Acacia sp. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Calophyllum inophyllum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Casuarina sumatrana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia fistula |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|---------------|-------------|--|
| | | | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Terminalia Muellerii</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Calophymia glauca</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Stenobotrium stans</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> |
| 12th Jan. 1959 | Sales Bk. Pp. 2356. | Mr. P. Lim, 18C Woodville Rd., Singapore. | 12 | plants | | Madras thorn |
| " | do - 2357. | Mr. d. Kidson, 13 Camborne Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | - | | <i>Conyza pinn.</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mussaenda glau.</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Lantana mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| " | do - 2358. | Mr. B. Potter, 23, Oei Tiong Ham Ph., Spore 10. | 2 | - | | <i>Parax sp.</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Lantana mixed</i> |
| " | do - 2359. | Mr. R. J. D. Edmott, 1 Galan Sekolah Arab, J. Bahru. | 7 | - | | <i>Hibiscus mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia javanica</i> |
| " | do - 2360. | Mr. B. A. M. Gray, 16 Kilburn Estate, Spore 21. Mr. Harrison Yocum, 2934th. | 5 | - | | <i>Hibiscus nos. 11, 12, 17, 59, 60.</i> |
| " | Exchange. | The University of Tennessee, Martin Branch, P.O. Box 826 Martin, Tennessee, U. S. A. | 1 | 1 pkt. seeds. | | <i>Benthamia nicobarica</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cyrtostachys Lohka</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Rhopalobluste hexandra.</i> |
| " | (10/1) do - | Mr. Galistan. | 3 | seedlings | | No 2211 |
| " | Sales Bk. Opp. 2192. | Mr. Tung, 2406 Orchard Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1569 (R) |
| " | do - 2193. | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | - 1269 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1297 (R) |
| " | do - 2194. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 3 | cuttings | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Myrna Bragg |
| | | | 1 | - | | Queen of Purple |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Cath. Heisteria Noira</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No. 1059 (R) |
| " | do - 2195. | Mr. Choo, Sect. Gen. Office, Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 1321 (R) |
| " | do - 2196 | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 938 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1269 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1863 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 785 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1059 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Ann Black. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 12th Jan. 1959. | Sales Bk Off. 2197. | Mr. Chew, 25, Cairn Hill Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>A. laevis</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1888 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1059 (R) |
| 13th | Exchange. | The Director, Izu Pharmaceutical Garden, 155, Shimokano Minamimakamura, Shizuoka-Ken, Japan. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Livistona cochin-chinensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ptychosperma elegans</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>inc. Arthur</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Oreodera regia</i> (Royal Palm). |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2361. | Mr. Cowan, Kummit Oil Co. Ltd., Kummit, Arabian Gulf. | 1 | - | | <i>Adenanthera pavoniana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cecis</i> sp. |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Casuarina sumatrana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Callandra emarginata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Stenobolium stans</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Clitoria ternata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Terminalia muelleri</i> |
| | do - 2362. | Mrs. Albany, 26 Caldecott Hill, Singapore. | 2 | plants. | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | do - 2363. | Mr. Borrell, 144-B, Holland Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | clump. | | <i>Philodendron mixed.</i> |
| | do - 2364. | Mr. Ong Beng Lay, 90 Borneo Motor Rd., Singapore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Bang. butiana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Callandra pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| 15th | do - 2365. | Mrs. Rosalind Foo, 18 Golf Club Rd., Ipoh, Perak. | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Malva viscus costatus</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Clerodendron macrophyllum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tribulus cistoides</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>gatropis pandurifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Eranthemum weathii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus syriacus.</i> |
| | do - 2366. | Mr. B.A.M. Gray, 16 Kilburn Estate, Singapore 21. | 5 | - | | mixed shrubs |
| | | | 15 | bulbs | | <i>Zephyranthes</i> |
| | do - 2367. | Mrs. J.A. Webb, Benut Estate, Rengam, Johore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Cynara</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Rain tree |
| | | | 8 | - | | mixed shrubs. |
| | do - 2368. | Mrs. Jackson, 51, Nassim Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Bang. butiana</i> |
| | do - 2369. | Mrs. Dei Tieng Ham, 67, South Uva Rd., Bangkok. | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | | | 1 pkt. (20) | seeds | | " |

1 *Sporobolus* var. *Brugginii*

1 *Wedelia biflora*

1 *Ruellia macrophylla*.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---|
| 15th Jan. 1959 | Sales Bl Pp. 2370. | Mr. Lem Chee Seng, 9 Eng Watt St., Spore 3. | 6 | Plants. | | Mixed leoides |
| - | - do - 2371 | Mr. E. M. Bond, 48. Coronation Rd. West, Singapore 10. | 1 2 2 1 1 | - - - - - | | Plumerie no 17 Bong. mixed Roses Euphorbia pulcherrima Brunfelsia undulata |
| - | - do - 2372. | Mr. L. E. Loke, 9 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 2 2 1 | - - - | | Hibiscus std. no. 17, 60, 59, Bong. Spore beauty |
| - | - do - 2373. | Mr. Gray, 16, Kilburn Estate, Spore 21. | 2 1 1 1 1 | - - - - - | | Hibiscus no C. " B Altemunda Bigonia corymbosa Hemoloba Holmskioldia |
| - | - do - 2374 | Mrs. Elletty, 34. Pearl's Hill Terrace, Spore. | 1 1 1 | - - - | | Tecomaria capensis Calliandra pink Pederanthemum |
| - | Free | G.L. Carson, Conservator of - Forests, P.O. Box 311, Sandakan. | 1 | Rooted cutting | | Oreodoxa regia |
| - | Free | DR. Wong Dai Hock. | 1 | seedling | | no 2859 in flask. |
| - | Exchange. | | 9 4 6 4 1 | - - - - plant | | - 2388 - 2312 - 2306 - 2515 - 1007. |
| 16th | Sales Bl Pp. 2375. | Mr. Fordyce, 10 Cable Rd., Singapore. | 6 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | - do - 2376. | Mrs. M. Sreenivasan, 153 Leedon Rd., Singapore. | 1 1 1 | - - - | | Bong. yellow Clerodendron Thomsonii Bong. Spore beauty |
| " | - do - 2377. | Mr. Chan, 32, Amber Mansion, Spore 9. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | - - - - - - - | | Mucuna bennettii Delonix regia Bigonia corymbosa Acacia Peltophorum Cassia spectabilis |
| 19th | Sales Bl Opp. 2198. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | seedling - - - - | | no 1840 (R) - 1840 (R) - 738 (R) - 1007 (R) - 1888 (R) |
| " | - do - 2199 | Mr. Tang, 240L, Orchard Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Brownfieldii |
| " | - do - 2200 | Mr. K. H. Lim, 135, Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 1 1 1 | cutting - - seedling | | A. Bertha Brage A. Wendy Scott A. Myrus Brage no 1840 (R) |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 19th Jan. 1959 | Sales Bk Off. 2201. | Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Spore. | 1 | Plant | | <i>C. Peruviana</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1088 (R) |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1059 (R) |
| | do 2202. | Mr. Choo, Acct. Gen. Office, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>A. Nancy</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>A. Peter Ewert</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>V. Primier</i> |
| | do 2203 | Mr. C.S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Singapore II. | 1 | | | <i>A. Bidonica</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1326 (R) |
| | do 2204. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | | - 978 (R) |
| | | | 2 | cuttings | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | do 2205. | Mr. Chew, 62, St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 2 | | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Scheibel x V. caerulea</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1260 (R) |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1888 (R) |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1326 (R) |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1957 (R) |
| | do 2206. | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Singapore II. | 1 | | | - 1097 (R) |
| | do 2207 | | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Primier</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1840 (R) |
| | do 2208. | Mr. Chan, 75 Duchess Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | | | - 2437 (R) |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2378. | Major R.E. Batchelor, H.Q. Spore Base Dist. Spore. | 48 | bilbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | do 2379. | Mrs. Chang, 540-K, East Coast Rd., Spore. | 1 | clump. | | <i>Philodendron</i> |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Honolulu dark red |
| | | | 1 | | | Musaenda red. |
| | do 2380. | Mr. Lee Lye Hock, 25-B, Alexandra Rd., Singapore. | 2 | | | <i>Andira</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Arfeuillea</i> |
| | | | 4 | | | <i>Uapogony</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cassia fruticosa.</i> |
| | do 2381. | Mrs. Mac Artney, Jesselton B.N. Borneo, Borneo. | 6 | clumps. | | <i>Zephy. citrina</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Holandra</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Passiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Plumaria</i> No 18. |
| | | | 6 | clumps. | | <i>Coreopsis</i> |
| | | | 4 | cuttings | | Bong. Golden glow |
| | | | 4 | | | <i>Poulttonii</i> |
| 20th. | do 2382. | Major R.E. Batchelor, H.Q. Spore Base Dist., Spore. | 7 | bilbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | do 2383. | Brig. D.V. Henchery, 25 Sherwood Rd., Tanglin, Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | | <i>Sponoea leonii</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Angelonia</i> |
| | | | 2 | | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| | | | 5 | cuttings | | <i>Begonia</i> |
| | do 2384. | Malayan American, Plantation Ltd., Warrington Estate, Penang, Johore. | 15 | plants | | <i>Casuarina</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 5 | Plants | | <i>Cinnamomum</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Mimus</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| 22nd Jan. 1959 | Exchange. | Sardin Botanico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 Pkt. | seeds | | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra.</i> |
| | do | Mr. H. P. Graenicher, Parks Superintendent, City Hall, | 1 | " | | " |
| | do | Nairobi, Kenya. Mr. Davidik Vaclav, Vlastice, e.p.4., pp. Krasna Flora, Czechoslovakia. | 1 | " | | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra.</i> |
| | do | Mr. Josef Mjich, Director of Institute of Yang Natural Philosophy in Prague, Vysocany, Spitalna 700, Czechoslovakia. | 1 | " | | " |
| | do | N. Sakazaki, Osaka Botanic Gardens, | 1 | " | | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra.</i> |
| | do | Osaka, Japan. Mr. T. Satake, Director, Satake Engineering Co. Ltd., 2 Kanda Mitsubishicho, Chiyodaku, Tokyo, Japan. | 1 | " | | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra.</i> |
| 23rd | | Sales Bk Pp. 2385. The Principal, Chung Hua Middle School, Kuala Pilah, N. Sembilan. | 12 | plants | | Royal palms. |
| | do | 2386. Plantations Des Terres Rouges, Johore Bahru Estate P.O. Box 101, Johore. | 25 2 50 | " " cuttings | | <i>Jacaranda</i> <i>Tamarindus</i> <i>Bauhinia</i> mixed |
| | | | 16 | " | | <i>Coleus</i> mixed |
| | | | 24 | clumps. | | <i>Gerbera</i> |
| 26th | do | 2387. Mrs. R. S. Dawson, 2A, Watten Court, Spore 11. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Pilea</i> <i>Croton</i> |
| | do | 2388. Mrs. J. B. Mc Kelvie, 1, Maryland Estate, Spore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Banisteria boottiana.</i> |
| | do | 2389. Mr. H. K. Collin, % Teachers Training College, Singapore. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 | " " " " " " " " | | <i>Bauhinia</i> <i>Killie Campbell</i> <i>Zigonia corymbosa.</i> <i>Bauhinia</i> white <i>Plumeria</i> No 3. <i>Thunbergia</i> white Rose pink <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp. mixed <i>Stikis</i> cus. |
| | do | 2390. Mr. R. L. T. Edmott, 1 Galam Sekolah Arab, Johore. | 6 | " | | " |
| | Exchange | Botanischer Garten, der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Goethestr. 26, Germany. Seno, | 1 Pkt. | seeds. | | <i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i> |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2209. | Mr. Ong, 8 Peng Gek Ave., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Dang Toi |
| | do | 2210. Mr. Lee, 1 B, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1888. (R) |
| | do | 2211. Mr. K. H. Lim, 1315, Upper Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | 1420 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | 1840 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | 2348 (R) |
| | do | 2212. Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Spore. | 1 | " | | 1840 (R) |
| | do | 2213. Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | 1352 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | 904 (R) |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 26th Jan. 1959. | Sale Bk Off. 2214. | Mr. Choo, Acct. Gen. Office, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | No 1321 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | plant. | D. Phyllinopsis | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | D. strebloceras | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | cutting | A. Bloodshot | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | A. Berthe Brage. | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | V. Rubella | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | seedling | No 978 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | - 978 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | - 1420 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | - 1420 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2215. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | - 1321 (R). | |
| " | " do - 2216. | Mrs. Fan, 9, Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1744 | |
| " | " do - 2216. | Mrs. Fan, 9, Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| " | " do - 2216. | Mrs. Fan, 9, Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2215. | |
| " | " do - 2217. | Mrs. C.H. Hang, 3 Binjai Park, Singapore 21. | 1 | " | - 1938 | |
| " | " do - 2217. | Mrs. C.H. Hang, 3 Binjai Park, Singapore 21. | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| " | " do - 2217. | Mrs. C.H. Hang, 3 Binjai Park, Singapore 21. | 1 | cutting | A. Peter Ewert | |
| " | " do - 2217. | Mrs. C.H. Hang, 3 Binjai Park, Singapore 21. | 1 | " | A. flos-aeris var. iniquis | |
| " | " do - 2218. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Singapore. | 5 | " | V. Diana | |
| " | " do - 2218. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | No 1840 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2218. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1421 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2218. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1059 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2219. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 1840 (R) | |
| " | " do - 2219. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | A. Freckles | |
| " | " do - 2219. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | A. Bloodshot | |
| " | " do - 2219. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewert | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 2 | " | A. Berthe Brage. | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewert | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | A. Bloodshot | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | A. Wendy Scott (1297). | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | Grande Queen of Purple | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | Ren. coccinea | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | Vanda Emma van deventer | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - Rubella | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - Kimbuck-Smith | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - Serenayake | |
| " | " do - 2220. | Mr. Che Yacob, Dept. of Information, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - Howell Bunnell (1840) | |
| 27th. | Exchange. | Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, The Botanic Garden of the Univer- sity of Turku, Finland. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | Alstonia angustifolia |
| " | " | Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, The Botanic Garden of the Univer- sity of Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | Ardisia littoralis |
| " | " | Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, The Botanic Garden of the Univer- sity of Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | Honkenya ficifolia |
| " | " | Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, The Botanic Garden of the Univer- sity of Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | Dotichandrone spathacea |
| " | For Sales | Mr. Cowan, Kuwait Oil Co Ltd. Arabian Gulf. | 1 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| " | " | Mr. Cowan, Kuwait Oil Co Ltd. Arabian Gulf. | 1 | " | | Plumeria Pink Pearl |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 29th Jan. 1959 | Exchange. | Mr. T. Satake, Satake Engineering Co. Ltd. Saijomachi, Kamugun, Hiroshima-Ken, Japan. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | Zalacca edulis |
| " | 27th Sales Bk Ppg. 2391 | Mr. Cowen, M/s Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd., Kuwait, Arabian Gulf. | 2 | " | | " |
| " | — do — 2392 | Waugh & Co. Ltd. Henry, 2 Cecil St., Singapore 1. | 12 | plants. | | Acacia |
| 2nd Feb. 1959 | — do — 2393 | Metal Box Co., 14 1/2 m/s Woodlands Rd., Singapore 25. | 60 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | — do — 2394 | Mrs. Purchon, 2 Leydon Hill, Spore. | 1 | plant | | Honolulu red |
| " | — do — 2395 | Mr. Andrew Yeo Boon Hin, T.T.C. Singapore. | 2 | " | | Crossandra yellow. |
| " | — do — 2396 | Mr. B. McKelvie, 1 Maryland Estate, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Ipomoea |
| " | — do — 2396 | Mr. B. McKelvie, 1 Maryland Estate, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Clematis |
| " | — do — 2396 | Mr. B. McKelvie, 1 Maryland Estate, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Calliandra pink |
| " | — do — 2396 | Mr. B. McKelvie, 1 Maryland Estate, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Passiflora red |
| " | — do — 2396 | Mr. B. McKelvie, 1 Maryland Estate, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| " | — do — 2396 | Mr. B. McKelvie, 1 Maryland Estate, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Ixora |
| " | — do — 2396 | Mr. B. McKelvie, 1 Maryland Estate, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 3 | " | | Hibiscus nos. 60, 40, 54. |
| " | — do — 2396 | Mr. B. McKelvie, 1 Maryland Estate, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | " " c. |
| " | Sales Bk Ppg. 2221 | Mr. Choo, Acct. Gen. Office, Singapore. | 1 | Cutting. | | A. Mae Ling. |
| " | — do — 2222 | Mr. Ong, 8 Peng Giek Ave., Singapore 13. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1427 (R) |
| " | — do — 2223 | Mr. F. Wong, S.C.O. Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1421 (R) |
| " | — do — 2224 | Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1260 (R) |
| " | — do — 2224 | Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1957 (R) |
| " | — do — 2224 | Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1957 (R) |
| " | — do — 2224 | Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1888 (R) |
| " | — do — 2225 | Mr. Soh Ah Lim, 124 Thomson Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | - 1420 (R) |
| " | — do — 2226 | Miss C. S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore 11. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Frackles |
| " | — do — 2227 | DR. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | A. Melia Ann |
| " | — do — 2227 | DR. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | A. Nancy |
| " | — do — 2227 | DR. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| " | — do — 2228 | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2348 (R) |
| " | — do — 2228 | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1863 (R) |
| " | — do — 2228 | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 978 (R) |
| " | — do — 2229 | DR. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1260 (R) |
| " | — do — 2229 | DR. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 909 (R) |
| " | — do — 2230 | Mr. Chev, 25 Cairnhill Rd. Spore. | 1 | Cutting. | | A. Frackle |
| " | — do — 2230 | Mr. Chev, 25 Cairnhill Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Isabel x v. caerulea |
| " | — do — 2230 | Mr. Chev, 25 Cairnhill Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Bloodshot. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|--|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1088 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | Bertha Braga. | |
| 2 nd Feb. 1959. | Sales Bk Dpf. 2231. | Mr. Goh, 255, Bt. Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | A. Louis Wong | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Bertha Braga. | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 1269 (R) | |
| " | do | 2232. Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | cutting | A. Louis Wong | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ann Black | |
| " | do | 2233 Mr. Thong, Ministry of Education, Singapore 10. | 1 | Seedling | No 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1938 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 1845 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2215 | |
| " | do | 2234 Mr. Andrew Yeo Boon Hin, TTC Spore. | 1 | " | " 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2437 | |
| " | Exchange. | Oreliel Exchange 3 Penn Broke St., Corus, Queensland. | 1 pkt. | seeds | - 3058, V. Honolulu x V. Manisaki | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3116, D. Tan Seck Boey x D. Guader Canal | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3102, V. Ruby Prince x Sanderiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3071, V. tessellata (selfed) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3061, D. Ellen Harris x D. Waikiki ^{Beauty} | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2779, D. Constance (selfed) | |
| " | 21/1/59. Free. | Bona Vista Park. | 2 | plants | Madras Miconia | |
| | | | 6 | " | Filicium | |
| | | | 6 | " | Ficus repens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Congea sage white | |
| | | | 1 | " | " pink | |
| | | | 30 | Bulbs. | Mixed Cannas | |
| " | 14/1 | do | 10 | " | Cannas Geranium | |
| | | Cedar Girls Sch. School, Singapore. | 10 | " | " Aureolin | |
| | | | 10 | " | " Orange fire | |
| | | | 10 | " | " Spinel | |
| | | | 10 | " | " Duke of York | |
| | | | 10 | plants | Mixed trees | |
| | | | 20 | " | " climbers | |
| | | | 70 | " | " shrubs | |
| " | 17/1 | do | 12 | " | Casuarina equisetifolia | |
| | | Convent of Good Shepherd, Singapore. | | | | |
| " | 26/1 | do | 6 | " | Filicium | |
| | | Outpatients Clinic, Bukit Panjang. Spore. | 7 | " | Acacia | |
| | | | 6 | " | Mixed Bangs. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Peltopium | |
| | | | 1 | " | Champaca | |
| | | | 1 | " | Adenanthera | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|---|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | | | 3 | Plants | | Frangipani pink |
| 3rd Feb. 1959 | Exchange. | The Conservator of Forests, Dept. of Forestry, Suva, Fiji. | 8 1 1/2 lb. | - seeds. | | Mixed Hibiscus |
| | | | 2 oz. | - | | Cassia fistula |
| 4th | Sales Bk Ppg. 2397 | Brig. Div. Henschery, 25 Sherwood Rd., Tanglin, Spore. | 1 25 | Bulbs. | | Mucuna Bennetti |
| | do 2398 | Mrs. F. P. Sutherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | Mixed Cannas |
| | do 2399 | Mr. Solamaly, 10 Swiss Club Rd., Spore. | 1 35 | Bulbs. | | Lagerstroemia |
| | do 2400 | Mr. B. A. M. Gray, 16 Kilburn Estate, Spore 21. | 2 | plants | | Thunbergia |
| 11th | Exchange. | The Director, Institute for Research in Plant Production, Zagreb- Kacicava 9, Yugoslavia. | 1 pkts. | Seeds | | Mixed Cannas |
| | Sales Bk Ppg. 2401 | Mrs. Kidson, 13 Camborne Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | plants | | Clematis |
| | | | 1 | | | Pinang Rajah |
| | | | 1 | | | Zea, Mais |
| | | | 1 | | | Oryza sativa |
| | | | 1 | | | Nachin serendah. |
| | | | 1 | | | Asystasia |
| | | | 1 | | | Pentas carnea |
| | | | 1 | | | Pseuderanthemum |
| | | | 1 | | | Allamanda |
| | | | 1 | | | Eranthemum |
| | | | 1 | | | Caesalpinia ylw. |
| | | | 1 | | | Boug. buttiana |
| | | | 1 | | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 1 | | | Ruellia |
| | do 2402 | Mr. R. E. Bank, 5 Queen Astrid Park, Spore 10. | 2 | | | Jasminum |
| | | | 1 | | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 1 | | | Clerodendron ylw. |
| | | | 1 | | | Wedelia biflora |
| | | | 1 | | | Pseuderanthemum |
| | do 2403 | Mrs. J. E. Burrehs, 17 Yarwood Ave., Spore 21. | 1 | | | Hibiscus std. No C |
| | do 2404 | Mrs. Sutherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 1 | | | " " No 48 |
| | do 2405 | Mrs. H. L. Pierce, 10 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 3 | | | " mutabilis |
| | do 2406 | Mr. B. A. M. Gray, 16 Kilburn Estate, Spore. | 2 | | | Madras thorn |
| 12th | do 2407 | Mrs. Barrow, 28 Middlesex Rd., Tanglin, Spore 10. | 2 | | | Hibiscus std. No 54. |
| | | | 2 | | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | | | " white |
| | | | 1 | | | Passiflora pink |
| | | | 1 | | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 26 | Bulbs. | | Cannas mixed. |
| | do 2408 | Mrs. Lim, 18 Woodville Rd., Singapore 13. | 2 | Clumps. | | Mixed Aroides |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 12th Feb. 1959 | Sales Bk Ppg. 2409 | Mrs. P.W. McNicol, Australian Commissioner, Spore. | 3 | Plants | | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> |
| " | " | " | 3 | " | | Honolulu red. |
| " | do 2410. | Mrs. McShell, 6 White House Park, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Jacarand |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Tembusu |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | Pinang Rajah |
| " | do 2411 | Mrs. C.F. Jones, 116 Grange Rd., Singapore 10. | 9 | Bulbs. | | <i>Cannas Corak</i> |
| " | do 2412. | Mrs. Bennett, 26 E Brizay Park, Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Duranta</i> |
| " | do 2413 | Mrs. Davison, 1 Lynwood Grove, Spore 15. | 2 | " | | <i>Ipomoea Leavii</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | Honolulu red |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | white |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| " | do 2414. | Mrs. S.D. 6 Hermit Rd., Singapore 10. | 4 | " | | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. |
| " | " | " | 4 | " | | Honolulu red. |
| " | Exchange. | Hortus Agrobotanicus, Szentes, Hungaria. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Manihot utilisima</i> |
| " | do | Hortus Botanicus, Zagreb, Marulicev Trg 9a, Jugoslavia. | 1 | " | | <i>Pithecellobium contortum</i> |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | | <i>Ptychosperma Sanderiana</i> |
| " | do | Chief, Division of Botany, Lae, New Guinea. | 1 | " | | <i>Brassica rapa</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " <i>parachinensis</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Cucumis sativa</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Ipomoea reptans</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Momordica charantia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Crossandra puberula</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " <i>surinamensis</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Casia fruticosa</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " <i>spectabilis</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " <i>nodosa</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Bauhinia rosea</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " <i>violacea</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | " <i>monandra</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Peltophorum pteropodium</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Portlandia grandiflora</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa.</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 2 | - | | A. Mauve star |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Myrna Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rosalia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Vthe Kenako |
| | | | 1 | - | | Vthe Mamse-tii |
| 13th Feb. 1959 | | | 1 | - | | Vthe Manisaki |
| " 21 | Sales Bk. Pgs. 2237. | Mrs. C. Q. Lee, 14 Lorong M. Th. Kurau, Spore. | 1 | - | | |
| 16th | do 2238. | Mrs. Tan, 48 Margoliouth Rd. Spore. | 1 | seedling. | | No 1888 (R). |
| | do 2239. | Mr. Ong, 8 Peng Geck Ave., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1845 (R) |
| | do 2240. | Mr. K. H. Lim, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd. Spore. | 1 | plant. | | Den. Ursula x D. Alice spalding |
| | do 2241. | Mr. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | do 2242. | Mr. Tsung, P. O. Box 820, Spore. | 2 | - | | A. Bertha Braga. |
| | do 2243. | Miss C. S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore " | 1 | seedling. | | No 1125 (R) |
| | do 2244. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1930 (R) |
| | do 2245. | Mr. S. C. Thong, Ministry of Education, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | - 1883 (R) anak. V. Rosalia |
| | do 2246. | Mrs. Chew, 25 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | do 2247. | Dr. B. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Charles de Alwis |
| | do 2248. | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | V. Flavia |
| | do 2249. | Mrs. Goh, 255 Bkt. Timah Rd., Spore. | 3 | - | | V. Diana |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 2422. | Mrs. Loughran, 25-3 Brizay Park, Spore. | 1 | plant | | A. Nancy |
| | do 2423. | Mrs. Dawn Tan, 2285 Jalan Straits View, Johore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1863 (R) |
| | do 2424. | Dr. F. C. Jacob, 23 Jasmine Rd., Adelphi Estate, Singapore 20. | 1 | plant | | D. Abigail |
| | | | 2 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 30 | seedling | | No 1569 (R) |
| | | | 12 | - | | - 1448 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plants | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | Bulbs. | | Canna Corals |
| | | | 1 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 1 | - | | Atgelia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Stigmaphyllon |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pergularia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 1 | - | | Honolulu red. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 16th Feb. 1959 | | The Arecanut Specialist, | | | | |
| 14th | Exchange | Central Arecanut Research Station (Socikh Kanara Dist.) India. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | Areca catechu. |
| 18th | ✓ - do - | The Conservator of Forests, Dept. of Forestry, Suva, Fiji. | 1 - (1 1/2 doz.) | - | | Cassia fistula |
| | ✓ - do - | Major V. F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England. | 1 - (2 doz.) | - | | Peltophorum pterocarpum |
| | ✓ - do - | Y. Miyazaki, Director, Izu Expt. Station of Medical Plant, 155 Shimokano, Minami-izu-machi, Shizuoka-ken, Japan. | 1 - | - | | Saraca indica |
| 19th | Sales Bk. Ppg. 2425 | The Secretary, Spore Turf Club, Singapore. | 8 | plants | | Areca catechu |
| | do - 2426 | Mrs. Barton, 7 Chatsworth Park, Spore 10. | 3 | " | | Rain tree |
| | do - 2427 | Mrs. W. Ward, 19 E. Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 4 | clumps | | Palms |
| | do - 2428 | Mrs. H. L. Pierce, 10 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 6 | plants | | Mixed Aroides |
| | do - 2429 | Mrs. R. B. Bennett, 12A, Bintong Park, Spore 10. | 10 | " | | Turnera white |
| | do - 2430 | Mrs. Dellanoe, 24, Mt. Elizabeth, Spore. | 1 | bulbs. | | Caesalpinia ylw. |
| | do - 2431 | Mr. Lim Thiam Tech, 11, Jalan Sappan, Thomson Rd., Singapore 20. | 4 | " | | Cannas Coral |
| | do - 2432 | Mrs. Haddon, 3 Mt. Pleasant Drive, Spore 11. | 1 | plant | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | do - 2433 | Mrs. H. B. Lax, 2 Victoria Park Close, Singapore 10. | 16 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 3 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hibiscus sp. |
| | | | 20 | bulbs. | | Cannas mixed |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Cougea pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora rosea |
| | | | 14 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Duranta |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ixora aureo-rosea |
| | do - 2434 | The Architect Dept., P.W.D. Johore Bahru. | 4 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 4 | " | | Oreodoxa regia |
| 20th | do - 2435 | Mrs. W. Ward, 19 E. Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 12 | " | | Turnera white |
| | | | 12 | " | | " ylw. |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mixed Hibiscus |
| | do - 2436 | Mrs. M. Ong, 8 Holland Grove Walk, Spore 10. | 4 | " | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 4 | " | | Boug. Paultonii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Jatropha |
| | | | 1 | " | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 20th. Feb. 1959 | Sales Bk P. pg. 2437. | Mr. Moore, Ulu Tiram Estate, Johore | 12 | Plants. | | Seedling Wax Palms |
| " | " | R. P. Roberts, Dept. of Agriculture, St. George Terrace, Perth, W. Australia. | 10 1 pkt. 1 1 1 | seeds | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| 21st | Sales Bk Ppg. 2438. | Mr. Krishnasamy, U. of Malaya, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| " | do 2439. | Mr. Periasamy, Bot. Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| 23rd | Sales Bk Opp. 2250. | Mr. Chen Chong Swee, 76 Jalan Chengkok, Spore 13. | 1 | " | | D. Ong Swee Kim |
| " | do 2251 | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Yw. Curks |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | | A. Alastair |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. flos-aeris var. insignis |
| " | " | " | 1 | seedling | | No 2031 (R) |
| " | do 2252. | Mr. Tung, P. O. Box 820, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1270/3 (R) |
| " | do 2253. | Mr. Low, 15, Camden Park, Spore 11. | 1 | plant | | - 1883 (R) |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | | C. Moirs |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Kewalo |
| " | do 2254. | Mr. D.B. Yeoh, 7 Claymore Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Oriole |
| " | do 2255. | Mr. Fan, 9 Oxley Rise, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Ann Bleriot |
| " | do 2256. | Mr. K.H. Lim, 1315, Upp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | | A. Melia Hun |
| " | " | " | 1 | plant | | No 808 (R) |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | | D. Lim Ang Min |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Matarani |
| " | do 2257. | Miss. C.S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Myrna Braga. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | do 2258. | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Spore 11. | 1 | seedling. | | A. Bertha Braga |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | No. 1427 (R) |
| " | do 2259. | Mr. Cashima, Rodyk Davidson, Chartered Bank Cham. Spore. | 1 | plant. | | C. Maira |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | | A. Premier. |
| " | do 2260. | Mr. Soh Ah King, 24. Thomson Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | A. Premier |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Ann Black |
| " | do 2261. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearls |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga. |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Helen Adam |
| " | do 2262. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Melia Ann |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga |
| " | " | " | 1 | seedling | | No 1260 (R) |
| " | do 2263. | Mr. Thong, S.C. Ministry of Education, Singapore 10. | 1 | cutting | | A. Bertha Braga. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 23rd Feb. 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2264.177 | Mr. Young, Pasir Panjang, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewart. |
| 24th | Exchange. | Jadim Botanico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 pht. (6) | seeds. | | Actinorhysis calapparia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Dyera laxiflora |
| | | | 1 | - | | Baccaurea motleyana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bridelia tomentosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia nodosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Erythrina subumbrans. |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 2440. | Mr. R. T. Field, 39 Browne Road, Dalkeith, Perth, W. Australia. | 1 | plant | | Allamanda cathartica var. hendersonii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora quadriglandulosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sacara bijuga |
| | | | 1 | " | | Brownea coccinea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sponsoea carnea |
| " | — do — 2441. | Mrs. E. R. Main, 50 Gilstead Rd., Singapore 11. | 3 | " | | Mixed Boings. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| " | — do — 2442. | The Sect., Spore Turf Club, Robinson Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Hibiscus std. Nos. 7, 17. |
| " | — do — 2443 | Mr. H. E. Cashin, 24 Chartered Bank Chambers. | 12 | bulbs. | | Zephy. rosea |
| | | | 6 | " | | " Lindleyana |
| 26th | — do — 2444. | Mr. Koh Gek Aye, 32 Dunearn Rd., Spore 11. | 35 | " | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | — do — 2445 | Mrs. Khoo, 3 Fifth Avenue, Spore 10. | 20 | " | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Honolulu red |
| " | — do — 2446 | Brig Hendly. | 8 | " | | Mixed Climbers. |
| " | Exchange. | Chief Division of Botany, Lae, New Guinea. | 1 pht. | seeds | | Amaranthus viridis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Brassica juncea |
| | | | 1 | " | | " albo-glabra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Phaseolus vulgaris |
| | | | 1 | " | | Psophocarpus tetragonolobus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vigna sinensis |
| 27th | — do — | J. C. Hamblin, Assist. Principal, Nigerian College of Tech., Zaria, Nigeria. | 1 | " | | Syngonium podophyllum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peristrophe acuminata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Thunbergia alata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cinnamomum iners |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia siamea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Nyctanthes arbor-tristis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peperomia pellucida |
| | | | 1 | " | | Datura fastuosa |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 2265. | Dato' S. Q. Wong, 10 Cairnhill Circle, Spore 9. | 1 | cutting | | V. H. Muncell |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ar. City of Spore |
| | | | 1 | " | | Arach. Eric Holttum |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Galistan Suntan |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | Vandaduis Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | Holtimara cochireal |
| 27 th Feb. March 1959 | Sales Bk Pgs. 2266. | Mr. Lim Kim Chui, 65 Chulia St., Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Alex Donald |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Haniff |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Merrillii |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. flava |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. prolific |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Kewalo |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. mainealia |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. H. Mundell |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Shirley Russell |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Matarau |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Jintouri B. |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No. 2459 |
| | | | 1 | " | | No 2459. |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 2447. | Mrs. B. Mortensa, 16 Swiss Club Rd., Spore. | 10 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 2 pkt. | seeds. | | Chitis |
| | do-2448. | Mrs. C.F. Jones, 116 Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 20 | bulbs | | Cannas yellow |
| | | | 14 | " | | " orange |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Plumeria red |
| | | | 1 | " | | " yellow |
| | do-2449 | Mrs. Morgan, 60 Fernhill Rd., Spore | 1000 | seeds | | Mucunas |
| | do-2450. | Mrs. Fairlamb, 2 Holland Park Flats, Spore 10. | 18 | bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| 2 nd March 1959. | do-2451. | Mrs. S.T. Tiffeverating, Colombo. | 1 | plant. | | Plumeria |
| | do-2452. | Mrs. C.E. Goodrich, 25 Ewart Park, Spore 10. | 4 | " | | Congea sage white |
| | do-2453. | Mrs. Posthethwaite, 3 White House Park, Spore 10. | 7 | " | | Mixed Hibiscus std. |
| | do-2454. | Mrs. E.W. Lloyds, 9 Woollerton Park, Spore 10. | 3 | " | | Mixed Bouys. |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 2267 | Mr. K.H. Lim, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Oncidium Golden shower var. codwell |
| | do-2268. | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Spore. | 1 | Seedling. | | No 1260 (R) |
| | do-2269. | Mr. Ong, 8 Peng Geck Ave., Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1219 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Bali |
| | do-2270 | Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Sunda Island |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1744 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2104 (R) |
| | do-2271 | Miss C.S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1470 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1421 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1525 (S) |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 2nd March 1959 | Sales Bk Opp. 2272. | DR. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Sporell. | 1 | Cutting | | Queen of purple |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Bloodshort |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Emma deventer |
| " | do 2273 | Mr. F. Wong, Govt. Treasury, Spore 6. | 2 | seedlings | | Nos. 2215 (s) |
| " | do 2274 | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1059 (R) |
| " | do 2275 | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Myrna Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | do 2276 | Mr. O. B. Yeoh, 7 Claymore Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 2277 | Mr. Choo, Acct. General Office, Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Mem. Elix Donald. |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Mustard |
| | | | 3 | seedlings. | | No 2215 (s) |
| " | do 2278 | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | " 1744 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Yellow Curly |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bogeri |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Myrna Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | do 2279 | Mr. Goh, 255 Bt. Timah Rd. Spore | 1 | " | | A. Bloodshort |
| | | | 1 | Seedling. | | No 1320 (R) |
| " | do 2280 | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Spore II. | 1 | " | | - 1716 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1059 (R) |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bertha Braga. |
| " | do 2281 | Mr. S. C. Thong, Ministry of Education, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | C. Gaskelliana |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1420 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1312 (R) |
| " | do 2282 | Mr. Tan Joo Ee, 23 Grange Rd., Spore | 3 | cuttings | | V. Diana |
| " | do 2283 | Mr. Chitty, 55 Mayfield Rd., Colombo. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2316 (s) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1525 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2316 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 977 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 910 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1320 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1320 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1525 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2196 |
| 3rd | For Sales (2458). | Mr. Cowan, Kuwait Oil Co Ltd., Kuwait, Arabian Gulf. | 1 pkt | Seeds | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pithecelobium dulce |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tamarindus indicus |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 4th March 1959 | Exchange | Hortus Botanicus, Zagreb, | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> |
| | | Marulicev Trg. 9A, Yugoslavia. | 1 | " | | <i>Vinca rosea</i> |
| " | do | William C. Boyd, | 1 | " | | <i>Abrus precatorius</i> |
| | | Boston University, School of | 1 | " | | <i>Adenanthera bicolor</i> |
| | | Medicine, 80E. Concord St., | 1 | " | | " <i>pavonina</i> |
| | | Boston 18, Mass, U.S.A. | 1 | " | | <i>Albizia falcata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>monandra</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>violacea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima var. aurea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Desmodium laburnifolium</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Enterolobium saman</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Leucaena glauca</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mimosa sepiarea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pithecelobium dulce</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Psopocarpus tetragonolobus</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Saraca indica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Vigna sinensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> |
| " | 3/3 Sales Bk Pgs 2455 | Mrs. Lim, | 6 | plants | | <i>Adenanthera</i> |
| | | 509 Dunman Rd., | 6 | " | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| | | Singapore 15. | 6 | " | | <i>Madras thorn</i> |
| | | | 9 | " | | <i>Caladium</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Calliandra pink</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Artemisia</i> |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| | | | 20 | bulbs | | <i>Cannus mixed</i> |
| " | do 2456 | Mrs. Postlethwaite, | 1 | plant | | <i>Clerodendron macrocephalum</i> |
| | | 3 White House Park, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Duranta blue</i> |
| " | do 2457 | Mrs. Gabain, | 1 | " | | Rain tree |
| | | 12 Cable Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Terminalia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tembusu</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| 6th | do 2459 | Mrs. Gladys Kwek, | 1 | " | | <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i> |
| | | 19 Puay Hee Ave., Spore 13. | 3 | clumps | | <i>Acalypha riamensis</i> |
| " | do 2460 | Mrs. E. D. Pahan, | 2 | " | | <i>Heliconia</i> |
| | | 17 Leedon Park, Spore 10. | | | | |
| " | do 2461 | Mrs. Thomson, | 4 | plants | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | | 189A Cornwall Gardens, | | | | |
| | | Singapore 10. | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 6th March 1959. | Sales Bk Ppg. 2462 | Mrs. Parry, 75 Jalan Sunda, Johore Bahru. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Daedalacanthus</i> |
| " | — do — 2463 | Mrs. C.A. Thomson, 189A Cornwall Gardens, Spore 10. | 20 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 2284. | Dato S.Q. Wong, 10 Cairnhill Circle, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1007 (R) (A. Loise Wong). |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1102 (R) (A. Myrna Braga) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Premier. |
| 7th | Sales Bk Ppg. 2464. | Mr. A. Stewart Lox, Tampin Camp, Tampin, N. Sembilan. | 1 | plant | | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>quadriglandulosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| 9th | — do — 2465 | Mr. K.M. Looi, 41 Scott's Rd., Spore 9. | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | — do — 2466. | Mr. Chua Boon Peng, % Cycle & Carriage, Orchard Rd. | 4 | " | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 2285. | Mr. Coshin, 31 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1297 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2739 (S) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2516 (S) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2636 (S) |
| " | — do — 2286. | Mr. K.H. Lim, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1863 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Myrna Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | — do — 2287 | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 1421 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2636 (S) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2739 (S) |
| " | — do — 2288. | Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rise, Singapore | 1 | " | | - 1125 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Tan Seah Boey. |
| " | — do — 2289 | Miss. C.S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore 21. | 1 | cutting | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 2532 (S) |
| " | — do — 2290. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1219 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1512 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1312 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2532 (S) |
| " | — do — 2291. | Dr. C. B. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1000 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1888 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1125 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1104 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2532 (S) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2056 (S) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2516 (S) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2739 (S) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Ann Black. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---|---|----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 9th March 59. | Sales Bk Ops. | 2292. Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent Singapore 11. | 1 | Seedling | No 1213 (R) | |
| - do - | 2293. | Mr. O.B. Yeoh, 7 Claymore Rd., Spore | 1 | cutting | G. Bertha Braga | |
| - do - | 2294. | Dr. Chew 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 2739 (S) | |
| - do - | 2295. | Mr. Thung, Ministry of Educ. Spore 10. | 1 | plant. | D. Tan Seah Boey. | |
| - do - | 2296. | Mr. Ong, 12 Glasgow Rd. Spore | 1 | Seedling | No 1059 (R) | |
| - do - | 2297. | Mr. G. B. Leicester 11 Brooke Rd., Katong. | 1 | - | - 1104 (R) | |
| - do - | 2298. | Mr. Goh Yeow, 25 Sing Poh Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2056 (S) | |
| - do - | 2299. | Che Asmawi Ahmad, Kg. Melayu, Changi. | 1 | - | - 2636 (S) | |
| - do - | 2300. | Mrs. Tew, 208 E. Templer Ave. Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2739 (S) | |
| - do - | 2301. | Mr. Tan Tech Poh. | 1 | - | G. Wendy Scott | |
| - do - | 2302. | Mr. Lee Wan Onn, 6 Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | G. Peter Ewart | |
| - do - | 2303. | Mr. Martinez, 70 Lorong L. Tekoh Kurau. | 1 | seedling | No 1125 (R) | |
| - do - | 2304. | Mr. Lim Joo Guan, 483-H St. Xaviers Lane, Singapore 19. | 1 | - | - 2739 (S) | |
| For Sale. | B.C.N. Mountain, P.O. Box 363, Umtali, Southern Rhodesia, Central Africa. | 1 pht. | 1 | Seed | - 2215 (S) | Thunbergia laurifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2529 (S) | Dichura indica |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2532 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2636 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2635 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2635 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2529 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2532 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2215 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2516 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2215 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2635 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2636 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2635 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2636 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2056 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2529 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2056 (S) | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Bauhinia monandra</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Peltophorum ferrugenum</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Tristellateia australasica</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Carica papaya</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Peperomia pellucida</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Achras sapota</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Datura fastuosa</i> |
| 10th March 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2467 | Mrs. Sjarif, 37 Siglap Drive, Spore. | 1 | clump. | | <i>Philodendron</i> |
| | | | 3 | plants. | | <i>Acalypha</i> |
| | | | 15 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | <i>Aglaonema</i> |
| | | | 1 | bulbs. | | <i>Cinnam</i> |
| | | | 18 | " | | Mixed Cannas. |
| " | - do - | 2468. Mrs. Lim, 149 Pasir Panjang Rd., Singapore. | 2 | clumps. | | " <i>Aglaonema</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Ficus elastica</i> . |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Rain tree |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | - do - | 2469. Mr. Edmund H., 1 Galan Sekolah Arab, J. Bahru. | 3 | - | | Mixed Hibiscus |
| 11th | - do - | 2470. The Chief Sect. House, Jesselton, North Borneo. | 2 | bulbs. | | Cannas orange. |
| | | | 45 | " | | Cannas. |
| " | - do - | 2472. Mrs. Ho Chak, 21 Windsor Park, Spore 20. | 1 | plant | | <i>Petroea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Jasminum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Bauhinia kockiana</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Boug. paultonii</i> |
| " | - do - | 2473. Mrs. L. Huang, Institute of Health, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | Exchange | The Director Botanic Gardens, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Dolichandrone, sphaethacea.</i> |
| 12th | - do - | Mr. Barry, California Jungle Gardens, 11977 San Vincente Boulevard, Los Angeles 49, (Brentwood), California. | 1 | " | | <i>Livistona Woodfordii</i> |
| " | - do - | The Conservator of Forests, Dept. of Forestry, Suva, Fiji. | 1 | - | | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> |
| 13th | - do - | Hortus Botanicus, Zagreb, Marulicev Trg. 9A, Jugoslavia. | 1 pkt. | " | | <i>Pandanus Houllettii</i> |
| " | - do - | Dr. Ujvarosi Miklos, Director Magyar Tudományos Akademia, Botanikai Kutató Intézet. Vacrátot, Hungary. | 1 | - | | <i>Carludivia palmata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Licuala spinosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pandanus Houllettii</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|----------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 16th March 1959 | Sales Bk Op. 2305 | Mr. Soh, 24 Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 2515 | |
| - | - do - 2306 | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore II. | 1 | " | - 2303 | |
| - | - do - 2307 | Mr. K. H. Lim, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd. Spore. | 1 | Cutting | V. Manisaki | |
| - | - do - 2308 | Mr. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No. 2515 (R) | |
| - | - do - 2309 | Miss C. S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore | 1 | " | - 2515 (S) | |
| - | - do - 2310 | Mr. D. Silva, 47 Newton Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2668 (S) | |
| - | - do - 2311 | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairn Hill Rd. Spore | 1 | plant. | D. Chung. | |
| - | - do - 2312 | Mr. Goh Yeow, 25 Seng Poh Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | D. Herbert | |
| - | - do - 2313 | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore. | 1 | " | D. Sunda Island x D. Schulleri | |
| - | - do - 2314 | Mr. Choo, Acct. Gen. Office, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 863 (R) | |
| - | - do - 2315 | Mr. Leicester, 11 Brooke Rd., Katong. | 1 | " | - 2619 (S) | |
| - | - do - 2316 | Mr. Cheng, 14 Siglap Ave., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2515 (S) | |
| - | - do - 2317 | Mr. Mok, 109 Rochore Rd. Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2303 (S) | |
| - | - do - 2318 | Mrs. Goh, 255 Bk Timah Rd., Singapore | 1 | " | - 2619 (S) | |
| - | - do - 2319 | - | 1 | cutting | A. Peter Ewart | |
| - | - do - 2320 | - | 1 | " | A. Bertha Braga | |
| - | - do - 2321 | - | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewart | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| 16th March 59. | Sales Bk Pg. 2319. | Mr. Chan, 75 Duchess Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 2303 (s) | |
| " | do | 2320. Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Spore II. | 2 | - | - 2668 (s) | |
| " | do | 2321. Mr. S. C. Thong, Ministry of Education, Singapore 10. | 1 | - | - 2303 (s) | |
| " | do | 2322. Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | - 2515 (s) | V. Matarum |
| " | do | 2323. Mr. K. W. Lee, T. T. C., Singapore | 1 | - | - 1849 (s) | V. Rubella |
| " | do | 2324. Mr. Ong, 12 Glasgow Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | - 1059 (s) | C. Myrcia Braga. |
| " | do | 2325. Dr. Yeoh, Gen. Hosp., Johore Bahru. | 1 | Seedling | No 2303 (s) | |
| " | do | 2326. Che Bedah, Batu 18, Ulu Langat, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2619 (s) | |
| " | do | 2327. Mr. Galpine, Palmae Estate, Kluang, Johore. | 1 | plant. | - 1849 (s) | D. Yho. Carls |
| " | do | 2328. Mrs. Cheah Kah Chuan, 33 Swettenham Rd., Taiping, Perak. | 1 | Seedling | No 1780 (s) | |
| " | do | 2329. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 1849 (s) | |
| " | do | 2330. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2303 (s) | |
| " | do | 2331. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2553 (s) | |
| " | do | 2332. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2515 (s) | |
| " | do | 2333. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2668 (s) | |
| " | do | 2334. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 1849 (s) | |
| " | do | 2335. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2530 (s) | |
| " | do | 2336. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2553 (s) | |
| " | do | 2337. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2197 (s) | |
| " | do | 2338. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2668 (s) | |
| " | do | 2339. Mr. Lee, 6, Walmer Drive, Spore 19. | 1 | - | - 2668 (s) | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 16th March 1959 | Sales Bk Pgs. 2474 | Mrs. Cowry, 4 Berkshire Rd., Alexandra Rd., Singapore. | 24 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannaes |
| - | do-2475 | Mr. Galpin, Palmol Estate, Kluang, Johore. | 2 | plants | | Honolulu mixed |
| - | do-2476 | Mr. C.W. Hart, Nam Heng Estate, Kota Tinggi, Johore. | 600 | Cuttings | | Cordias |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Hibiscus std. double red |
| | | | 3 | - | | Tacaronda filicifolia |
| | | | 4 | - | | Mucuna bennettii |
| 17th | Exchange. | Samir - Mauser, P.O. Box Zurich 22, Switzerland. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | Dolichandron spathacea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Acacia auriculaeformis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bauhinia violacea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Caesalpinia pulcherrima var. aurea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltophorum pterocarpum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pterocarpus indicus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Saraca indica |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 2477 | Mrs. J. Andrews, 104 Jervois Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | Boug. butiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Paultoni |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | Tribulus |
| | do-2478 | Mrs. R. E. H. Nelson, 6 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Coleus |
| | | | 20 | bulbs | | Cannaes mixed |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Lantana cream |
| | do-2479 | Mrs. E.W. Lloyds, 9 Wollerton Park, Spore 10. | 4 | " | | Hibiscus std. mixed. |
| | do-2480 | Mrs. J. Andrews, 104 Jervois Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | " | | Moon flower |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lonicera macrantha |
| | do-2481 | Mrs. N.K. Medora, 21 Tanglin Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Spathiphyllum |
| | do-2482 | Mrs. A.T.W. Hothenholl, 38 Stevens Rd., Spore 10. | 8 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | do-2483 | Mrs. N.A. Hall, 7 Ewart Park, Spore 10. | 6 | " | | Hibiscus mixed. |
| | do-2484 | Mrs. Soh, 39 Goodman Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | " | | Calliandra red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | do-2485 | Mr. E.C. Machiel, 23 Kilburn Estate, Singapore 21. | 12 | " | | Acacias |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 4 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | do-2486 | Mrs. J.A. Paterson, 39 Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 17th March 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2487. | Mrs. E. Frost, 7 Officers Flat RMN Barracks, Woodlands, Spore. | 24 | Plants | | Mixed shrubs Cherry tree |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hibiscus mixed |
| " | — do — 2488. | Mr. Davis, 10 Pierce Rd., Singapore 10. | 4 | - | | Petraea |
| | | | 1 | - | | Boug. Paultonii |
| 20th | Free | Air Marshal, Sir Alec Stevens. | 1 | " | | Pityrogramme cana calomelanos |
| 23rd | Sales Bk Pp. 2489. | Mrs. I. F. Ancott, 6 Hermit Rd., Singapore 10. | 50 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | — do — 2490. | Mr. Ng, 11 Peck Hoy Rd., Spore 9. | 30 | " | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | — do — 2491 | Mr. Postlethwaite, 3 White House Park, Spore 10. | 3 | plants | | Hibiscus stol. |
| | | | 2 | " | | " shrubs |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 1 | - | | Honiolulu red |
| | | | 1 | - | | " pink |
| " | — do — 2492. | Mrs. P. Long, Y.W.C.A. Hostel, 8 Fort Canning Rd., Spore 6. | 2 | " | | Boug. butiana |
| | | | 16 | bulbs. | | Cannas mixed |
| " | — do — 2493. | Mrs. E. J. Parrish, 142A, Ford Avenue, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 2 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | - | | Peltophorum |
| " | — do — 2494. | Mr. T. Haku, 1 Melwae Drive Braddell Heights, Spore | 2 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | Sales Bk Op. 2330. | Mr. Paul, S.H.B., C.E. Dept., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No 2636 (S) |
| " | — do — 2331 | Mr. S. C. Thong, Ministry of Education, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | " 1883 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | " 2684 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | " 3040 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | " 2675 (S) |
| " | — do — 2332 | Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | " 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Ursula x D. Alice Spalding |
| " | — do — 2333. | Mr. Goh, 25 Seng Poh Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Zilcen Addison |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | seedling. | | No 2306 (S) |
| " | — do — 2334. | Mr. Chen Chong Swee, 76 Jalan Chengkeh Spore 13. | 1 | " | | " 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Yho. Curls |
| " | — do — 2335 | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1219 (R) |
| " | — do — 2336 | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | | " 2684 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | " 2675 (S) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | — do — 2337 | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. " " |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | V. Rose Marie |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No. 2675 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2684 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2636 |
| 23 rd March 1959 | Sales Bk. Op. 2338. | Miss. C.S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2675 (S) |
| | | | 2 | cuttings | | V. Diane |
| | do 2339 | Mr. Galpine, Pahud Estate, Johore. | 1 | plant | | D. Ylw. Curbs |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2087 (R) |
| | do 2340 | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1260 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1312 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2675 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2684 (S) |
| | do 2341 | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairnhill Rd, Singapore. | 2 | Cuttings | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rose Marie |
| | do 2342. | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Mustard |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2243 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2684 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2675 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1936 (S) |
| | do 2343 | Mr. Tan, 75 D'Almeida Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2684 (S) |
| | Exchange. | William C. Boyd, Boston University, School of Medicine, 80E Concord St., Boston 18, Mass U. S. A. | 1 ph. | seeds | | Acacia auriculiformis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bauhinia rosea |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia fruticosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | " spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | - | | " fistula |
| | | | 1 | - | | " siamea |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ormosia parvifolia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Phaseolus mongol |
| | do | A. Birch, Middle Egypt - Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 | - | | Cicca acida |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mimusops Elengi |
| 24 th | Sales Bk. P. pg. 2496. | Mr. Davidson, Braddell Height, Spore. | 4 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| | do 2497 | Mrs. J.A. Lewis, % E.M.M. Co., Dungun, Trengganu. | 25 | - | | " Aroides |
| | do 2498. | Mrs. S. C. Frison Lund, 96, Grange Rd, Spore 10. | 1 | - | | Poinsettia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Gardenia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 24th March 1959 | Sales Bk. P. pp. 2499 | Mrs. J. Wilson, 28 Ewart Park, Spore 10. | 5 | Plants | | <i>Spathodea</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Anacardium mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus</i> std. No 60 |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Passiflora</i> pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | — do — 2500 | Mr. B. A. M. Gray, 16 Kilburn Estate, Spore 21. | 2 | " | | <i>Jacaranda</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Saraca indica</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | — do — 2501 | Mrs. P. L. Scott, 2495 157 Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| 25th | Free | Ag. Senior Agronomist, Dept. of Agriculture, Fed. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur. | 48 | bulbs. | | <i>Canna</i> |
| | | | 1 | pl. seeds | | <i>Kopsia flavida</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Eugenia grandis</i> |
| " | Sales Bk P. pg. 2502 | Mr. A. M. Mearns, 14 Qui Tiong Ham Park, Spore 10. | 12 | plants | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| " | — do — 2503 | Mrs. C. A. Thompson, 189A, Cornwall Gardens, Spore 10. | 1 | clump | | <i>Begonia</i> |
| " | — do — 2504 | Mrs. Newton, 112/114 Upper Changi Rd., Spore 13. | 1 | " | | <i>Philodendron</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Cinnamomum</i> |
| " | — do — 2505 | Mrs. M. G. Parry, 75 Jalan Seclai, J. Bahru. | 5 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| 26th | — do — 2506 | Mrs. P. Tay, H. Kong Bank, Johore Bahru. | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | Mixed Bouqs. |
| " | — do — 2507 | Mrs. K. A. Farcott, 47 Yarrow Gardens, Siglap. | 1 | clump. | | <i>Pilea</i> sp. |
| " | — do — 2508 | Mr. N. M. Vasagam, 9 Road 6/11 Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 4 | plants | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Cinnamomum</i> |
| 31st | — do — 2509 | Mrs. Dumbell, 17 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 8 | " | | mixed climbers |
| " | — do — 2510 | Mr. Sun Kee, 57 Upper Cross St., Spore. | 20 | bulbs | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>Canna mixed</i> |
| " | — do — 2511 | Mrs. Dumbell, 17 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 12 | " | | <i>Canna mixed</i> |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Mixed Bouqs. |
| | | | 1 | clump | | <i>Pontulacca</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tribulis</i> |
| " | — do — 2512 | Mr. Gray, 16 Kilburn Estate, Spore 21. | 1 | plant | | <i>Hibiscus</i> std. |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i> |
| " | — do — 2513 | Lt. Col. W. M. Mc. Cutcheon, School of Health, Nee Soon Garrison, G. P. O. Singapore | 6 | bulbs. | | <i>Canna</i> scarlet |
| | | | 6 | " | | " pale Cream |
| 6th April 1959 | Exchange. | Hortus Botanicus, Zagreb, Marulicev Trg. 9A, Yugoslavia. | 1 | pl. seeds. | | <i>Ficus alba</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|--------------------|--|
| 6th April 1959. | Exchange. | Dr. Ujvarosi Miklos, Director, Magyar Tudományos Akademia, Botanikai Kutató Intézet, Vacrátot, Hungaria. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> <i>Ptychosperma saundersiana</i> <i>Ficus alba.</i> |
| 7th | - do - | Mr. Davidik Vaclav, Vletice, e.p. 4, p.p. Krasná Flora, mad/Vltavou, Czechoslovakia, Europa. | 1 | | | <i>Canarium commune</i> |
| .. | 26/3. Saleq ^{St.} Opg. 2344. | DR. P. 23 Jalan | 1 | Seedling | No 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 3040 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2243 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2668 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2303 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2536 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 1059. (R) | |
| .. | .. do 2345 | Mr. V. Pakiriasamy, 109, Princeford Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | .. 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 3040 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2243 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2668 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2303 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2636 | |
| .. | 4/4. do 2346. | Mr. R. Sampson, Johore Labis Estate, Chiah, Johore. | 1 | " | .. 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2419 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2668 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | .. 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Nancy | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | One Golden shower. | |
| .. | 6/4. do 2347. | Mrs. Chang, 30 Leedon Drive, Singapore 10. | 1 | Cutting | A. Peter Ewart | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2247 | |
| 7th April 1959 | | | 1 | " | - 2376 | |
| 6th | Sales Bk Dpg. 2348. | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | .. 2499 | |
| " | do | 2349. Mr. Choo, Acct. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | " | .. 1888 (R) | |
| " | do | 2350. Mr. F. Wong, C.S.O. Singapore. | 1 | " | .. 799 (R) | |
| " | do | 2351. Mr. de Silva, 47 Newton Rd., Spore. | 2 | cutting | A. Myrna Braga. | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | V. Mataran | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | Dend. Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | no 2247 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2376 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2635 | |
| " | do | 2352. Mrs. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | " | .. 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1888 | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | Cyp. Killamaurii | |
| " | do | 2353. Dr. Bun, 8 Naroma Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | seedling. | No 2376. | |
| " | do | 2354. Mr. P. Chang, 428-4 Paya Lebar Road, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | A. Wendy Scott | |
| " | do | 2355. Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore. | 2 | " | V. Diana | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Alastair | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | Dend. Strebeloceries | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | no 2104 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1744 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2499 | |
| " | do | 2356. Mr. Koh, 37-39 Chulia St., Spore. | 2 | " | .. 2314 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2197 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2247 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2376 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2376 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1279 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | V. Emma Vande Venter | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Manisaki | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Oriole | |
| " | do | 2357. Min Heng, 3 Binjai Ph., Singapore. | 1 | " | A. Tyrsall. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name | |
|----------------|------------------------|--|----------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| 7th April 1959 | Sales Bk. Op. 2358. | Mr. Jung, P.O. Box 820, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1104 | | |
| 6th | | | 2 | Cuttings | Vanda Diana | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Kewalo | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | 2499 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Diana | |
| | | | 1 | 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | | " | |
| | | | | " | | V. Zuma van devanter | |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2031 (R) | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2353 | | |
| | do - 2360. | Mr. S. C. Thong, Ministry of Educ. Spore 10. | 1 | " | 1226 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1744 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2353 | | |
| | do - 2361. | Mr. Kweh, 19 Puay Hee Ave., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | Cyp. Milmanii | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2353 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2532 | | |
| | do - 2362. | Mr. Chua, 58 Chulia St., Singapore. | 1 | " | 2247 | | |
| | | | 2 | " | 2376 | | |
| | do - 2363. | Mr. K. Y. Chua, 60. Pasir Panjang Rd. Spore. | 2 | " | 2247 | | |
| | | | 2 | " | 2376 | | |
| | | | 2 | " | 2532 | | |
| | do - 2364. | Mr. Hysaya Quo. | 1 | " | 2405 | | |
| | do - 2365. | Mr. Eu Cheow Tang, 9 Siglap View, Spore. | 1 | " | 2499 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2353 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2197 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2247 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2635 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2684 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2636 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2303 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2668 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2515 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2475 | | |
| | do - 2366. | Mr. Loke Lin Swee, 49 Petaling St. K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | 2247 | | |
| 1/4 | Sales Bk. P. pg. 2514. | Mr. Sheth Nirunjan Lalabhai | 6 | plants | | Seedling Wax Palm | |
| | | | 1 pkt. | seeds | | " | |
| 2/4 | do - 2515. | Mrs. Bond, 48 Coronation Rd. West, Singapore 10. | 1 | plant | | Cassia fistula | |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jacaranda | |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pilea | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Jatropha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| 7th April 1959 2nd | Sales Blk Ppf. 2516 | Mrs. Censford, 39 Queen Astrid Pl. Spore 10. | 3 | " | | Mixed Bangs. |
| " | do | 2517 Mrs. Winans, 31 Ridout Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 3 | " | | Corgea pink |
| | | | 3 | " | | " white |
| 3/4 | do | 2518. Mrs. R.A. Hocken hull, 38 Stevens Rd., Spore. | 16 | " | | Mixed Climbers |
| " | do | 2519 Mrs. Wiener, 50 Tanah Merah Besar, Spore. | 16 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do | 2520. Mrs. E. Paey, Headmistress, Temenggung Ibrahim Girls School, Batu Pahat, Johore. | 12 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do | 2521. Mr. Moore, Ulu Tiram Estate, Johore. | 5 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 5 | " | | Strangyloclon |
| | | | 6 | " | | Pinang Rajah |
| 6/4 | do | 2523. Mr. Wilson, 28 Ewart Pl., Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Cestrum |
| " | do | 2524. Mr. Cheong Kee, 160 High Street, K. Lumpur. | 2 | " | | Strangyloclon |
| 8th | do | 2525. Mrs. Ferrie, 6 Bukit Seclap, Spore 10. | 2 | Clumps. | | Ficus |
| " | do | 2526. Mrs. Pohan, 17 Leedon Pl., Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | | Cordyline |
| " | do | 2527 Mrs. McKenzie, 20 Victoria Park Rd., Spore 10. | 6 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do | 2528. Mrs. C. F. Jones, 46 Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Ixora yellow |
| " | do | 2529 Steen Sehested & Partners, P.O. Box 4048, Spore | 1 | " | | Hibiscus yellow |
| " | do | 2530 Mrs. E. W. Lloyds, 9 Woollerton Park, Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Pinanga Laut |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. white |
| | | | 3 | " | | Turnera |
| | | | 2 | " | | Barleria white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Caesalpinia yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cuphea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas Cylon hybrid. |
| " | do | 2531. Mr. Bradshaw, 216A, Belmont Rd., Singapore 10. | 6 | " | | " pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | " carnea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Musaenda red |
| | | | 3 | " | | Spamaeu learii |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 8th April 1959 | Sales Blk Ppg. 2532. | S. C. Frans-Lund, 96 Grauci Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Plant. | | Boug. white |
| 10th .. | — do — 2533. | Mrs. Tumpson, 189A, Cornwall Garden, Spore 10. | 2 | Cuttings | | Dieffenbachias |
| .. | — do — 2534. | Mrs. Blume, 11 Hermit Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | plant. | | Muscuna |
| .. | — do — 2535 | Mrs. Guscotts, 27 Swiss Club Rd., Spore. | 6 | .. | | Clerodendron |
| .. | — do — 2536. | Mr. Gohs, S. H. B., Wharf Office, Spore. | 4 | .. | | Beaumontia grandiflora |
| .. | — do — 2536. | Mr. Gohs, S. H. B., Wharf Office, Spore. | 2 | clumps | | Mixed Groceries |
| .. | — do — 2537 | Mr. Han, Radin Mass School, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | Acalypha |
| 11th .. | — do — 2538. | Mrs. J. A. Lewis, % E. M. M. Co., Dungun, Trennganu. | 12 | .. | | Calophyllum |
| | | | 6 | .. | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 12 | .. | | Casia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | .. | | Pentas ceylon hybrid |
| | | | 2 | .. | | .. coccinea |
| | | | 2 | .. | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 2 | .. | | Acalypha sp. |
| | | | 12 | .. | | Casia fruticosa |
| | | | 6 | .. | | Rain tree |
| | | | 2 | .. | | Ixora aureo-rosea |
| | | | 2 | .. | | .. coccinea |
| | | | 12 | .. | | Hibiscus bushes |
| | | | 2 | .. | | gatrophe |
| | | | 12. | .. | | Lagerstroemia |
| .. | — do — 2542. | Mrs. Lee, 2-F First Ave., Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | .. | | Pinang Rajah |
| .. | — do — 2543. | Mrs. Tan, 2285 Jalan Straits View, Johore Bahru. | 5 | .. | | Mixed shrubs |
| 13th .. | — do — 2544. | Mrs. R. Lu, 16 Barker Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | .. | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 2 | .. | | Tecomania |
| | | | 2 | .. | | Stenobotium stans |
| | | | 1 | .. | | Cochlospermum |
| .. | — do — 2545 | Mrs. Baer, 12 Queen Astrid Pl., Spore. | 8 | .. | | Mixed shrubs |
| .. | — do — 2546. | Miss J. Chan, 70A, Frankle Ave., Spore. | 1 | .. | | Strongylodon |
| | | | 1 | .. | | Muscuna |
| | | | 1 | .. | | Porana volubilis |
| .. | — do — 2547 | Mrs. Thompson, 189A Cornwall Gardens, Spore 10. | 10 | clumps. | | Bambos |
| | | | 6 | .. | | Pinang Rajah |
| .. | — do — 2548. | Mrs. S. F. Scott, 157 Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 9 | plants | | Oreodoxa regia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 3 | Plants | | <i>Caesalpinia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| 13th April 1959. | Exchange. | Mr. H. P. Greensmith, Parks Superintendent, City Hall, Nairobi, Kenya. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Zephy. atrius</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Licuala spinosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Divisoria Woodfordii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ptychosperma McArthurii</i> |
| | Sales Bk Opz. 2367. | Mr. Paul, 22 Midway Drive, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2529. |
| | do 2368. | Che Sudi, 141A Kg. Chantek Lama, Spore. | 1 | " | | .. 2056 |
| | do 2369. | Mr. Chew, Acct. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1780 |
| | do 2370. | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 2 | " | | - 1780. - 2303 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1213 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1885 (R) |
| | do 2371. | Mr. K. H. Lim, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Dend. Tan Seah Boey</i> |
| | do 2372. | Mr. Low, 15 Berrima Rd., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No. 1888 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 1780 |
| | do 2373. | Mrs. Lee, 10 Binjai Hill, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | do 2374. | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Dinger Galistan |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | No 1744 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 2087 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 1780. |
| | do 2375. | Mr. Tan, 76, Jalan Chengkeh, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 2087 (R) |
| | do 2376. | Che Sudi, 141A Kg. Chantek Lama, Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1279 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 2303 |
| | do 2377 | DR. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | - 1780 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2303 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1909 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1930 |
| | do 2378. | Mr. Chew, 25 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Sweet Maggie |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Eileen Addison |
| | do 2379 | Mr. S. Thee, 11 Marsawa Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Spath. Crimson Flush</i> |
| | do 2380. | Mr. Loke, 131D Coronation Rd. Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2056 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Blood shot |
| | do 2381. | DR. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore II. | 1 | " | | A. Freckles |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Prolific. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 1077 | (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | 1256 | (R) |
| 13th April 1959 | Sales Bk. Opp. 2382. | Mr. Lim, | 1 | " | 1883 | (R) |
| | | 20 Jalan Sedap, Spore. | | | 2087 | (R) |
| " | do 2383. | Mr. Lam, | 1 | " | 2516 | |
| | | 278 Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 2056 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2437 | |
| " | do 2384. | Mr. Koh, | 1 | cutting | Vanda Dinger Galistan | |
| | | 500. C East Coast Rd., | 1 | " | A. Puyne Braga. | |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | plant. | Speth. Bangkok hyb. | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No. 2056 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1780 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1780 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1744 | |
| " | do 2385. | Mr. Thung, | 1 | cutting | Vanda Dinger Galistan | |
| | | Ministry of Education, | 1 | seedling | No 2437 | |
| | | Singapore 10. | 1 | " | 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2198. | |
| " | do 2386. | Mr. Leong, | 1 | " | 1744 | |
| | | 54, Lorong H, Tk. Kurau, | 1 | " | 1780 | |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | " | 2198. | |
| " | do 2387 | Mr. Tan, 75 Duchess Rd., | 2 | " | 2215 | |
| | | Singapore 10. | 1 | " | 2056 | |
| " | do 2388. | Mrs. R. Eu, | 1 | " | 1744 | |
| | 2389. | 16 Barker Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | 2303 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2437 | |
| | | | 2 | " | 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2198 | |
| " | do 2390. | Mr. F. H. Lim, | 1 | " | 2303 | |
| | | 5 Teow Leng Rd. Spore 19. | 1 | " | 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2198 | |
| 14th | Sales Bk. P. pg. 2550. | Mr. F. L. Lane, | 1 | plant | Acacia | |
| | | 22 Chung Hill, Spore 10. | 1 | " | Gloriosa | |
| " | do 2551. | Mr. J. S. Kirkham, | 5 | " | Mixed Crocides | |
| | | 188, Cornwall Gardens, Spore. | | | | |
| " | do 2552. | Mrs. J. Skinner, | 1 | " | Crossandra orange | |
| | | 9 Leonie Hill Flats, Spore. | 1 | " | Turnera | |
| | | | 1 | " | Honolulu | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 14th April 1959 | Sales Bl. Pp. 2553 | Mr. R. L. T. Edmett, 1 Jalan Sekolah Lorak, J. B. Bahru. | 1 | Plant. | | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. |
| 15th | do 2554 | Mr. Young, MacDonald House Flat no. 1, Spore. | 1 | " | | Boug. Lady Hudson |
| | do 2555 | Mr. Tay, H. Kong Bank, Johore Bahru. | 2 | " | | <i>Passiflora</i> red |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Jatropha</i> |
| | | | 2 | bulbs | | <i>Quisqualis indica</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cauna Coral</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Duke of York |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Geranium |
| | do 2556 | Mrs. Bruce, 18 Stevens Rd., Spore. | 5 | " | | " mixed |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Turnera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " No 60 |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Tecomania</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Stenobotium stans</i> |
| | do 2557 | Mr. Tan Siang Ann, 20 Kings Mead Rd., Spore 10. | 8 | " | | <i>Tristellateis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 1 | clump | | <i>Pilea</i> sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Osbeckia</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Pandorea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gyrystasia</i> |
| | do 2558 | Mrs. John, 14, Nepal Ph., Spore 5. | 15 | " | | mixed shrubs |
| | do 2559 | Mrs. Young, MacDonald House Flats No. 1, Singapore. | 1 | Clump | | Boug. butiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cuphea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Osbeckia</i> |
| 16th | do 2560 | Mrs. A. K. Boyce, 9 Bishops Gate, Spore | 2 | plants | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | do 2561 | Che Mahmud b. Abu Kassim, 222, Creech Rd., Taiping, Perak. | 24 | bulbs. | | <i>Cannas</i> mixed. |
| | do 2562 | Mrs. Parker, 69 Holland Rd., Spore. | 1 | clump | | <i>Osbeckia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Portulacca</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cuphea</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Turnera</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| | do 2563 | Mrs. Ang Chwee Chai, 143 Haig Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Swietenia</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| 17th | do 2564 | Mrs. P. F. Chesters, 16A, Marry Lane Drive, Singapore 10. | 3 | " | | Boug. mixed |
| | | | 2 | clumps | | <i>Pilea</i> sp. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 17th April 1959. | Sales Bk P. pg. 2565. | Mr. Cessford, 39 Queen Astrid Pl., Spore 10. | 1 | Plant | | Boug. Lady Hudson |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Ceylon hyb. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas Ceylon hyb. |
| " | — do — 2566. | Major Jarvis, B.M. Hospital, Spore. | 1 | " | | Calliantha red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Allamanda |
| | | | 1 | " | | Coratidaea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Orthorippon |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Croptasia |
| " | — do — 2567. | Mr. Bradshaw, 216 A, Belmont Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Cecacie |
| | | | 1 | Clump. | | Ficus |
| " | — do — 2568. | Mr. Oh Gim Quee, 3 Jalan Storey, J. Bahru. | 10 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. Golden Glow. |
| " | Exchange. | Jardim Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 pht. | seeds. | | Garcinia dulcis |
| " | — do — | Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, The Botanic- Garden of the University of- Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | Garcinia dulcis |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 2391. | Mr. Ong Cheng Bee, 313 Upper East Coast Rd., Singapore 16. | 1 | cutting | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| " | — do — 2392. | Mr. Deller, Spoh. | 1 | seedling | | No 2532. |
| " | — do — 2393 | Mr. Khoo Kay Luan, S.T.B., Singapore. | 1 | " | | .. 2532. |
| " | — do — 2394. | Mr. Oh Gim Quee, 3 Jalan Storey, J. Bahru. | 4 | cuttings | | V. Diana |
| 18th | Sales Bk P. pg. 2569. | Mrs. Dumbell, 17 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 3 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | — do — 2570 | Mrs. Chee Beng Siewe, 19 First Street off Siglap Rd. Spore | 7 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | — do — 2571. | Mr. Zve, 10 Malcolm Park, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Hibiscus std. |
| " | — do — 2572. | Mr. Hudson, 13 Camborne Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Boug. buthiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cagea pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Clerodendron paniculatum |
| 20th | — do — 2573. | Mr. Lee, 1005 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | | Boug. mixed |
| " | — do — 2574. | Mr. K. H. Kien, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 2 | clumps | | Mixed Croides |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 20th April 1959 | Sales Bl. Pp. 2575. | Mr. J. P. Spencer Hood, | 36 | Bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | Dunlop Rubber Purchasing Ltd., | 1 | plant | | Hibiscus std. |
| | | Godown 146/8, S.H.B. | 1 | - | | Bang. Ceylon hyb. |
| | | | 1 | - | | " butiana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hibiscus no 7. |
| " | Sales Bl. Off. 2395. | Mr. Tung, | 1 | - | | Dend. Hawaii x D. Schillerii |
| | | P.O. Box 820, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | | no 1883 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1883 (R) |
| | | | 4 | - | | - 2515 |
| " | do 2396. | Mr. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, | 1 | - | | - 1088 (R) |
| | | Singapore II. | 2 | - | | - 2515 |
| " | do 2397 | Mr. Liew, | 2 | Cuttings | | G. Peter Zwart |
| | | 20 Jalan Sedap, Spore. | | | | |
| " | do 2398. | Mr. Thong, | 1 | - | | G. Nancy |
| | | Ministry of Education, Spore. | 1 | - | | G. Bertha Braga |
| " | do 2399 | Mr. Kah, 37 Chulia St. Spore | 1 | - | | G. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | | no 2314 (R) |
| " | do 2400 | Mr. Ong, | 1 | - | | - 1273 (R) |
| | | 45 Thomson Rd., Spore. | | | | |
| " | do 2401 | Dr. Chew, | 1 | - | | - 2668 |
| | | 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2515 |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Helen Adams |
| " | do 2402. | Mr. Tan, | 1 | seedling | | no 2441 (R) |
| | | 76 Jalan Chenghek, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1744 (R) |
| " | do 2403 | Mr. Wee, | 2 | - | | - 2668 |
| | | 37 Chancery Lane, | 1 | - | | - 1849 |
| | | Singapore II. | 1 | - | | - 2197 |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | On. Golden shower var. Coldwell |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dinger var. galistan |
| " | do 2404. | Miss C. S. Heng, | 1 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | 3 Binjai Ph., Spore. | 1 | - | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | no. 1744 (R) |
| " | do 2405. | Mr. Kah, | 1 | - | | - 1427 (R) |
| | | 500C East Coast Rd., | 1 | - | | - 1420 (R) |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | | G. Peter Zwart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dinger var. galistan |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| " | do 2406. | Mr. Hu, | 1 | seedling | | no 1849 |
| | | 3 Jalan Storey, J. Bahru. | 1 | - | | - 2243 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1849 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 20th April 1959 | Sales Bk. Dps. 2407 | Mrs. Chia, 87 Caldecott Hill, Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1744 | (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1420 | (R) |
| | do 2408 | Mr. R. Zu, 5 Baker Rd., Spore II. | 1 | " | - 1744 | (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1849 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1936 | |
| | do 2409 | Che Ismaawi, Kg. Melayu, Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | do 2410 | Mr. Ding, 92-2C, Jurong Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2668 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2243 | |
| | do 2411 | Mr. Tan, 75 Duchess Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2553 | |
| | do 2412 | Mr. Lee Toh Ming, 994A, Upp. Thomson Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | - 2619 | |
| | do 2413 | Che Mohd. Salim Hussein, 44 Duker Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2243 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1849 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2530 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1936 | |
| | do 2414 | Mr. Boen David, 204, Tg. Katong Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2194 | |
| 21st | do 2415 | Mr. Hu Wei Ming, 3 Jalan Storey, J. Bahru. | 4 | Cuttings | V. Diana | |
| | Sales Bk. Pps. 2576 | Mrs. Milner, 125-1 Ang Neo Ave., Singapore. | 2 | plants | Delaux regia | |
| | | | 2 | " | Peltophorum | |
| | | | 3 | " | Boug. Rosa catalina | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Poultoni | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Spore Beauty | |
| | | | 3 | " | Honolulu red | |
| | do 2577 | T. M. Hamzah, Mentri Besar, Kota Bahru, Kelantan. | 2 | " | Strongylosdon macrobotrys | |
| | do 2578 | Mr. J. L. Cowans, Sungai Toh Pawang Estate, Kedah. | 6 | " | Mucuna Bennettii | |
| | do 2579 | Mr. D. Retnasamy, 428-6, Paya Lebar Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | Artuella | |
| | | | 3 | " | Acaias | |
| | do 2580 | Dist. Council Office (H.Q.), Bintulu, Sarawak. | 1 | " | Erythrina indica | |
| | 2581 | | 1 | " | Peltophorum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Spathodea campanulata | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 21st April 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2580 2581. | District Council Office (H.O.) Bintulu, Sarawak. | 4 | Plants | | Boug. Cypheri |
| | | | 4 | " | | " formosa |
| | | | 4 | " | | " glabra sandleriana |
| | | | 4 | " | | " Rosa catalina |
| | | | 4 | " | | Lantana camara |
| | | | 4 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 4 | " | | Boug. Lady Hudson |
| | | | 4 | " | | Barleria cristata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta Plumieri |
| | | | 2 | " | | Galphimia glauca |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus no 7 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " - 12 |
| | | | 2 | " | | " - sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Sporoclea carnea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora sunliet |
| | | | 2 | " | | Kopsia fruticosa |
| | | | 2 | " | | Pentas carnea |
| | | | 2 | clumps | | Verbena |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Tamarindus |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra emarginata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Bauhinia acuminata |
| 22nd | - do - 2582 & 2583. | Judges Chambers of Court, Supreme Court, Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | " | | " Marandra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gliricidia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Oreodoxa regia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Barleria cristata |
| | | | 2 | " | | Boug. Golden Glow |
| | | | 1 | " | | Brousselia calycina |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda erythrophylla |
| | | | 4 | " | | " luteola |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Ceylon hyp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Randia macrantha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Corgea tomentosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | " velutina |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mucuna Bennetti |
| | | | 1 | " | | Odontadenia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stephanotis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Passiflora quadriglandulosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gustavia superba |
| | | | 10 | clumps. | | Zephy. Malayan cross |
| | | | 10 | " | | " Lindleyana |
| | | | 10 | " | | Pancratiun |
| | | | 9 | plants | | Hibiscus nos. B, 8, 11, 12, 17, 40, 48, 54, 77. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 22nd April 1959. | Sales Bk. Pp. 2584. | Dr. Jacob, | 2 | Plants | | <i>Strongyloda</i> |
| | | 23, Jasmine Rd., Spore 20. | 1 | " | | <i>Odontadenia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Boug. rosa-catalinae</i> |
| " | - do - 2585 | Mr. King, 5 Holland Rd. Drive, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| " | - do - 2586 | Mrs. Thompson, 187A, Cornwall Gardens. | 2 | " | | <i>Iresine.</i> |
| " | - do - 2587 | Mrs. Huang, 125 R Eng Neo Ave, Singapore. | 1 | Clump | | <i>Diastenbachia</i> |
| " | - do - 2588 | Mr. M. H. Dunn, 33 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Spondias leeri</i> |
| | | | 15 | bulbs. | | Mixed <i>Cannas</i> |
| " | - do - 2589 | The Sect. Spore Turf Club, 146 Robinson Rd., Spore. | 12 | plant | | <i>Madrus thorn</i> |
| | | | 77 | " | | Cherry tree |
| " | Exchange | E. Hodgkin, Shelleys, Hare Hatch, Twyford Berks, Wargrave 419. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Cela nitida</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ochroma lagopus</i> |
| " | ✓ - do - | Hortus Botanicus, Zagreb, Marulicev TRG 9A, Jugoslavia. | 1 | " | | <i>Zephyranthes citrinae</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Tub-espatis</i> |
| " | ✓ - do - | Major V. F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England. | 1 | " | | <i>Aleurites moluccana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Arca triandra var.</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cyrtostachys debba</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Crivista Woodfordii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ptychosperma saundersiana</i> |
| " | Sales Bk P. 2590 | Mrs. Belmont, RAF Tengah, Singapore. | 30 | bulbs. | | <i>Cannas mixed.</i> |
| " | 21st Sales Bk Op. 2416. | Mrs. Lewis, % Fraser Neave, Singapore. | 2 | seedlings | No 2532 | |
| " | - do - 2417 | Mr. Yap Peng Geck, 14 Mt. Elizabeth, Spore. | 1 | " | - 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| " | - do - 2418 | Mrs. Mawray, 9 Camden Park, Spore 11. | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| " | - do - 2419 | Miss S. Y. Lee, 67 Cavenagh Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | " | - 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| " | - do - 2420 | Mrs. Lewis, % Fraser Neave. | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | - do - 2421 | Mr. S. H. Tan, 82 Orchard Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2532 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| 22 nd April 1959 | Sales Bk Opn. | Mr. K. L. Chee, | 1 | Seedling | No 2623 | |
| 21 st | | 9 Balmoral Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| " | do | Mrs. Cressford, | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| " | do | 39 Queen Astrid Pl., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2684 | |
| " | do | Mrs. W. G. Thurston, | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| " | do | 6 King Albert Pl., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| " | do | | 1 | " | - 2532 | |
| " | do | | 1 | " | - 2243 | |
| " | do | Mr. Z. C. William, | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | 12-B, Swiss Club Lane, Spore. | 1 | " | - 2532 | |
| " | do | Mr. S. Y. Ham, | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| " | do | 12 Holland Grove Terrace. | | | | |
| " | do | Mrs. Locherbu, | 2 | cuttings | G. Anne Brage | |
| " | do | 12 Adam Park, Spore. | 1 | " | V. Diana | |
| " | do | Mrs. Yap Peng Geck, | 2 | " | G. Deborah | |
| " | do | 14 Mt. Elizabeth, Spore. | | | | |
| " | do | Mrs. Faisalamb, | 1 | seedling | No 2247 | |
| " | do | 22 Holland Pl. Flats, Spore. | | | | |
| " | do | Mrs. Bradshaw, | 1 | cutting | Vanda Diana | |
| " | do | 216A, Belmont Rd. Spore | | | | |
| " | do | Mrs. Greene, | 1 | plant | Perestesia elata | |
| " | do | 211A Belmont Rd. Spore. | | | | |
| " | do | Mrs. C. M. Lee, | 2 | cuttings | G. Deborah. | |
| " | do | 304, Jalan Hajjah, Spore. | | | | |
| " | do | Miss S. Y. Lee, | 1 | plant. | Perestesia elata | |
| " | do | 67 Cavenagh Rd., Spore 9. | | | | |
| " | do | Mr. Rutter, | 1 | seedling | No 2215 | |
| " | do | 7 Cable Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | - 1849 | |
| " | do | Mr. Z. S. Looi, | 1 | " | - 2668 | |
| " | do | 1005-B Upper Thomson Rd., | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| " | do | Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2247 | |
| " | do | | 1 | " | - 2684. | |
| " | do | Mrs. Boosestock, | 2 | cuttings | G. M. Dei | |
| " | do | 154 Mayor Rd., Spore. | | | | |
| " | do | Dr. N. K. Law, | 1 | seedling | No 2684 | |
| " | do | 43 Dei Tiang Hans Park, | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| " | do | Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| " | do | | 1 | " | - 2215 | |
| " | do | Mr. Rutter, 7 Cable Rd., Spore. | 2 | cuttings | G. M. Dei | |
| " | do | Mr. Sukias, | 3 | " | G. M. Dei | |
| " | do | 21 Bt. Tunggul Rd., Spore. | | | | |
| " | do | Mr. E. C. William, | 1 | " | G. Bogor. | |
| " | do | 12-B, Swiss Club Lane, | | | | |
| " | do | Singapore. | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 22nd April 1957 | Sales Blk Opp. 2441 | Dr. N.K. Law, 43 Dei Tiong Ham Ph., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Md. Haniff |
| 21st | - | - | 1 | seedling | | No 2532. |
| - | - do - | 2442. Mr. Lewis, % Fraser Heave, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 2635 |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | - 2675 |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | - 2636 |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | - 2668 |
| - | - do - | 2443 Mrs. Burrells, 17 Farwood Ave. Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. A. Braga. |
| - | - do - | 2444. Mrs. Donald, % Borneo Colln. Singapore. | 1 | seedling. | | No 2532. |
| - | - do - | 2445 Mrs. R.P. Newell, 62 Kings Rd. Spore. | 5 | cuttings | | A. M. Dei |
| - | - do - | 2446. Mrs. Town, 44 Nassim Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Ceranda |
| - | - do - | 2447 Mrs. Lagerberg, 18 Lyndwood Grove, Spore. | 1 | " | | Crachnis |
| - | - do - | 2448. Mrs. Mearns, 14 Dei Tiong Ham Ph., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Braga |
| - | - do - | 2449 Mrs. Cottrell, 10 Dalvey Estate, Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Deborah |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | A. A. Braga |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | A. M. Dei x Trifasciata |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | A. Bogor |
| - | - do - | 2450. Mrs. D. Blank, 53B, Nutmeg Rd., Spore. | 2 | seedling cuttings | | No 2532. Aranda. |
| - | - do - | 2451. Mrs. Pope, % Winchester Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | | Aranda |
| - | - do - | 2452. Mr. Thorston, 6 Kings Albert Ph. Spore. | 1 | " | | A. M. Dei x Trifasciata |
| - | - do - | 2453 Mrs. Combe, 5 Gallop Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | A. Bogor |
| - | - | - | 1 | seedling. | | V. Diana |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | No 2532 |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | - 2623 |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | - 2739 |
| - | - do - | 2454. Mrs. Lowe, 2 Woodlerton Ph., Spore. | 2 | " | | - 2623 |
| - | - | - | 2 | " | | - 2739 |
| - | - | - | 1 | cutting | | Aranda |
| 23rd | Sales Blk Pgs. 2591. | Mrs. Leid, 22 Kheam Hock Rd. Spore. | 1 | plant. | | Honolulu white |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | " red |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | Cania spectabilis |
| - | - do - | 2592. Mrs. L. C. Hoffman, 16 Swettenham Rd., Singapore 10. | 3 | " | | Boug. Rosa catalina |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | Pentas |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | Ruellia |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | Cloddendron calomitocous |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | Hibiscus sp. |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | Eranthemum wattii |
| - | - | - | 1 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 23rd April 1959 | Exchange | The Assistant Principal, Nigerian College of Tech. Zaria. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Justicia betonica</i> <i>Garcinia dulcis</i> <i>Miconia hookeriana</i> <i>Piper nigrum</i> |
| 24th | Sales Bk. Op. 2455 | Mr. S. P. Livingstone, 112 Jalan Mustafa, J. Bahru. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>A. Deborah</i> <i>V. Nam Kee</i> |
| " | Sales Bk. P. pg 2593 | Mrs. J. F. Mac Donald, 23 Shelton Rd., Spore 11. | 12 | plants | | <i>Justicia</i> <i>Sorbus</i> <i>Thunbergia</i> <i>Malva viscus</i> <i>Lagerstroemia</i> |
| 25th | do - 2594 | Mr. Pouliar, Chief Sec. Office, Singapore. | 6 | " | | <i>Moon flowers</i> <i>Sponsoea learii</i> <i>Selaginella</i> |
| " | do - 2595 | Mrs. Luellen, 6 Cistic Hill, Spore 10. | 2 | " | | |
| 27th | do - 2596 | Mrs. Parry, 75 Jalan Seudai, Johore Bahru. | 1 | clump. | | |
| " | do - 2597 | Mrs. Pichering, 24 Swiss Club Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Duranta</i> <i>Bang. Spore beauty</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Brunfelsia</i> <i>Solanum</i> <i>Lagerstroemia</i> <i>Portlandia</i> <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> <i>A. Eileen Addison</i> <i>V. Zuma van deventer</i> <i>V. Rubella</i> No 2635 - 2636 - 2668 - 2675 - 2684 - 2515 - 2303 - 2499 - 788 (R) - 1007 (R) - 1845 (R) - 1930 (R) - 1883 (R) - 1716 (R) - 1744 (R) - 1930 (R) |
| " | 251 - Sales Bk. Op. 2456 | Mr. Chan Sing Chung, 13 Station Street, K. Lumpur. | 1 | Cutting | | |
| " | | | 1 | " | | |
| " | | | 1 | Seedling | | |
| " | | | 1 | " | | |
| " | | | 1 | " | | |
| " | | | 1 | " | | |
| " | | | 1 | " | | |
| " | | | 1 | " | | |
| " | | | 1 | " | | |
| " | do - 2457 | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, | 1 | " | | |
| " | do - 2458 | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Spore. | 1 | " | | |
| " | do - 2459 | Mrs. Tan, 48 Margoulia Rd. 10. | 1 | " | | |
| " | do - 2460 | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Singapore | 1 | " | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | V. Nam Kee |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1059 (R) |
| 27th April 1959 | Sales Bk Opp. 2461. | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bogor |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Maggie Dei x Trichofasciata |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | - | | Crachnoglottis Brown Bars |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Nam Kee. |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2684 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2636 |
| " | do | 2462. Mr. Lim, 36 Mounts Hill Terrace, Spore | 1 | - | | - 1744. |
| " | do | 2463. Mr. Tan, 76 Jalan Chengkeh, Singapore. | 2 | - | | - 1888 (R) |
| " | do | 2464. Mr. Thong, Ministry of Educ. Spore 10. | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bogor |
| | | | 2 | - | | Crachnoglottis Brown Bars |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dinger var. galistan |
| " | do | 2465. Miss C.S. Hong, 3 Binjai Pk. Singapore 21. | 1 | - | | Crachnoglottis Brown Bars |
| " | do | 2466 Mr. Quek, 19 Pway Hee Ave. Spore | 1 | - | | A. Amy Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dinger galistan |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 3040 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 788 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739. |
| " | do | 2467 Mr. Moh Eng, 3 Teo Kim Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | - 2636 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2675 |
| " | do | 2468 Mr. Miller, Kelau Estate, Kulai, Johore. | 1 | - | | - 2696 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2636 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 |
| | | | 3 | Cuttings | | V. Diana |
| | | | 3 | - | | V. Amy |
| | | | 2 | - | | Aranda Deborah |
| | | | 6 | - | | A. Maggie Dei |
| " | do | 2469. Mrs. Kwok, 59 Merryu Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2696 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2696 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 3040 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2675 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 27th April 1959 | Sales Blk. Pgs. 2470. | Mr. Yeo, 9 Lyod Gardens, Spore 9. | 1 | Seedling | No 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3040 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2255 | |
| | | | 2 | " | " 2696 | |
| " | Free By Air Mail. | Prof. J.W. Purseglove, College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad. B.W.I. | 1 pht. | seeds | | Tacca cristata |
| " | Exchange. | The Hortus pomologicus, Dobele, P.O. Box 11, Latvia, U.R.S.S. | 1 | " | | Bentuckia nicobarica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cyrtostachys lakka |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pandanus Houlletii |
| 28th | Sales Blk. Pgs. 2599 | Mr. Holiday, 86 Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 5 | plants | | Duranta |
| | | | 5 | " | | Malvaviscus |
| | | | 5 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 5 | " | | Hibiscus mixed |
| | | | 5 | " | | Cassia fruticosa |
| | | | 5 | " | | Calliantha pink |
| | | | 5 | " | | Caesalpinia ylw. |
| | | | 5 | " | | Stenobotium stans |
| | | | 5 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 10 | " | | Passiflora laurifolia |
| " | do 2600 | Mr. C. Wong, 20 Hua Guan Ave., Spore 21. | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Scindapsis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Zebraia |
| " | do 2601 | Mrs. C. Ho 21 Windsor Park, Spore. | 2 | plants | | Boug. glabra var. magnifica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Maranta deliciosa |
| | | | 3 | " | | Strongylodon |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. Golden Glow |
| | | | 1 | " | | Clerodendron Thoussonae |
| " | do 2602 | Mrs. Koh Gek Lay, 32, Duneanu Rd., Spore 11. | 32 | bulbs | | Mixed Connas |
| 29th | do 2603 | Mr. W. Heng, 1st Thomas Walk, Spore | 6 | plants | | Crossandra orange |
| " | do 2604 | Mrs. J. Mc. Teer, 12 Binjai Walk, Spore 21. | 1 | " | | Poinsettia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jatropha |
| | | | 2 | " | | Russelia sarmentosa |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Selaginella |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Acalypha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda |
| | | | 2 | clumps | | Orbeckia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | 2 | clumps | | Iresine |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cuphea |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Hibiscus sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Pedicularanthemum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Phyllanthus |
| | | | 2 | " | | Galphimia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Passiflora red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pandorea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Flour flower |
| | | | 2 | " | | Sponsoea learii |
| | | | 2 | " | | Stigmaphyllon |
| 29th April 1959 | Sales Bk Pgs. 2605. | Mrs. Zsney, | 2 | " | | Bauhinia |
| | | 2 Chatsworth Ave., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Ruellia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jatropha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Panax |
| | | | 1 | " | | Ixora red |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pedicularanthemum |
| | | | 4 | " | | Caesalpinia |
| | | | 5 | " | | Galphimia |
| | | | 3 | " | | Barleria |
| | | | 2 | " | | Croton |
| | | | 2 | " | | Roepellia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cecalypha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Allamanda |
| | | | 2 | clumps | | Iresine |
| | | | 2 | " | | Balsam |
| | | | 2 | " | | Vines |
| | | | 9 | plants | | Mixed Climbers |
| | | | 2 | " | | Phaleria |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Cecalypha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | " | | Juranta |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 5 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Panax sp. |
| | | | 1 | plnt. | | Bauhinia megalandra |
| | | | 1 | " | | " violacea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra emarginata |
| | | | 1 | " | | " surinamensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia occidentalis |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Indigofera endicaphylla</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Parkia Roxburghii</i> |
| 30th April 1959. | Sales Bk. P. pg. 2611. | Mrs. S. F. Scott, 157, Holland Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | plants | | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Odontadenia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gustavia superba</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> no B. |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> |
| " | do | 2612. Mrs. Steggles, 14 Narouma Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | - | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| | | | 1 | clump | | <i>Vinca</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pilea</i> |
| " | do | 2613. Mrs. Chee, 19, 1 st Street, off Siglap Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Strongylodon</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Justicia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Jacobinia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ixora</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gloriosa</i> |
| " | do | 2614. Mrs. Lax, 2. Oretania Ph. Avenue, Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Mussaenda ylw.</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | red |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> no 48 |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Thunbergia affinis</i> |
| " | do | 2615. Mrs. Young, 11 Dunsfold Drive, Spore. | 2 | - | | <i>Carex sage white</i> |
| 1 st May 1959. | do | 2616. Mrs. Wong, 16 Dunsfold Drive, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Paspiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tristellateis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Zing. butti</i> |
| " | do | 2617. Mrs. Chua, 9 Windsor Park Rd., Spore 20. | 1 | clump. | | <i>Cuphea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Sansevieria</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Turnera</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. |
| " | do | 2618. Mr. Javier , Jarvis, 3. M. B. Singapore. | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| 2 nd | " | do | 2619. Mr. Suth, G. H. Q. Spore. | 20 | " | " |
| " | do | 2620. Mrs. Williams, 32 Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 45 | bulbs | | <i>Canna lemon</i> |
| | | | 45 | " | | " Coral. |
| " | do | 2621. Mrs. Armitage, 2 Ardmore Ph., Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Caesalpinia mixed</i> |
| " | do | 2622. Mr. Chong, 2. Siglap Banks, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Malva viscus</i> |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | <i>Cister</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|--------------|--|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4th May 1959 | Sales Bl Pgs. 2623. | Mr. Baulter, 549 Upp. Serangoon Rd. Spore. | 2 | Plants | | Cassia fistula |
| " | do 2624. | Mrs. Boyles, 7 Victoria Pl. Close, Spore 10. | 6 | " | | Strongylocodon Mixed Climbers. |
| " | do 2625 | Mr. Cheng, 31 Colman St. Spore | 2 | " | | Pilea |
| " | do 2626. | Mrs. Moore, 100 Jervois Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Mucuna. |
| " | do 2627 | Mr. Koh, | 5 | cuttings | | Balsam |
| " | do 2628. | Mr. Jarvis, B.M.H. Spore. | 2 | plants | | Mixed Dieffenbachia |
| " | Exchange Division of Botany, Indian Agr. Research Institute, New Delhi, India. | | 1 pkt. | Seeds. | | Ruellia Carpentaria arborescens. |
| " | Sales Bl Pgs. 2471. | Mr. K. H. Lim, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd. Spore 14. | 1 | seedling | | No 1363 (R) |
| " | do 2472. | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Spore. | 1 | plant. | | - 1270 (R) |
| " | do 2473 | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | cutting | | D. Clingy |
| " | do 2474. | Mr. Lee, 13 Thomson Rd., Singapore | 1 | plant | | C. Marie Maggie |
| " | do 2475. | Mr. Loh, 1317 Coronation Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | cutting | | D. dim Tei Tang |
| " | do 2476. | Mr. Choo, Cont. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | D. Clingy. |
| " | do 2477. | Mr. Lam, 278 Serangoon Rd. Spore. | 2 | cuttings | | D. Mustard |
| " | do 2478. | Dr. Chew, 62 St Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Yellow Curbs |
| " | do 2479. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 3 | seedlings | | C. Eileen Addison |
| " | do 2480. | Mrs. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore 21. | 1 | cutting | | No 2353. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 1423 (R) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Yellow Curbs |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Mustard |
| " | | | 1 | " | | No 2353. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 1930 (R) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | D. Yellow Curbs |
| " | | | 1 | " | | C. M. O. shielded |
| " | | | 1 | " | | C. Marie Maggie |
| " | | | 1 | " | | C. Eileen Addison |
| " | | | 1 | " | | C. Marie Maggie |
| " | | | 1 | " | | No. 2353 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 1863 (R) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 1744 (R) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2353 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | C. Mauve star |
| " | | | 1 | " | | C. Pink Pearls |
| " | | | 1 | " | | C. Capama |
| " | | | 1 | " | | C. Brown Bars |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|--------------|----------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 5th May 1959 | Sales Bk Ppg. 2631 | Mrs. O'Brien, 16 Camborn Rd., Spore 11. | 5 | Plants | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | — do — 2632 | Mr. Loh, 64 Peng Geck Ave., Singapore. | 6 | " | | Diefenbachias |
| 6th " | Exchange. | Mr. Davidik Vaclav, Uetice, c.p. 4, pp. Krasna Flora, Mad/ Vltavous, Czechoslovakia. | 1 pht. | seeds. | | Carapa guianensis |
| " | — do — | Monsieur de Directeur, Moravske Museum V Brne Brno, Tchecoslovaquie. | 1 | " | | Psidium Canthyanum |
| 7th " | — do — | Botanist & Senior Agriculture Research Officers, Division of Botany, Dept. of Agr., Ceylon, India. | 1 | " | | Piper nigrum |
| " | — do — | E. de Sarau, 1107 Alabama Ave., West Palm, Florida, U. S. A. | 1 | cutting | | C. Hookeriana var. alba. |
| " | — do — | 2 | " | " | | V. Prolific |
| " | Sales Bk Ppg. 2633 | Mrs. Scollay, 19 Malcolm Rd., Spore | 1 | plant | | Caesalpinia |
| " | — do — 2634 | Mrs. Bond, 48 Coronation Rd., west, Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | Houolulu red |
| " | — do — 2635 | Mrs. Williams, 76 Ngie Bldg., Orchard Rd., Singapore | 1 | " | | Oralis |
| " | — do — 2636 | Mrs. Lim Koon Hock, 67 Jalan Sea View, Spore 15. | 5 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | — do — 2637 | Mr. M. P. Carson, 1A Bishop Gate, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Begonia |
| " | — do — 2638 | Mr. Lian, T. T. College, Singapore | 1 | " | | Pentas |
| " | — do — 2639 | Mrs. Carson, 1-A. Bishop Gate, Spore 10. | 4 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| 8th " | — do — 2638 | Mr. Lian, T. T. College, Singapore | 1 | clump | | Stenolobium stans |
| 9th " | — do — 2639 | Mrs. Carson, 1-A. Bishop Gate, Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| 9th " | 5/5/59 Sales Bk. Ppg. 2489 | Dr. S. Swi, % Nam Kee Nursery, Spore 10. | 2 | clumps | | Portulacae |
| " | — do — | | 16 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cammas. |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | Madras Thorn |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | Diefenbachia |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | Pilea |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | Mixed Aroides |
| 9th " | 5/5/59 Sales Bk. Ppg. 2489 | Dr. S. Swi, % Nam Kee Nursery, Spore 10. | 1 | seedling | | no 2056 |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | " 2255 |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | " 2515 |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | " 2529 |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | " 2553 |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | " 2668 |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | " 2696 |
| " | — do — | | 1 | " | | " 3040 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|--|----------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 11th May 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2640. | Mr. Cotterell, 10 Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 2 | Plants | | Usalpligis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | - | | Saraca indica |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cerbera |
| " | do 2641. | Mrs. Mac Donald, 23 Shellford Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | - | | Lantana sellowiana |
| | | | 3 | - | | " mixed |
| | | | 1 | - | | Clerodendron |
| | | | 3 | - | | Acacia |
| " | do 2642. | Mr. Loh, 64, Peng Geck Ave., Spore | 1 | clump. | | Episcia |
| " | do 2643 | Mr. Cotterell, 10 Dalvey Estate, Spore 10. | 2 | plants. | | Saraca |
| " | do 2644. | Mr. Jarvis, B.M.H. Spore | 3 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2645 | Mr. Solamalai. | 1 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| " | Free | Chandra Pillay, Rubber Research Station, K.L. | 1 | 1 ph (2) seeds | | Saraca indica |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 2490. | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | " taipingensis no 1363 (R) |
| " | do 2491 | Mr. K. H. Lim, 1315 Mpp. Serangoon Rd., Spore | 1 | - | | 1716 (R) |
| " | do 2492. | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | 1273 (R) |
| " | do 2493 | Mr. Loh, 131D, Coronation Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | 1863 (R) |
| " | do 2494. | Mr. Liew, 20 Jalan Sedap, Singapore. | 1 | - | | 1512 (R) |
| " | do 2495 | Mrs. Tan, 48 Margoulionth Rd., Spore | 1 | - | | 2198 (S) |
| " | do 2496 | Mr. Chew, Sect. Gen. Office, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | 1888 (R) |
| " | do 2497. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | - | | V. Ruby x V. tessellata |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. E. Addison |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. E. Addison |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Capana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| " | do 2498. | Dr. Chew, 62, St. Patrick Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | A. Ann Black |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. M. Mason |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | no 1260 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 1888 (R) |
| " | do 2499 | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Singapore | 1 | - | | 1883 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Brown Bras. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 11th May 1959 | Sales Bl. Of. 2500 | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Pk., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Lee Siew Chin |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Nancy |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella. |
| 12th | do 2501 | Mrs. Lim, 29 Sembawang Estate, Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Lee Siew Chin |
| | do 2502 | Mrs. Thong, Ministry of Education, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Capama |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. M. Maggie |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Rubella |
| | do 2503 | Mrs. Lee, 14 Lorong M, Telok Kurau, Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Ruby x tessellata |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | A. Peter Zwart |
| | | | 1 | " | | No 1059 (R) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 1780 (S) |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2194 |
| | do 2504 | Mrs. Jarvis, B. M. H. Spore. | 1 | cutting | | V. Diana |
| | do 2505 | Mrs. F. A. Pereira, 173 St. Timoth Rd., Spore 4. | 1 | seedling | | No 2211 |
| 12th | do 2506 | Mrs. Pereira, 146 B. 3rd Klang Rd., K. L. | 1 | cutting | | A. flos-aeris insignis |
| | | | 3 | " | | V. Diana |
| | Exchange. | R. Kotoucek, Horni Bory 77, Okres Velke Mezirici, Ceskoslovensko, (Czechoslovakia) Europe. | 1 | 1 pkt. seeds | | Cinnamomum zeylanicum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Piper nigrum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Annona muricata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Areca catechu |
| | | | 1 | " | | Carica papaya. |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 2646 | Mrs. Garnett, 17 Malcom Pk., Spore. | 4 | plants. | | Honolulu red. |
| 13th | do 2647 | Mrs. Cressford, 39 Queen Astrid Pk. Spore. | 2 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do 2648 | Mrs. Bennett, 26 E. Brigay Pk. Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Iron flower |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sponocaea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mussaenda. |
| | do 2649 | Mrs. Loh, 64 Peng Gek Lee Spore. | 2 | " | | Alocasia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Episcia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Diefenbachia |
| | do 2650 | Mrs. Bogars. SATK. | 2 | " | | Lagerströmia |
| | do 2651 | Mrs. Bowler, 8 Dalvey Rd., Spore 10 | 2 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | Sales Bl. Of. 2507 | Dato Sir Mahmud b. Mat, Kuantan. | 1 | " | | Spath. Prinsor selfed. |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Red River |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Kinloch Smith |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2398 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2391 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2684 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|----------------------------|---|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2303 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2499 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2668 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| 13th May 1959 | Sales Bl. Pp. 2508 | Mr. Chan Amenchote, Brigadier General, Police Dept. Bangkok. | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2638 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2499 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2668 | |
| | | | 4 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 4 | " | - 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1007 (a) a. Louise Wong. | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | A. Tyersall | |
| | | | 3 | " | A. Mohd Haniff. | |
| | | | 2 | " | A. Bertha Braga | |
| 14th " | 14/5/ Sale C 2663 | M. Roeske, Dept. of Finance, Hollandia, Neth. New Guinea. | 1 plt. | seeds | | Lagerstroemia speciosa (pink) " (Purple) |
| " | Free | President, Municipal Commissioner, Dili, Timor. | 1 | " | | Cecilia auriculiformis |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Pterocarpus indicus |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Pithecellobium dulce |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Bixa orellana |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Cordia cylindrostachya. |
| " | Exchange | Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Garden of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | Amma mauricata |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Jurio zibethinus |
| " | Free | P. Bateson, Education Dept. Port Moresby, Papua. | 1 | " | | Mangosteen |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 2652 | Mr. Elias, 8 Leonie Hill Rd. Spore. | 1 | plant | | Gliricidia |
| " | do 2653 | Mrs. Serevasam 153 Leedon Rd. Spore 10. | 18 | bulbs. | | Cassia spectabilis Cannas mixed. |
| " | do 2654 | Miss Chung, 6N Dalvey Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Calliandra pink " red |
| 15th " | do 2655 | Dr. Jacobs 23 Jasmine Rd. Spore 23. | 3 | " | | Honolulu mixed |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gliricidia |
| | | | 20 | bulbs. | | Cannas mixed. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 15th May 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2656. | Mrs. Caminada, | 3 | Plants | | Boug. Poultonii |
| | | 3 Queen Astrid Pk., Spore. | 2 | " | | Alocasia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Philodendron |
| | - do - 2657 | Mrs. Shepherd, | 4 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | | 89 Caldecott Hill, Spore. | | " | | |
| | - do - 2658 | Mrs. Caminada, | 4 | " | | Hibiscus std. mixed. |
| | | 3 Queen Astrid Pk, Spore. | 4 | clumps | | Portulacca |
| | | | 28 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | - do - 2659 | Mrs. Dumbell, | 2 | plants | | Bougs. |
| | | 17 Holland Hill, Spore. | | | | |
| | - do - 2660 | Mr. Lee, | 1 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | 97 Serangoon Garden Estate. | | | | |
| | - do - 2661 | Mr. Keilly, | 4 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | Bristol Estate, Spore. | | | | |
| | Exchange | David Barry Jr., | 1 pht | seeds | | Raphis humilis |
| | | California Jungle Gardens, | 1 | " | | Platyceerium coronarium |
| | | 11977 San Vicente Boulevard, | | | | |
| | | Los Angeles 49, California, USA. | | | | |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2509. | Mr. V. S. Thayer, | 1 | cutting | | A. M. Haniff |
| | | 66 Lorong A, Telok Kurau, | 1 | plant | | D. Lim Chong Min |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No 2532 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2696 |
| 16th | - do - 2510. | Mr. P. L. Pereira, | 1 | " | | " 1883 |
| | | K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | | " 1215 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1423 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V'the Eillen Hoa |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Eileen Addison |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Melia Ann |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| | Exchange | Karel Zartos, Flostovince, | 1 pht. | seeds | | Cinnamomum zeylanicum |
| | | pp Krasna Flora, Mad/Vltavou, | 1 | " | | Durio zibethinus |
| | | Czechoslovakia, Europe. | 1 | " | | Hymenaea courbaril |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hivea brasiliensis |
| | Sales Bk Pp. 2662. | Mrs. Grimbert | 4 | plants | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | 199 Leedon Rd., Spore 10. | | | | |
| | - do - 2664. | Mr. Yeoh Cheng Wah, | 4 | " | | Mixed Bougs. |
| | | 104 Foo Jong Estate, Spore 28. | 1 | " | | Hibiscus No 44. |
| | - do - 2665 | Mr. Louise, | 2 | " | | Saintpaulia |
| | | 43 Coronation Rd. West. 10. | | | | |
| 18th | - do - 2666. | Mr. Rose, 80 Ridley Ph., | 1 | clump. | | Zebrina |
| | | Singapore 10. | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 18th May 59 | Sales Blk Pp. 2667. | Mr. Jarvis, B. M. H. Spore. | 1 | Plant | | Honolulu red |
| " | do_2668. | Mrs. Lecomber, 73 Nge Ann Bldg., Prochard Rd., Spore | 11 | " | | Picalypha mixed shrubs |
| " | do_2669. | Mrs. W. H. Spensley, 8 Lady Hill Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Boug. Ceylon hyb. |
| " | do_2670. | Mrs. Lee, 14 Telok Kurau, Lorong M. | 1 | " | | Crossandra |
| " | do_2671 | Mrs. Chia, 49 Norfolk Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Honolulu red |
| " | Sales Blk Op. 2511. | Mr. Choo, Cmt. General Office, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | " white |
| " | do_2512. | Dr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore | 1 | seedling | | Crossandra yellow |
| " | do_2513. | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St. | 1 | cutting | | Boug. |
| " | do_2514. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | Lantanas |
| " | do_2515. | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore II. | 1 | seedling | | Canna mixed |
| " | do_2516. | Mr. Thong, Ministry of Educ. Spore II. | 1 | cutting | | Bougs. |
| " | do_2517. | Mr. Peter J. Kwok, 59 Marrayn Rd., Spore II. | 1 | seedling | | Crossandra yellow |
| " | do_2518. | Mrs. P. W. Wong, 18A Louise Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | | C. E. Addison |
| | | | 1 | | | No 2247 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2376 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | plant | | - 1226 |
| | | | 1 | | | D. Sari Mariyo |
| | | | 1 | | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| | | | 1 | | | D. strelocerus |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. M. Maggie |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Emma Van Deventer |
| | | | 2 | | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No. 1888 (A) |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Nancy |
| | | | 1 | | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2353 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2306 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2306 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1930 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2243 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2376 |
| | | | 2 | | | - 2306 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 18th May 59 | Sales Bk Ops 2519. | Mrs. Chia, 49 Norfolk Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | A. Nancy |
| | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | " | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2353 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2437 |
| " | do-2520. | Mrs. Lee, 14 Lorong M, Tk. Kurau, Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 1723 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2405 |
| " | do-2521. | Che Bedeh, 18+1 M/s. Jln Langat, K. Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | | A. M. Maron |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No. 1104. |
| " | do-2522. | Mrs. Tan, 27 Cambridge Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2353. |
| " | do-2523. | Puan Haji Ruyayah, 83 Ayer Molek, Jalan Dato Datu, Jalore Bahru. | 1 | " | | - 2376 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2376 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2437 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2306 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2314 |
| " | do-2524. | Mr. R. B. Pereira, 146-B, 3rd M/s. Klang Rd., Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | | Giranthera Ann. Black |
| | | | 2 | " | | " Bloodshot |
| " | do-2525. | Mr. Jarvis, B.M.H. | 1 | seedling | | No 2437. |
| 19th | do-2526. | Mrs. Thomas, B.S.P. Seria, Brunei. | 1 | " | | - 2056 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2515 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2619 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2636 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2668 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2696 |
| " | do-2527. | Mr. J. Lowe, 2 Wallerton Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 2516 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2353. |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Ellen Harris |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Tan Seah Boey |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Max Lewis |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Mr. Waialeale |
| " | do-2528. | Mr. J. 166 Belmont Rd. Spore. | 1 | " | | D. Hawaii |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Paleface |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Max Lewis |
| | | | 1 | " | | D. Streb. x phal. |
| " | do-2529. | Mr. Bond, 48 Coronation Rd. West. | 1 | seedling | | No 2215 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|--|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| 19th May 59 | Sales Bk Opp. 2530. | Visitor | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| " | - do - 2531. | N. K. Lau, 43 Dei Tiong Ham. Singapore 10. | 1 | cutting | A. Catherine | |
| " | - do - 2532. | Mrs. R. Combe, 10 Gallop Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | seedling | No 2353 | |
| " | - do - 2533. | Mr. Chee Keng Long, 9 Bahmoral Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | - 2056 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2532. | |
| " | - do - 2534. | Mr. Ho Jan Hon, Dept. of Chemistry, Singapore 3. | 1 | " | - 1227 (D. Max Lewis). | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2104 (D. Marissa). | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2056 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2499 | |
| " | - do - 2535 | Mr. A. J. Kane, 28 Queen Astrid Park, Spore. | 1 | plant | D. Nora Potter | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya Mairs | |
| " | - do - 2536. | Mr. C. H. Lim, 57 Chee Hoin Ave. Spore 11. | 1 | " | D. Lim Chong Min | |
| | | | 1 | " | D. Lim Chong Min | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2194. | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2532. | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2056 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684. | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2553. | |
| " | - do - 2537. | Mrs. Lockertic, 12 Adam Park, Spore. | 1 | cutting | A. Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Peter Stuart | |
| " | - do - 2538. | Mr. H. Rutter, 7 Cable Rd., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | No. 2441 (D. Bramfieldii x D. d'Alberta) | |
| " | - do - 2539. | Mrs. Linda Yang, Spore. | 1 | plant. | D. Lilitha | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | V. Ruby x V. tessellata | |
| " | - do - 2540. | S. H. Tan, 82 Orchard Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | A. Nancy | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 4 | " | V. Diana | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|--------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant. | | Cattleya Moira |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Sunda Island x Schulleri |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Herbert Ong |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Sunda Island |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1273 |
| 19th May 59. | Sales Bl. Pp. 2541. | Mrs. Yap, 14 Mt. Elizabeth, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Galistan triple cross |
| " | - do - 2542. | Mr. Loh Fong Sen, Ministry of Health, Spore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Pompadour. |
| 20th | Free | Lam Soon, gorong, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 2697 |
| | | | 16 | - | | - 2623 |
| | | | 8 | - | | - 2649 |
| | | | 12 | - | | - 2619. |
| | | | 4 | Flasks | | - 3084 |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 3086 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 3085 |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 2672. | Mr. Keng, 10 Lloyd Gardens, Spore. | 6 | plants | | Mixed climbers |
| | - do - 2673. | Mrs. Yap Peng Geck, 14 Mt. Elizabeth, Spore. | 6 | - | | - shrubs |
| | - do - 2674. | Mrs. Chia, 783, Mt. Bettem Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - St paulia. |
| 21st | - do - 2675. | Mr. Smith, 19 Victoria Pl., Spore 10. | 2 | clumps | | Calathea |
| | | | 1 | - | | Murraya |
| | | | 2 | clumps | | Mixed broads |
| 23rd | - do - 2676 | Mr. Loh, 64 Peng Geck Ave. Spore. | 3 | plants | | Euphorbia |
| | - do - 2677 | Madaun Lim, 29 Amber Rd., Katong. | 1 | clump. | | Dieffenbachia. |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Congea pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ixora |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pilea sp. |
| | - do - 2678 | Mrs. Hanny, 397, Alexandra Rd., Singapore. | 2 | - | | Galphimia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Pentas carnea |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | Episcia |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 2543. | Mr. Thaver, 66 Lorong A. Th. Kurau Rd. | 1 | plant. | | D. Max Lewis |
| 25th | - do - 2544. | Mrs. Wee, 24 Oriole Crescent, Singapore II. | 1 | seedling | | No 2532 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1279 |
| | - do - 2545. | Mr. Choo, Cent. General Office, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | D. Ang Swee Kim |
| | - do - 2546 | Mr. H. H. Lim, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | D. Max Lewis |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1930 |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 2679. | Mrs. Williams, 32 Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 13 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|--------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| 25th May 59. | Sales Bl. Op. 2557 | Mrs. Liew, 54 Marrayn Rd, Spore 11. | 1 | Seedling | No 2499 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | A. Peter Ewert | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2499 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2530 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1363 | |
| | do-2558 | Che Bedah, 1874 m/s. Ulu Langat, K. L. | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | do-2559 | Mr. Zander, 8 Madany Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | - 2499 | |
| | do-2560 | Mr. Chan, 75 Duchess Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | do-2561 | Mr. George Foo, 6 Jap An Phak St., K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353. | |
| | do-2562 | Mr. R. Scott, c/o Straits Times, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | V. Zuma van deventer | |
| | | | 1 | - | P. elata | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2376 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2532 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1780 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2530 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 3040 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2532 | |
| 26th | Free. | Ag. Senior Agronomist, Dept. of Ag. Fed. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | Saraca bijuga Flacourtia rukam |
| | Exchange. | Elisabeth Mikhailova, Agriculturist, Excavator, Taskhent 33, USSR. | 1 | - | | Hibiscus abelmoschos " esculentus " mutabilis " tiliaceus |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 2680. | Mr. Sariden Lee. | 3 | plants | | Strongylodon macrobotrys |
| 27th | Free. | Richard L. Brovalli, 880 Upham Street, San Luis Obispo, California, U.S.A. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | Grammatophyllum speciosum |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|--|----------|-----------------|-------------|--|
| 27th May 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2681. | Mr. Keng, 10 Lloyd Gardens, Singapore 9. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| " | do 2682. | Mr. Loh, 64 Peng Gek Ave, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Euphorbia</i> |
| " | do 2683 | Mr. B. L. Pereira, 15 Marigold Drive, Spore 20. | 6 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2684. | Mr. Koh, Coronation Nursery, Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Rain tree |
| " | do 2685. | Mr. Goh, 101 Siglap Rd., Spore 15. | 5 | " | | <i>Murraya</i> <i>Acacia</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Op. 2563. | Mr. Koh, Coronation Nursery, Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | No. 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2532 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2553 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2635 | |
| " | do 2564. | Mr. Goh, 101 Siglap Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| 28th | Sales Bk Pp. 2686. | Kian Kee Nursery, 3 Gentle Rd., Spore. | 24 | plants | | <i>Cassia mixed</i> |
| | | | 24 | " | | <i>Cynsana</i> |
| | | | 24 | " | | <i>Tembusu</i> |
| " | do 2687 | Mrs. Mac Clay, 5 Everton Park, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Gardenia florida</i> |
| " | do 2688. | Mr. C. Dumbell, 17 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 6 | " | | <i>Corya saye white</i> Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2689 | Mrs. Henry, Ulu Tiram Estate, Johore. | 6 | " | | <i>Orthriphon</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Beloperone</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Angelonia</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Lantana mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| 29th | do 2690. | Miss Seah, 54 Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | clasp plant. | | <i>Tribulus</i> <i>Mucuna</i> |
| " | do 2691. | Mr. Chan, Anglo Chinese School. | 1 | " | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| " | do 2692. | Mrs. Clinton, 25 Caldecott Hill, Spore | 1 | " | | <i>Pilea sp.</i> |
| " | do 2693 | Che Zukipli B. M. P. Co., Seria, Brunei. | 1 | " | | <i>Pilea sp.</i> <i>Clerodendron nutans</i> |

Exchange. (28/5/59).

The Hortus Pomologicus,
Dobele, P.O. Box 11,
Latvia, U.R.S.S.

| | |
|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1 pht. seeds. | <i>Pinanga kuhli</i> |
| 1 " " " | <i>Jacaranda filicifolia</i> |
| 1 " " " | <i>Isotoma longiflora</i> |
| 1 - - - | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> |
| 1 - - - | <i>Painceana regia</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | | | 9 | Cuttings | | Bang. Golden Glow |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Jatropha karacasana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Phyllanthus |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Osbeckia |
| 29th May 59 | Sales Bk. Pp. 2694. | Mr. J. V. Gray, 146-3 Leedon Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | " | | Yellow bamboo |
| " | Sales Bk. Pp. 2565. | Mr. Chan, Police H. Q. Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | seedling | No 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2623 | |
| 1st June 1959 | — do — 2566 | Mr. Wong, T. T. S. H. Spore. | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| " | — do — 2567 | Mr. Soh, 15. River Valley Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | — do — 2568. | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore 11. | 1 | " | - 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1957 | |
| " | — do — 2569 | Mr. Liew, 20 Jalan Seclap, Spore. | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| " | — do — 2570 | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| " | — do — 2571. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | - 2388 | |
| " | — do — 2572. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | " | - 736 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2388 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2389 | |
| " | — do — 2573 | Mr. Paul, 428-4, Paya Lebar Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2441 | |
| " | — do — 2574. | Mrs. Peter Kwok, 59 Marryn Rd., Singapore 11. | 1 | " | - 1279 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2325 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739. | |
| " | — do — 2575. | Mrs. Siew, 54 Marryn Rd. Spore 11. | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684 | |
| " | — do — 2576. | Mr. Lee, 1-B Thomson Rd., | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | | | 5 | " | - 1744 | |
| " | — do — 2577 | Mr. Thang, Ministry of Educ. Spore 10. | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 736 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2388 | |

152.50

16 00 House allow. 3000

168 50

25.00

143.50 Sewa rumah.

220.00

26.00 W. Sewa rumah.

236.00

25.00 Sewa rumah

211.00

16 00

25.00

185.00

25.00

160.00

R S.

Tuan Pengurus

Gratuity

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| 220.00 | |
| 15.00 | |
| <u>235.00</u> | (1) |
| 15.00 | |
| <u>250.00</u> | (2) |
| 15.00 | |
| <u>265.00</u> | (3) |
| 15.00 | |
| <u>280.00</u> | (4) |
| 15.00 | |
| <u>295.00</u> | (5) |
| 15.00 | |
| <u>310.00</u> | (6) |
| 15.00 | |
| <u>325.00</u> | (7) |

工廠：呈嘉坡梧槽千那律五十八號

電話：三五二六

呈嘉坡梧槽千那律四十一號

財



| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1st June 1959 | Sales Bk Pgs. 2578 | Mr. Lee, 14 Lorong M. Th. Kurau, Spore. | 2 | Seedlings | No 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2675 | |
| | - do - 2579 | Mr. Kiam Kee, 3 Gentle Rd., Spore. | 7 | " | 1936 | |
| | | | 2 | " | 2696 | |
| | - do - 2580 | Mr. Ho, 15 Tg. Katong, Spore. | 3 | " | 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2675 | |
| | | | 2 | " | 1744 | |
| | | | 4 | " | 3040 | |
| | - do - 2581 | Mr. Goh, 101 Siglap Rd. | 1 | " | 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1780 | |
| | - do - 2582 | Mr. Ng, 142 - E Rangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 1849 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 3040 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1780 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 1744 | |
| | Exchange | Mr. A. Voon, Joo Chiat Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Cutting | A. Ann Black | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Bloodshot | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Louise Wang | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Dainty | |
| | | | 1 | " | A. Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Premier | |
| | | | 3 | Seedlings | No 2499 | |
| | | | 2 | " | 2515 | |
| | | | 5 | " | 2635 | |
| | | | 7 | " | 2636 | |
| | | | 5 | " | 2675 | |
| | | | 5 | " | 2684 | |
| | | | 5 | " | 1780 | |
| | | | 10 | " | 1849 | |
| | | | 10 | " | 2196 | |
| | | | 10 | " | 2215 | |
| | | | 5 | " | 2247 | |
| | | | 3 | " | 2306 | |
| | | | 10 | " | 2314 | |
| | | | 7 | " | 2376 | |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 2695 | Mrs. Young. | 2 | plants | Passiflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Climetis | |
| | - do - 2696 | Mrs. Steggle, 14 Narona Rd., Spore II. | 2 | " | Caesalpinia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Boug. Penang dark var. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1 st June 1954 | Exchange | Mr. Davidik Vaclav, Vsetice, E.P. 4, pp. Krasna Flora, Had/Utavou, Czechoslovakia, Europa. | 1 | Seeds | | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> |
| 2 nd | Sales Bk Pgs. 2697. | Mr. Huteheer, 20 Rebecca Pl., Spore 10 | 8 | plants | | <i>Cortocarpus heterophyllum</i> |
| " | do 2698. | Mr. Leatham, 2 F. Lermist Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Injured shrubs |
| " | Sales Bk Pgs. 2583. | Mr. Liew Peng Hon, P.O. Box 150, K. Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| " | Exchange. | Dr. P. O. Wiche, Sugar Industry Institute Réduit, Mauritius. | 1 | " | | <i>Lantana red</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | yellow. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Abett. cochinal</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Mauve Star</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Phyllis Mah</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Myrna Braga</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>A. Louise Wong (1007)</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. J. H. Smith No 5</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>V. the Howell Mundell (1840)</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Aranda Mauve Star</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Pink Pearls |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Mars |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Vanda Mataram</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Sir Man Kam Lo |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Rosalia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Jean Kinloch-Smith |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Bali |
| " | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Dend. Broomfieldii</i> x <i>D. antelope</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Pompadour</i> (selfed). |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Dang Tei</i> x <i>D. Tan Chye Sian</i> |
| 3 rd | Sales Bk Pgs. 2699 | Mr. H. F. Rowe, 2 Cluny Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | <i>Brounfelsia</i> |
| " | do 2700 | Miss Grimbert, 199 Leedon Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| " | do 2701 | Supt. Moh, % S.H.B. Police H.Q., Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>Courea</i> |
| " | do 2702. | The Ford Motor Co of Malaya, P.O. Box 243, Spore. | 1 | " | | <i>Pilea sp.</i> |
| " | | | 20 | bulbs | | <i>Scindapsus</i> |
| " | | | 20 | " | | <i>Canna Azalea</i> |
| " | | | 20 | " | | " Flame |
| " | | | 20 | " | | " Amber |
| " | | | 20 | " | | " Reinedestutgard |
| " | | | 20 | " | | " President Meyer |
| 4 th | do 2703 | Mr. Lah, 64 Peng Gek Ave, Singapore | 5 | plants. | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Pgs. 2584. | Raja Munda of Perak, Ipoh, Perak. | 2 | clumps | | Injured <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| " | | | 3 | seedlings | | No 2532 |
| " | | | 2 | " | | " 2303 |
| " | | | 2 | " | | " 2194 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " 2234 |

Orchids cuttings & seedlings taken by
A. Voon of Joo Chiat Road in Exchange.
Please enter in Outward book.

1. A. Anne Black (cutting)

1. A. Bloodshot "

1. A. Louise Wong "

1. A. Dainty "

1. A. Bertha Braga "

1. V. Premier "

3 - 2499 (seedling)

2 - 2515 "

5 - 2635 "

7 - 2636 "

5 - 2675 "

5 - 2684 "

5 - 1780 "

10 - 1849 "

10 - 2196 "

10 - 2215 "

5 - 2247 "

3 - 2306 "

10 - 2314 "

7 - 2376 "

[Signature]
1/6/59.

Che' Juvahli

2/6/59

Please record the following Orchid cuttings
in Outward book as exchange to Dr. P.O. Wiche
Sugar Industry Institute Re'duit Mauritius.

1 Aranda Mauve Star

1 " Pink Pearls

1 " Mars

1 Vanda Watarani

1 " Sir Man Kam Lo

1 " Rosalia.

1 " Jean Kinloch Smith

1 " Bali

1 Dendrobium Bromfieldii x D. antelope

1 " Pompadour (selfed)

1 " Dang Toi x D. Tan Chye Siam

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Seedlings | No 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2668 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1840 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| 5th June 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2704 | Mr. Yesh, 9 Swin Club Rd., Singapore 11. | 100 | plants | | <i>Acalypha riamensis</i> |
| " | do 2705 | Mr. Ong, 76 Grange Rd., Singapore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| " | do 2706 | Mr. Ho, 21 Windsor Pl., Singapore. | 4 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2707 | Mrs. Hutcheson, 22 Rebecca Park, Spore 10. | 100 | " | | <i>Acalypha riamensis</i> |
| " | do 2708 | Mr. Palani Samasi, 316 Dunearn Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | do 2709 | Mrs. Burrells, 17 Farwood Ave., Spore 21. | 9 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| 6th | do 2710 | Officer in charge, 2 Cluny Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | " | | <i>Tembusu</i> |
| " | do 2711 | Mrs. Mac Kenzie, 20 Victoria Pl. Rd., Spore 10. | 12 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |
| 8th | do 2712 | Mr. Segar, 6 Marryn Rd., Spore 11. | 6 | cuttings | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2713 | Mr. Tee, 32 Carpenter Rd., Singapore. | 3 | plants | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| " | do 2714 | Mr. Segar, 6 Marryn Rd., Spore 11. | 5 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2715 | Mr. Segar, 6 Marryn Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| " | do 2716 | Mr. Tee, 32 Carpenter Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| " | do 2717 | Mr. Tee, 32 Carpenter Rd., Singapore. | 8 | " | | <i>Madras thorn</i> |
| " | Exchange. | A. Birch, Middle Egypt Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Salacia prinosides</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cucumis sativa</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Leea rubra</i> |
| " | | | 1 | " | | <i>Scivola fruticans</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 2585 | Mr. Lee, 1-3 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 3 | seedlings | No 2215 | |
| " | do 2586 | Mr. Choo, Cent. General Office, Spore | 1 | plant. | | <i>Dend. Herbert Ong</i> |
| " | do 2587 | Mr. Show, 124 Thomson Rd., Spore. | 4 | seedlings | No 2215 | |
| " | do 2588 | Mr. Loh, 131 D Coronation Rd., Spore | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| " | | | 1 | " | - 2388 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 8th June 1959 | Sales Bl Opg. 2589 | Mr. Liew, 20 Jalan Sedap, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | | <i>C. Peter Ewart</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1888 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2437 |
| | do 2590 | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore II. | 1 | | | - 2516 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1930 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1716 |
| | do 2591 | Mr. F. Wong, 658 Holly Innocents Lane, Singapore 19. | 1 | | | - 1227 |
| | do 2592 | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Ph., Singapore. | 1 | | | - 1273 |
| | do 2593 | Moh., 37 Chulia St. Spore. | 1 | | | - 1270 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1260 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1863 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1569 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2388 |
| | do 2594 | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Cyrtopodium hulmannii</i> |
| | do 2595 | Mr. T.W. Tan, 4, Tew Chew St., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Wendy Scott</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2388 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2197 |
| | | | 2 | | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2194 |
| | do 2596 | Mr. Thong, Ministry of Educ. Spore 10. | 1 | | | - 2388 |
| | do 2597 | Mrs. Lee, 14 Lorong M, Th. Kurau, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1888 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2198 |
| | | | 2 | | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2314 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2437 |
| | do 2598 | Mrs. Wong, 18 A, Lewis Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2353 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2255 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2516 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2198 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2314 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2197 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2196 |
| | do 2599 | Mrs. Liew, 54 Murray Rd., Spore II. | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Bertha Braga</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | no 2031 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2215 | |
| 8th June 1959 | Sales Bk Op. 2600. | Mrs. Peter Kok, 59 Marryn Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | - 2031 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2215 | |
| " | _do_ 2601 | Mr. Mok, 5 Teow Kim Eng Rd., Singapore. | 9 | " | - 2255 | |
| | | | 6 | " | - 2146 | |
| | | | 8 | " | - 2194 | |
| " | _do_ 2602. | Mr. Chang Poh, 75 Duchess Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| " | _do_ 2603 | Mrs. Tan, 27 Cambridge Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| " | _do_ 2604. | Mr. Yap, 500 Sime Ave., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| " | _do_ 2605 | Mr. Goh, 101 Siglap Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2197 | |
| " | _do_ 2606. | Mr. Ng, 142-E, Rangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2197 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| " | _do_ 2607. | Mr. Wee, 481-P, Changi Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| " | _do_ 2608. | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkstone Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353. | |
| 9th | _do_ 2609 | Che Rasid, Dungun, Trengganu. | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| " | Sales Bk Ppg. 2714. | Mrs. Ong, 143 Haig Rd., Singapore. | 2 | plants | Delonix regia | |
| " | _do_ 2715 | Mr. E. T. Edmnett, 1 galan Sekolah Arab, Johore Bahru. | 4 | " | Hibiscus mixed | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|----------------------|---|---|--|-------------|--|
| 9th June 1959 | Sales Bk. Pgs. 2716. | Mrs. Postlethwaite, 3 White House Park, Singapore. | 3 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 1 | Bulbs. plants " " " " " " clump. | | <i>Canna mixed</i> <i>Hibiscus</i> std. <i>Haiwatha</i> " " <i>Red Rover</i> " sp. <i>gatropha</i> <i>Conyza</i> sage white " pink <i>Boug.</i> mixed <i>Isime</i> |
| 10th | do 2717 | Lady Bandon, Air House, Spore. | 57 | bulbs. | | Mixed <i>Cannas</i> |
| 11th | do 2718 | Mrs. Smith, 19 Victoria Pk., Spore 10. | 4 | plants | | Mixed shrubs. |
| 12th | do 2719 | Mrs. Macksey, 9 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 2 | " | | Honolulu white |
| | do 2720 | Dr. Ng, 153, Binjai Walk, Spore 21. | 2 2 2 2 | " " " " | | <i>Phyllanthus</i> <i>Lantanas</i> <i>Russelia juncea</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | do 2721 | Mrs. Draggett, 31, Newton Rd., Spore 11. | 1 phyt 1 1 1 | seeds " " " | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Caesalpinia</i> Sealing Wax palm. |
| | do 2722 | Mr. Loh, 64 Peng Gek Ave., Singapore. | 2 | clumps | | Mixed <i>Groites</i> . |
| | do 2723 | Mrs. Scholfield, 196, Cornwall Gardens, Singapore 10. | 1 1 | plant " | | <i>Conyza</i> sage white " pink |
| | do 2724 | Mr. Ng, 286 Margaret Drive, Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> |
| | Sales Bk. Op. 2610. | Che Zakariah, 12 Siglap Lane, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 2353. |
| | Exchange. | Jardim Botanico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 phyt. 1 1 | seeds " " | | <i>Anaxogoria javanica</i> <i>Arenya undulatifolia</i> <i>Peristrophe acuminata</i> |
| | do | Director Dept. of Agriculture, Stock & Fisheries, Port Moresby, New Guinea. | 1 | " | | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> |
| 15th | Sales Bk. Op. 2611 | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1909 |
| | do 2612 | Mr. Thong, Ministry of Edu., Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Strebloceris</i> |
| | Exchange. | Cypress Gardens, Florida, U.S.A. | 1 phyt. | seeds | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| 15th June 1959 | Sales Bk. Opp. 2613. | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1363 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 1273 | |
| " | do_2614. | Dr. Chew, 62 St. Patrick Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 2056 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2104 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2635 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2529 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | V. Rubella | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | Quelia cum | |
| " | do_2615 | Mr. Soh, 24. Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | No 1308 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2529 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | A. Pink Pearl | |
| " | do_2616. | Mr. Liew, 29 Jalan Sedap, Spore | 1 | seedling | No 2529 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2353 | |
| " | do_2617 | Min Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore | 1 | " | 2696 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 1888 | |
| " | do_2618 | Mr. P.H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore 14. | 1 | cutting | A. Nancy | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | A. Peter Ewart | |
| " | do_2619 | Mrs. P.W. Wong, 18A. Lewis Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | seedling | No 2635 | |
| " | do_2620. | Mrs. Peter Koh, 59 Marrayn Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | 1883 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2635 | |
| " | do_2621. | Mrs. Siew, 54 Marrayn Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | 2056 | |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | 2635 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2739 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2623 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2696 | |
| " | do_2622. | Mr. Yap, 500 Sims Avenue, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | A. Peter Ewart | |
| " | " | " | 1 | seedling | No 2553 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2635 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2530 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2696 | |
| " | do_2623. | Che Zakaria, 12 Siglap Lane, Spore. | 1 | " | 2739 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2696 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2553 | |
| " | do_2624. | Mr. Moh, 5. Teo Kim Eng Rd., Singapore. | 7 | " | 2529 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 3040 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2553 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2739 | |
| " | do_2625. | Miss Molly Goh, 14 Siglap Lane, Spore. | 1 | " | 2530 | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 2739 | |
| " | do_2626 | Mr. Tan, 75 Duchess Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | " | 2553 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 15th June 1959. | Sales 34 Op. | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkstone Rd., Spore. | 2 | Seedlings | No 2623 | |
| | | | 2 | " | 2530 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2619 | |
| | do 2628 | Mr. P.H. Ling, 85 New Market Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2675 | |
| | do 2629 | Mr. Andrew Geo, T.T.C. Paterson Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | " | 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2696. | |
| " | Sales 34 Pps. 2725. | Mr. Chan, 202A Belmont Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | plant. | | Acalypha. |
| 16th | do 2725 | Mrs. Thompson, 189A Cornwall Gardens. | 2 | " | | Acalypha. |
| " | do 2727 | Mr. Lloyds, 9 Wooderton Ph., Spore 10. | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa. |
| " | do 2728 | Mr. Wee, P.T.S. Thompson Rd., Spore | 10 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " | do 2729 | Mr. P. Swoyng, 3 Koh Chuan Ave., Spore | 3 | plants. | | Chodanthes |
| " | do 2730 | Mrs. Elder, 37 Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 12 | bulbs | | Cannas red |
| | | | 12 | " | | " orange |
| | | | 12 | " | | " yellow |
| | | | 12 | " | | " Peach. |
| " | do 2731 | Mr. Phillips, 1 Palm Ave., Siglap, Singapore. | 4 | cuttings | | Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | seedling palm |
| " | Sales 34 Op. 2630. | Mr. Geddes, 4 Gallop Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | seedling | No 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2696 | |
| " | do 2631 | Mr. Liew Peng Hou, P.O. Box 150, K. Lumpur. | 1 | plant | | Dend. Pale Face |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Syaj |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Purple Veins |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | Oranda Pink Pearl |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Frachles |
| | | | 1 | " | | Orandanthe Wendy Scott |
| " | do 2632 | Mr. Gwee Teng Kai, Hwa Keow School, Kemaman, Trengganu. | 1 | seedling | No 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2306 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2530 | |
| | | | 1 | " | 2056 | |
| " | Exchange | Major V.F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England. | 1 pht. | seeds | | Elaeis guineensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Oncosperma horridum |
| " | (4/2/59). Free. | Cedar Girls Pr. School. | 10 | plants | | Casuarina |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |

16th June 1959
4th Feb.

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 5 | Plants | | <i>Clerodendron macrocarpum</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Asystasia</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | Mixed <i>Angelonia</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Ruellia juicea</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | " <i>sarmentosa</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Conyza mixed</i> |
| | | | 4 | " | | Boug. mixed |
| | | | 5 | " | | <i>Orthosiphon</i> |
| | | | 5 | " | | Mixed water plants |
| | | | 40 | bulbs | | " <i>Zephyranthes</i> |
| | | | 3 | plants | | <i>Muscina bennettii</i> |
| | | | 30 | " | | Mixed <i>Aroids</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | " <i>Coleus</i> |
| 16th June 1959 | Free | Chief Justice House. | 1 | " | | <i>Lantana pink</i> |
| 4th Feb. | | | 1 | " | | " white |
| | | | 1 | " | | " yellow (tall var.) |
| | | | 1 | " | | " orange |
| | | | 20 | bulbs | | <i>Canina aureolin</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | " <i>Cum ber</i> |
| | | | 20 | " | | " <i>strawberry</i> |
| | | | 8 | plants | | <i>Jatropha pandurifolia</i> |
| | | | 12 | " | | <i>Galphimia glauca</i> |
| | | | 8 | " | | <i>Lantana yellow dwarf</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Clerodendron Thomsonae</i> |
| " " | - do - | Gan Eng Seng School. | 1 | " | | <i>Mirabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Kalanchoe sp.</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Antigonum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Lantana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Begonia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gloriosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Clematis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Bauhinia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hydrocotyle</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Opuntia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Honey suckle |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Crinum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Ixora</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Dioscorea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Thespesia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oralis dispar</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Cloe</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Agave</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Coranthus</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Scindapsus</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Drynaria</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 16th June 1959 | | | | | | |
| (12th Feb. -) | Free. | Bona Vista Park. | 10 | Plants | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 10 | " | | Filicium |
| " (20/2-) | - do - | Teachers Training College, Singapore. | 2 | " | | Aibiscus mixed |
| | | | 4 | " | | Criminum |
| | | | 2 | " | | Allamandas |
| | | | 3 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| | | | 3 | " | | Coreopsis grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lonicera macrantha |
| " " | - do - | Belvedere School, Singapore. | 4 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 4 | " | | Ixora coccinea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Gardenia florida |
| | | | 3 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 3 | " | | Caesalpinia ylw. |
| | | | 4 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mixed Bouqs. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Aibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 60 | bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| " 3/3 - | - do - | General Hospital, Singapore. | 16 | plants | | " Bouqs. |
| | | | 6 | " | | Calliandra surinamensis |
| | | | 4 | " | | Ixora aureo-rosea |
| | | | 3 | " | | Duranta |
| | | | 2 | " | | Congea sage white |
| | | | 2 | " | | " pink |
| " 5/3. | - do - | Elling Mixed School. | 10 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 8 | " | | Cinnamonum |
| | | | 11 | " | | Saraca mixed |
| | | | 10 | " | | Spathodea |
| | | | 4 | " | | Madras thorn |
| " " | - do - | Orchard Rd. Police Station. | 8 | " | | Mixed potted plants |
| | | | 8 | " | | " shrubs. |
| " 13/3 | - do - | St. Michael School. | 8 | " | | Madras thorn |
| " " | - do - | Griffith School. | 2 | " | | Clerodendron Thomsonae |
| | | | 2 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 3 | " | | Crossandra ylw. |
| | | | 3 | " | | Gulphimia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 3 | " | | Angelonia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Beloperone |
| | | | 2 | " | | Pentas Ceylon hyb. |
| | | | 3 | " | | Begonia coccinea |
| " " | - do - | Principal Delta School. | 25 | " | | Madras thorn |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 10 | Plants | | Acacia |
| | | | 10 | " | | Spathodea |
| | | | 5 | " | | Impatiens |
| | | | 5 | " | | Bixa |
| | | | 5 | " | | Ixora yellow |
| | | | 5 | " | | Crossandra yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | Calliandra red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Pentas Ceylon hyb. |
| | | | 2 | " | | " coccinea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tecomaria capensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Galphimia glauca |
| | | | 5 | " | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| 16th June 1959 | Free. | Convent of Good's helpers. | 6 | " | | Mucuna |
| 18th March | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jacaranda |
| | | | 1 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 10 | " | | Casuarina |
| | | | 10 | " | | Poinsettia |
| " 24/3 | - do - | - do - | 6 | " | | Mucuna |
| | | | 1 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia fistula |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jacaranda |
| | | | 1 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Casuarina |
| | | | 10 | " | | Poinsettia |
| " 2/4. | - do - | Teachers Training College | 4 | " | | Saraca indica |
| | | | 5 | " | | Cerbera |
| | | | 5 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 10 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 10 | " | | Peltophorum |
| " 4/4. | - do - | Jurong English School. | 2 | " | | Cuphea juroliensis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 2 | " | | Caesalpinia pulcherrima |
| | | | 2 | " | | Thunbergia erecta var. alba |
| | | | 2 | " | | Orthosiphon |
| | | | 2 | " | | Turnera white |
| | | | 2 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 2 | " | | Boug. butiana |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mixed Lantanas |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 2 | " | | Ixora coccinea |
| | | | 2 | dupl. | | Alternanthera |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 16th June 1959 | | | 2 | Plants | | <i>Barleria cristata</i> |
| 4th April | | | 2 | - | | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp. |
| | | | 8 | cuttings | | Mixed <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| | | | 5 | plants | | <i>Alocacias</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Aglaonema</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Coratylina</i> |
| | | | 12 | " | | <i>Sansevieria</i> mixed. |
| .. | Free | Naval Base. | 5 | " | | <i>Casuarina</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Calliandra</i> red |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Duranta</i> blue |
| | | | 2 | " | | Boug. |
| | | | 8 | " | | <i>Sponax</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Antigonum</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Porana volubilis</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Passiflora</i> pink |
| .. | - do - | Anglo-Chinese Jr. School. | 1 | " | | <i>Congee</i> pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " sage white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Morning glory |
| | | | 1 | clump. | | Balsam |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gerbera</i> pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Wormia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus</i> pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Petreaea volubilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Lantana camara</i> |
| | | | 1 | sub. | | <i>Canna aureolin</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Vinca</i> var. alba |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Passiflora</i> pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Jacaranda</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Clematis triloba</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | <i>Peccacia</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gloriosa superba</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Crotos</i> mixed. |
| .. | 7/4. | - do - | 8 | " | | <i>Oreodoxa</i> |
| | | | 8 | " | | Mixed Climbers |
| | | | 3 | clumps | | " <i>Philodendron</i> . |
| .. | - do - | Spore Inf. Regiment, Ulu Pandan Camp. | 68 | plants | | Mixed plants. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 16th June 1959 | | | | | | |
| 14th April | Free | Beach Rd. Police Station. | 30 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " (21/4) | -do- | Calvary Baptist Church. | 10 | plants | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 10 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 10 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 6 | " | | Acacia |
| " (23/4) | -do- | Tanglin Girls School. | 250 | Cuttings | | Cordia |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 2 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 25 | " | | Mixed Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 2 | clumps | | Balsam. |
| " (28/4) | -do- | Elling Boys School. | 6 | plants | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 5 | " | | Delonix |
| | | | 5 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 5 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 5 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 5 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cordyline |
| | | | 5 | " | | Sansevieria |
| | | | 30 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " (2/5) | -do- | Anglo Chinese School. | 30 | bulbs. | | " Cannas |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 4 | " | | Calophyllum |
| | | | 4 | " | | Ereodoxa regia |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mixed Crotons |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenobium stans |
| | | | 1 | " | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. buttiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Petraea volubilis |
| | | | 3 | " | | Congea pink |
| | | | 3 | " | | " sage white |
| | | | 3 | " | | Calliandra emarginata |
| " (4/5) | -do- | Ramakrishna Mission, | 2 | " | | Boug. glabra var. sandariana |
| | | Boys Home. | 5 | " | | Lantana mixed |
| | | | 1 | " | | Boug. buttiana |
| | | | 4 | " | | Tabernaemontana sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | | Cleodendron paniculata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gardenia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus mixed |
| | | | 20 | bulbs. | | Canna mixed |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Calliandra Calliandra |
| | | | 2 | " | | Turnera white |
| | | | 3 | " | | Malva viscus red. |
| " (5/5) | -do- | Telok Kurau Eng. School. | 40 | " | | Mixed shrubs. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 16th June 1959 (5th May ..) | Free | Marine Police. | 30 | Plants | | Mixed Croides |
| " (6/5) | - do - | Govt. Chinese Pr. School, Sing Pah Rd. | 10 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 10 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 10 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 5 | " | | Boug. mixed |
| | | | 4 | " | | Calliandra |
| | | | 3 | " | | Duranta blue |
| | | | 4 | " | | Mixed Hibiscus bushes |
| | | | 10 | " | | " Lantanas |
| | | | 4 | " | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 40 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| " (12/5) | - do - | Boys Scout Ass. | 26 | plants | | Acacia |
| | | | 20 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " (..) | - do - | Canberra School I, Naval Base. | 4 | " | | Gingana |
| | | | 4 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 4 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 4 | " | | Spathodea campanulate |
| | | | 2 | " | | Oreodoxa regia |
| " 4/6 | - do - | Chief Justice Bangalor. | 10 | bulbs. | | Canna dark red |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Galphimia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mussaenda white |
| " (15/6) | - do - | Teacher Training College. | 3 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lagerstroemia speciosa. |
| 18th | Sales Bk Ppg. 2732 | Mr. O'Brien, 16 Camborne Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | | Boug. Mrs. McLean |
| " | Exchange | G.H. Carson, Conservator of Forests, P.O. Box 311 Sandakan. | 1 plnt | seeds. | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | - do - | Senior Carlos Prieto, Balderas 68, Mexico D.F. | 1 .. | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | - do - | Dr. Wiehe, Sugar Research Institute, Reduit, Mauritius. | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| 19th | - do - | William C. Boyd, Boston University, School of Medicine, 80 E Concord St., Boston 18, Mass U. S. A. | 1 .. | " | | Canavalia rosea |
| " | Sales Bk Ppg. 2733 | Mr. Koo Kih Chin, 33 Jalandanjet, Spore 20. | 1 | plant | | Clitoria laurifolia |
| " | - do - 2734 | Mr. Goh, 101 Siglap Rd., Singapore 15. | 2 | " | | Desmodium umbellatum |
| " | - do - 2735 | Mrs. E. Paey, Head Mistress, Temenggong Ibrahim Girls School, Batu Pahat. | 2 | " | | Saraca bijuga |
| | | | 2 | " | | Muraya |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pilea sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Honolulu |
| | | | 2 | " | | Osbeckia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Beloperone |
| | | | 1 | " | | Pentas |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | Jasminum |
| | | | 3 | " | | Balsam |
| | | | 3 | " | | Turnera |
| | | | 2 | " | | Phyllanthus |
| | | | 1 | " | | Jatropha |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mussaenda |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 25 | bulbs. | | Canna mixed |
| 19th June 1959 | Sales Bl P. 2736 | Spore Garden, 30 Duneam Rd., Spore. | 4 | plants | | Filicium |
| " | Sales Bl Opp. 2633 | Mr. Goh, 101 Siglap Rd., Spore 15. | 2 | " | | Euphorbia. |
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3040 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2696 | |
| 20th | " | Sales Bl P. 2737 Mr. Loh. | 4 | plants | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 10 | " | | Dieffenbachia |
| 22nd | " | do 2738 Spore Gardens, 30 Duneam Rd., Spore 11. | 20 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 10 | " | | Rain tree |
| " | do 2739 | Mrs. H. S. Ong, 19 Barker Rd., Spore 11. | 4 | " | | Irisine |
| | | | 2 | " | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Honolulu |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bang. butiana. |
| " | do 2740 | Mr. C. M. Foo, 62 Hythe Rd., Spore 19. | 1 | " | | Calliandra |
| " | Sales Bl Opp. 2634 | Mr. Loh, 131-D Coronation Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | seedling | | Bauhinia |
| | | | 1 | " | | No. 1930 |
| " | do 2635 | Mr. Soh, 124, Toa Payoh Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | " 1672 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | Ed. Pink Pearl |
| " | do 2636 | Mr. Thong Minister of Edu., Spore 10. | 3 | seedlings | | No 1672 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 2353 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1260 |
| " | do 2637 | Mrs. Lim, 20 Jalan Sedap, Spore. | 1 | plant. | | Orn. Purple Veins (1545). |
| " | do 2638 | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore. | 1 | " | | Ong Swee Kim (1270) |
| | | | 2 | " | | Orn. Sphaelatum |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | U. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1326 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1930 |
| | | | 1 | " | | " 1672 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 22 nd June 1959 | Sales Bk Opj 2639 | Miss C. S. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore " | 1 | cutting | | V. Yerlan (1260). |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2196 |
| | | | 1 | | | " 1672. |
| " | - do - 2640. | Mr. Tung, P.O. Box 820, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | Qu. Sphacelatum |
| " | - do - 2641 | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Spore. | 1 | | | Dend. Harris |
| | | | 1 | | | " Liliha |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Ruby Prince |
| " | - do - 2642. | Mr. P. H. Moh 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | | V. Shirley Rassel |
| | | | 1 | | | V. Dolores Dunne |
| | | | 1 | | | C. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 2 | plant. | | D. T. Seah Boey |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1088 |
| | | | 3 | | | " 974 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 751 |
| " | - do - 2643. | Mrs. Ng Kwee Hock, c/o Nestle, Spore. | 1 | cutting | | G. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 2 | seedlings | | No 2353 |
| | | | 2 | | | - 1930 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 974 |
| " | - do - 2644 | Mrs. Lim, 40 St. Canal Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 974 |
| " | - do - 2645 | Mr. Yap, 500 Simo Ave., Singapore 14. | 1 | | | - 1672 |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Herbert Ong |
| " | - do - 2646 | Mrs. Wong, 18A Lewis Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | | | D. Liliha (1863) |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1260 |
| " | - do - 2647 | Mrs. Peter Kwok, 59 Merryu Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | plant | | D. Yellow Curls (1213) |
| | | | 1 | | | D. Marissa (2104). |
| " | - do - 2648 | Mr. Thong, Ministry of Ed. Singapore | 1 | | | Qu. sphacelatum |
| " | - do - 2649. | Mr. Ang, 12 Glasgow Rd., Singapore 19. | 1 | seedling | | No 751 |
| " | - do - 2650. | Mr. P. H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | G. Bertha Braga |
| " | - do - 2651. | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkstone Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Qu. sphacelatum |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 751 |
| | | | 1 | | | " 1672 |
| | | | 1 | | | " 2196 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1930 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1326 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1088 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 974 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1321 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 22 nd June 1959 | Sales Bk Opp. 2652 | Mr. Lim Soo Beng, 35-A, Lorong 32, Geylang, Singapore. | 1 | Plant | | <i>On. Sphacelatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 974 |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 2196 |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 1321 |
| " | do 2653 | Mr. P. H. Ang, 85 New Market Rd., Singapore I. | 1 | " | | .. 2353 |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 1321 |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 1672 |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. 1326 |
| " | do 2654 | Mr. J. H. Sim, 5, Ze Teow Leng Rd., Singapore 19. | 1 | " | | .. D. 2437 |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. v. 2696 |
| 23 rd | Sales Bk Ppg. 2741 | Major R. B. C. Plowden, 8 Nassim Rd., Spore. | 4 | plant. | | <i>D. Ursula</i> x <i>V. Tan Chye Lian</i> (2353) |
| " | do 2742 | Mrs. Mitchell, 16 Chancery Hill Rd., Spore II. | 1 | " | | <i>Hoya</i> |
| " | do 2743 | Dr. Thio, 53, Chancery Hill Rd., Singapore II. | 5 | " | | <i>Orthosiphon</i> |
| " | Exchange | A. Birch, Middle Egypt Botanic Station, El-Saft, Egypt. | 1 pkt | seeds | | <i>Mangifera odorata</i> |
| " | do | Mr. Antero Vaccarone, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Garden of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | <i>Canavalia obtusifolia</i> |
| " | do | Mr. Antero Vaccarone, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Garden of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 | " | | <i>Mangifera odorata</i> |
| " | do | Nam Kee Nursery, Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>Reevesia thyrsoides</i> |
| " | do | Nam Kee Nursery, Singapore. | 1 | " | | <i>Sarcoca bijuga</i> |
| 24 th | Sales Bk Ppg. 2744 | Mr. G. L. Louis, 43 Coronation Rd., West, Queen Astrid Ph., Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | <i>Bauhinia kockiana</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Acalypha</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Lantana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Hemigraphis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pilea</i> |
| " | do 2745 | Dr. Crowe, Medical Superintendent, St. Andrew's Orthopaedic Hos., Singapore 16 | 2 | " | | <i>Boug. white</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | .. Lady Hudson |
| | | | 2 | " | | .. Paultonii |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. Rosa Catalina |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. Spore beauty |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. Maharaja of Mysore |
| | | | 1 | " | | .. Louis Wathen |
| " | do 2746 | Mrs. Cechumity, 19 Caldecott Hill Estate, Singapore II. | 2 | " | | <i>Quadrasthoris</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cherry tree |
| | | | 1 | " | | Gardenia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Clerodendron |
| " | do 2747 | Miss Boggaars, Sata Clinic, Shenton Way, Spore 2. | 2 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------------|---|
| 29th June 1959 | Sales Bk Op. 2661 | | 1 | Seedling | No 2353 | (D. Ursula x D. Tan Chye Siam) |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2194 | |
| | | | 3 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2654 | |
| | | | 4 | " | - 2388 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1936 | |
| " | do | 2662. Mr. Tan, 3 Teo Chew St., Spore. | 1 | - | - 1430 | (D. Lim Tar Fung x Rosalind Lee) |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1883 | (Arch. Lee Siew Chin) |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | plant | D. Ursula x Alice Spalding | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | 2663 Mrs. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore II. | 1 | cutting | Aranda Alesteir | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2654 | |
| " | do | 2664. Mr. K.H. Lim, 1315, Upp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant. | D. Waiales | |
| " | do | 2665. Mrs. Lim, 43, South Canal Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | D. Ursula x Alice Spalding | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2502 | |
| " | do | 2666 Mr. P.H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| " | do | 2667 Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Singapore I. | 1 | " | - 1744 | (A. Hookeriana x Vipais Linoclit ^{hit}) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | Vanda Merrillia | |
| " | do | 2668. Mr. Yap, 500 Sims Ave., Spore. | 1 | plant | D. Pauline (1740 R). | |
| | | | 2 | seedlings | No 2388 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | 2669 Mr. Ong, 85 New Market Rd., Singapore I. | 1 | cutting | Aranda Bertha Boaga | |
| | | | 2 | seedlings | No 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 1780 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1799 | (Sweet Maggie) |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1326 | (Aranda the Ches de Lewis). |
| " | do | 2670 Kian Kee Gardens, 3 Gentle Rd., Spore. | 4 | " | - 1936 | |
| " | do | 2671 Che Hamzah, 50 Telok Kurau, Spore. | 2 | " | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1936 | |
| " | do | 2672. Mr. Andrew Yio, T.T.E. Paterson Rd., Spore 9. | 2 | " | - 2502 | |
| " | do | 2673 Mr. Lambert, 410 Orchard Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2502 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 29th June 1959 | Sales Bk. Pp. 2674. | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkstone Rd., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2654 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1849 | |
| " | do 2675. | Mr. Wee, 481-P. Changi Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1849 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2654 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2482 | |
| " | Sales Bk. Pp. 2750. | Mr. Strange Boys Brigade, Spore. | 2 | plants | Honolulu | |
| " | do 2751 | Mrs. Holder, Air House, Hong Kong. | 25 | bulbs | Canna mixed | |
| " | do 2752 | B.S.O. Admiralty House, Garden Fund HMS Terror, Singapore 27. | 50 | " | " wilsouii | |
| " | do 2753 | Mr. Lambert, 410 Orchard Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | Spathyphyllum | |
| " | do 2754. | Mr. Coates, 12-A, Oei Tieng Ham Ph., Spore | 1 | " | Aglaonema | |
| " | do 2755 | Mr. A.G. Clinton, 25 Caldecott Hill, Spore. | 12 | clumps | Bamboo | |
| " | do 2756. | Mrs. Anchanthy, 19 Caldecott Hill Estate, Spore. | 2 | plants | Lantana | |
| " | do 2757 | Mr. T. S. Lian, 180 Thomson Rise Estate, 20. | 4 | " | Hibiscus | |
| " | do 2758. | Mr. Quah, 114-E Serangoon Garden Way. | 2 | " | Madras thorn | |
| " | do 2759 | Mrs. McRae, 8 Cheshworth Park, Spore 10. | 8 | " | Acacias | |
| 30th " | do 2759 | Mrs. McRae, 8 Cheshworth Park, Spore 10. | 30 | bulbs. | Cannas mixed | |
| " | Sales Bk. Pp. 2676. | Spore Gardening Society. | 1 | Cutting | Aranda Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2327. | |
| 1st July 1959. | Exchange. | A. Percy-Lancaster, Directorate of Horticulture, Central P.W.D., New Delhi, India. | 1 pkt. | seeds | Gloriosa virescens var. grandiflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bauhinia tomentosa var. | |
| 2nd " | Sales Bk. Pp. 2760. | Mrs. A.H. Williams, 32 Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 10 | plants | Mixed shrubs | |
| " | do 2761 | Mrs. Cogswell, 9 B Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 6 | " | Thunbergia | |
| " | do 2762. | Mrs. Davidson, 1 Lynwood Grove, Spore 13. | 1 | " | Brumfelsia | |
| | | | 1 | " | gatopha | |
| | | | 16 | bulbs. | Canna mixed | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 2 nd July 1959 | Sales Bl. Pgs. 2763 | Mrs. Coyswell, 93, Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 1 | Plant | | Boug. formosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | " Spore beauty |
| | | | 2 | " | | Turnera white |
| | | | 1 | " | | Stenobotium stans |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bigonia |
| | | | 4 | " | | Hibiscus bushes |
| " | do 2764 | Mrs. G. J. W. Hoken Hull, 38 Stevens Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | " | | Sponoea dearii |
| " | do 2765 | Mr. Peng, 50, Bowmont Garden, Spore. | 20 | bulbs. | | Mixed Zephyranthes |
| " | do 2766 | Mrs. McDonald, Sedenah Estate, Johore. | 10 | " | | Canna Cocks |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Boug. white |
| | | | 1 | " | | gatropha |
| | | | 2 | " | | Hibiscus mixed |
| " | Exchange | N. Sakazaki, The Botanic Gardens of Osaka City-University, Kisaiki, Katanocho, Kitakawachi, Osaka, Japan. | 1 pkt | seeds | | Livistona Woolfordii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Phoenix sylvestris |
| " | Sale | President, Municipal Commission, Dili, Timor. | 1 | " | | Terminalia catappa |
| 3 rd | Exchange | Jardim Botanico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 | " | | Zephyranthes citrina |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mangifera odorata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hoya Ridleyi |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cinnam. sanctum |
| " | | R. B. Kurtz, 282 Cabroni Blvd., N.Y. 40, New York, U.S.A. | 1 | " | | Arenga undulatifolia |
| " | | Toshihiko Satake, Satake Engineering Co. Ltd., Saijomachi, Kamugun, Hiroshima-ken, Japan | 1 | " | | Arenga undulatifolia |
| " | Sales Bl. Pgs. 2767 | Mr. Neill, 7 Pierce Drive, Spore 10. | 15 | bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Crossandra |
| " | do 2768 | Mr. Dumbell, 17 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 5 | " | | Boug. buthiana |
| | | | | " | | Mixed Bougs. |
| 4 th | do 2769 | Mrs. G. F. Eue, 10 Malcolm Park, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | Roses |
| | | | 8 | bulbs. | | Cannas |
| " | do 2770 | Mr. Lim, 148 Thousand Rise Estate, Singapore 20. | 2 | plants | | Acacia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Mucuna |
| 6 th | do 2771 | Mr. Hawkins, Tong Hing Estate, Johore. | 2 | " | | Mucuna |
| " | do 2772 | Mrs. Mac Donald, Sedenah Estate, Johore. | 6 | " | | Boug. mixed |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna |
| " | do 2773 | Mrs. L. E. Tomsett, 94-1 Chesnut Drive, Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 2 | " | | Honolulu pink |
| | | | 2 | " | | Passiflora red |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Platodendron |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 12 | Bulbs | | <i>Canna mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Gloriosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Pandorea</i> |
| 6th July 1959 | Exchange | G.L. Carson, Conservator of Forests, P.O. Box 311, Sandakan. | 1 pht. | seeds | | <i>Lonicera macrantha</i> |
| " | Sales Bl. Ops. 2677 | Mr. P.H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore 14. | 1 | seedling | | NO 2314 |
| " | do 2678 | Mr. Moh, 493-254, Jalan Eunos, Singapore | 2 | " | | - 2215 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2314 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2405 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2255 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2255 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2215 |
| " | do 2679 | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Park 21. | 1 | " | | - 2405 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2197 |
| " | do 2680 | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | - 2405 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2197 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2215 |
| " | do 2681 | Mr. Yap, 500, Sim Ave., Spore | 1 | " | | - 2197 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2739 |
| " | do 2682 | Mr. Thang, Ministry of Education, Singapore 10 | 1 | " | | - 2169 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2739 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2739 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2405 |
| | | | 3 | " | | - 2529 |
| " | do 2683 | Mr. Soh, 124, Thomson Rd., Spore | 1 | " | | - 2314 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2529 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2196 |
| " | do 2684 | Mr. Jeans, % Ledelphi Hotel, Spore | 1 | " | | - 3040 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2619 |
| " | do 2685 | Mr. Lee, 19 Bkt. Tunggal, Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 2215 |
| " | do 2686 | Mr. Ho, 15, Parkstone Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 2255 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2529 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2405 |
| | | | 1 | " | | - 2215 |
| " | do 2687 | Mr. Andrew Yeoh, T. T. C., Paterson Rd. | 2 | " | | - 2739 |
| | | | 2 | " | | - 2619 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 6th July 1959 | Sales Bk Ops. 2688. | Mr. Chan, 103, Cairn Hill Rd., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 2314 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 3040 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| " | do-2689 | Mr. Goh, 101 Siglap Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2619 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2255 | |
| " | do-2690 | Mr. Ng, 142-E Rangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2405 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2255 | |
| " | do-2691 | Che' Bedah, Batu 18 Ulu Langat, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| " | Exchange. | Mr. Hiroyuki Murata, Supt., Onomichi Botanic Gardens, Onomichi-shi, Hiroshima-ken, Japan. | 1 pkt. | seeds. | | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> |
| " | do | Major V. F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England. | 1 | " | | <i>Pinanga patula</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> |
| 7th | Sales Bk Ppg. 2774. | Mrs. Chatter, No 8 Fire Stone Park, Spore 10. | 1 | plant | | <i>Cucurbit</i> |
| " | do-2775 | Mr. Koh, 6 Rose Lane, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>Coleus mixed</i> |
| " | (MAHA 3.7.59) do-2801. | Che' Yaacob b.A. Latiff Director Information Services, Kuala Lumpur. | 4 | plants. | | <i>Cactus</i> |
| | 2802 | | 4 | " | | " |
| " | (") do-2803 | Mr. Hong Heng Young, 6 Tong Shin Terrace, K Lumpur. | 3 | " | | <i>Saintpaulia</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | | <i>Cactus</i> |
| " | (") do-2804. | Mr. Foo Chee Fong, 277 1/2 Cochrane Rd., K. L. | 3 | " | | <i>Cactus</i> |
| " | (") do-2805 | Mr. H. C. Tan, 34, Parry Rd., K. Lumpur. | 6 | " | | <i>Cactus</i> |
| " | (") do-2806. | Mr. Choo Sze Fong, 2A, Hampshire Drive, K. L. | 20 | " | | <i>Cactus</i> |
| " | (") do-2807 | Mrs. P. C. Angyong, 382 Circular Rd., K. L. | 1 | " | | <i>Saintpaulia</i> |
| " | (") do-2808. | Mr. Chan Tim, 124 High St., K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | | <i>Cactus</i> |
| " | (") do-2809 | Mr. Samad, Defence Ministry, K. L. | 3 | " | | <i>Saintpaulias</i> |
| " | (") do-2810 | Mr. Chong, 67 Ampang Rd., K. Lumpur. | 10 | " | | <i>Saintpaulias</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 7th July 1959 3rd | Sales Bk Pgs. 2811 | Mr. Khoo Hean Hing, 117 Cempang Rd., K. Lumpur. | 2 | Plants | | Saintpaulias |
| " (..) | do 2812. | Mrs. H.M. Loo, 249 Circular Rd., K.L. | 7 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2813. | Mr. Leong Mun Wai, % Agr. Office, Segamat. | 2 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2814. | Che' Zaidah, Education Office, K. Lumpur. | 3 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2815 | Che' Hashim, | 6 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | 2816 | 67 Cempang Rd., K. Lumpur. | 9 | " | | Cactus |
| " | do 2817 | Mrs. Goh Kwee Teng, 9 Penang Rd., K. Lumpur. | 3 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2818 | Mrs. Mary Ramoila, 5 Bunkin Rd., K. Lumpur. | 3 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2819 | Raja Teh Zaiton, Social Welfare, K.L. | 3 | " | | Begonias |
| " | do 2820. | Mr. Y.L. Chong, 296 Circular Rd., K.L. | 2 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2821 | Che Ibrahim Baba, Agr. Station, Petaling Jaya. | 1 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2822 | Mr. Chow Yee Wah, 158 Cempang Rd., K.L. | 4 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2823 | Che Yaacob, Director Information Service, K. Lumpur. | 7 | " | | Begonias |
| " | do 2824. | Mrs. Wee, 42 Princess Rd., K. Lumpur. | 2 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2825 | Mrs. S.H. Ong, 80 Pader Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | seedling | | No 2516 |
| " | | | 2 | " | | - 2437 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2516 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2437 |
| " | do 2826. | Mrs. Khoo, Ban Hock Him (Tin Mine) K.L. | 1 | " | | - 2516 |
| " | do 2827 | Che Smail, Fire Brigade, Seremban. | 1 | " | | - 2437 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2696 |
| " | do 2828. | Miss Tan Saw Chin, House 2 Rd. 5/12, Petaling Jaya. | 1 | " | | - 2502. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2516 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2502 |
| " | do 2829 | Mr. Wong Wing Ling, 165 Cempang Rd., K.L. | 2 | plants | | - 2437 |
| " | do 2830. | Mrs. Sobos, 2181-1 Kg. Pandan Qrs., Jalan Cheong Yoke Choy, K. Lumpur. | 3 | " | | Begonias |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 7th July 1959 3rd | Sales Bk Pgs. 2831 | Mrs. Rashid, 143, Princess Rd., K.L. | 1 | Plants | | Saintpaulia |
| " 6/7 | do 2832 | Mrs. Sivan, 3 Jalan Assintan, Petaling Jaya. | 1 | " | | Saintpaulia |
| " | do 2833 | Mr. Francis Hoo, 16 Old Market Str., K.L. | 1 | " | | Saintpaulia |
| " | do 2834 | Mr. Edward Chew, 2A, Hampshire Drive, K.L. | 2 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | do 2835 | Mrs. Choo Koh Thye, 146 Lumpang Rd., K. Lumpur. | 5 | " | | Saintpaulias |
| " | Sales Bk Opp. 2701. | Dato' Sir Mahmood, Kuantan. | 2 | seedlings | No 2515 | |
| " | do 2702. | Mrs. H. Jones, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2198 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2351 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2353 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2437 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2482 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2502 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2516 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2553 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2635 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2636 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2654 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2675 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2696 | |
| " | do 2703 | Mr. Fernando, 16A, Treacher Rd., K.L. | 2 | " | - 2198 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2351 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2353 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2437 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2482 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2502 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2516 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2553 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2635 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2636 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2654 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2675 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2696 | |
| " | do 2704. | Mr. Choo Koh Thye, 146 Lumpang Rd., K.L. | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2635 | |
| " | | | 2 | " | - 2636 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | 2 | Seedlings | No 2654 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2675 | |
| 7th July 1959 | | Mr. Sheridan Lee, | 4 | - | - 2198 | |
| 3rd | | 10, Binjai Hill, Spore 21. | 4 | - | - 2351 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2696 | |
| - do - | 2706 | Mr. P. C. Ong, 382 Circular Rd., K.L. | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| - do - | 2707 | Mr. Allen, 55 Kenny Hill Rd., K.L. | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2351 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| - do - | 2708 | Mr. Chao Sze Fong, 2A Hampshire Drive, K.L. | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2675 | |
| - do - | 2709 | Mr. H. C. Tan, 32 Parry Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2351 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| 7th July 1959 | Sales & Ops. 2710. | Che' Zaidah | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| 3rd | | Education Office, K.L. | 1 | - | - 2351 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| " | do 2711 | Mr. A. K. Tan, | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | 2181-2 Lorong Cheong Yoke Choy, | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| " | do 2712 | Mrs. Lee Tian Ann, | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | 160 Ampang Rd., K.L. | 1 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| " | do 2713 | Mr. Loh Louen She, | 2 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | 49 Petaling St. K.L. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| " | do 2714 | Mr. Chia Lien Seng, | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | 3 Galloway Rd., K.L. | | | | |
| " | do 2715 | Mr. Goh Kwoe Teng, | 1 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | 9 Penang Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| " | do 2716 | Mr. S. C. Chua | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | 121 Ampang Rd., K.L. | 2 | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 7th July 1959 3rd | Sales H. Ops. 2717 | Mrs. Mary Karwila, 5 Bunkin Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2351 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| | - do - 2718 | Mr. Joseph, 2088 Alor Gajah, Malacca. | 3 | - | - 2351 | |
| | | | 4 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 5 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2502 | |
| | - do - 2719 | Mr. Devasirovaphan, Lake Garden, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2351 | |
| | - do - 2720 | Mr. J. T. Stevenson, Sungai Chinoh Est., Trolak, Perak. | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | - do - 2721 | Mr. Ooi, 2248 Kg. Pandan, K. Lumpur. | 2 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2351 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2696 | |
| | - do - 2722 | Mr. Saw Hock Beng, 19 Jalan Othman, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 5 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 5 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 5 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 5 | - | - 2515 | |
| | - do - 2723 | Mr. Wee, 1249, Jalan Ganghat, K.L. | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | - do - 2724 | Mrs. T. de Silva, 12 Jalan Kenny Tengah, Kenny Hill, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 7th July 1959 3rd | Sales 3rd Off. | 2725. Mr. Ngai Sindong, 259, Pudu Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 2515 | |
| " | do | 2726. Mr. T. T. Chin, Rubber Research, K. L. | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2553 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2502 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| " | do | 2727 Miss Ngai Soo Nui, Central Elect. Board, K. L. | 1 | " | - 2502 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| " | do | 2728. Mr. Mah Kheng Kum, Central Elect. Board, K. L. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | 2729 Tuan Hj. Mustapa al Bahri, 4. Bellamy Crescent, K. L. | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| " | do | " | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | 2730. Che' Ibrahim Baba, Cgr. Station, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2502 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2553 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2657 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2482 | |
| " | do | 2731. Mr. Khoo Perk Wan, Seng Lian Estate, Durian Tunggal, Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2654 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2482 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| " | do | 2732. Mr. Lim, 239 Bukit Bintang, K. L. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2654 | |
| " | do | 2733. Mrs. Loke, 8 Stonor Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2654 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2636 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2482. | |
| " | do | 2734. Mr. J. T. Stevenson, Sungai Chinch Estate, Trolak, K. Lumpur. | 1 | " | - 2635 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2351 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2502 | |
| " | do | " | 1 | " | - 2696 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 7th July 1959 | | | | | | |
| 3rd - | Sales Bk Opj. 2735. | Mrs. Ko Shit Kong, 102 Buder Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| - | - do - 2736. | Mr. Ng Fook Yuen, 28 Jalan Othman, Petaling Jaya, K.L. | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| - | - do - 2737 | Che' Mahd. Ramli, 1, Jalan Sentosa, Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553. | |
| - | - do - 2738. | Mr. J. G. Samuel, Rubber Research St., K.L. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| - | - do - 2739. | Mr. Chow Yee Wah, 158, Lumpang Rd., K.L. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2696 | |
| - | - do - 2740. | Mr. Chan Lai Hor, 9 Choo Kat Rd., K.L. | 2 | - | - 2516 | |
| - | - do - 2741 | Mr. Cheah, 15 Jalan Hj. Katijah, K.L. | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| - | - do - 2742. | Mr. M. W. Ramu, 2234-2, Jalan Mahkota Yusoff, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| - | - do - 2743. | Che' Halimah, 2234-1, Kg. Pandan Ds., K.L. | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| - | - do - 2744. | Mrs. Loke, 10D, Jalan Gurney, K.L. | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| 7th July 1959 3rd | Sales Bl. Opp. 2745 | Che' M. Rashid, 21, Shaw Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | Seedling | No 2482. | |
| " | do - 2746 | Mr. Deller, 29-A. Tambun Rd., Ipoh, Perak. | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| " | do - 2747 | Che' Hashimah, 3 Bt. Muenteru Utara, Petaling Jaya, K. L. | 1 | - | - 2654 | |
| " | do - 2748 | Mr. Ma Kam Mah, 5 Road 17 Petaling Jaya, K. L. | 1 | - | - 2502 | |
| " | do - 2749 | Mr. Dai Seng Wahye 19 Jalan Bukit Badak, K. L. | 2 | - | - 2351 | |
| " | do - 2750 | Mr. Spykerman, Veterinary Dept., Ipoh. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| " | do - 2751 | Mr. Leong Hoy Choo, 12 Jalan Dato, Ipoh, Perak. | 3 | - | - 2696 | |
| " | do - 2752 | Mr. G. C. Curzon, 1/6 Health Office, Munici Palty, K. L. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| " | do - 2753 | Mrs. Sdras, 2181-1 Kg. Pandan Dr., Jalan Cheong Yuh Choy, K. L. | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| " | do - 2754 | Mrs. P. Chin, 1265, Jalan Lembah, Petaling Jaya, K. L. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| " | do - 2755 | Mr. Joe Tan, P.M. Office, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| 8th | Sales Bl. Opp. 2776 | Mr. Hunt, Sandakan, Brith. North Borneo. | 2 | plants | | Roupehia grata |
| " | do - 2777 | Mr. Veins, 45, Woodville Close, Spore 13. | 10 | bulbs. | | Tristellateia |
| " | do - 2778 | Mrs. Kidson, 13 Camborne Rd., Spore 11. | 4 | plant | | Pentas carnea |
| " | do - 2779 | Mr. A.M.W.D., Lime Rd., Spore. | 35 | bulbs | | Boug. Golden Glow |
| 9th | do - 2780 | Mr. Parker, 25 Rubeca Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | Phaleria |
| | | | | | | Canna mixed |
| | | | | | | Pentas coccinea |
| | | | | | | Hibiscus |
| | | | | | | Jasminum |
| | | | | | | Boug. butiana |
| | | | | | | Canna mixed |
| | | | | | | Ferns |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 10th July 1959. | Free. | Prof. J. W. Purseglove, College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds. | | <i>Pepenthes ampullaria</i> |
| " | " | DR. L. B. Singh, Horticulturist, Govt. Fruit Research Station, Saharanpur, India. | 1 " (4) | " | | <i>Mangifera caesia</i> |
| " | Exchange. | Jardim Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 " (4) | " | | <i>Mangifera caesia</i> |
| " | Sales Bk. Opz. 2692. | Mr. Ng Bah Tee, 98 Kim Hiat Ave., Spore. | 2 | Seedlings | | <i>Senecarpus anacardium</i> No 2619 |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 2781. | Boy Scouts Association, Singapore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Eugenia grandis</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Kopsia singaporensis</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Saraca taipingensis</i> |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> |
| " | do 2782. | Mr. Arjes, 7 Windsor Park, Spore. | 2 | " | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| " | do 2783. | Mr. H. Veins, 45 Woodsvill Close, Singapore 13. | 10 | Bulbs. | | <i>Conna mixed.</i> |
| 11th | Free | H.R. Fitcher, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh 3, Scotland. | 1 pht. | seeds | | <i>Gleichenia linearis</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 2784 | Mr. Lee Siew Mang, Ministry of Edu., Spore. | 3 | clumps | | <i>Pepenthes Rafflesiana.</i> Mixed Crocides |
| " | do 2785. | Mr. A. G. Ellen, 55 Cairnhill Rise, H.K. | 25 | plants | | Mixed Saint Paulias |
| " | do 2786 | Mr. Holiday, 30 Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | " | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Opz. 2693. | Mr. Sheridan Lee, 10 Binjai Hill, Spore 21. | 2 | seedlings | | Seeking Wax Palm No. 2198 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2353 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2439 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2482 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2502 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2515 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2516 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2553 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2635 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2636 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2654 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2675 |
| " | " | " | 2 | " | | - 2696 |
| " | " | " | 1 | cutting | | A. Bertha Braga |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. Mawe star |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | | V. N. Alphonso |
| " | " | " | 2 | plants | | <i>On. sphaeculatum</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 13th July 1959 | Sale. | J.W. Roda, 724 19th Street, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A. | 1 Pkt. (100) | Seeds | | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka.</i> |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 2787 | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkson Rd., Singapore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Passiflora pink</i> |
| " | do 2788 | Mrs. Laha, 2 C Evans Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Dicffenbachia</i> |
| " | do 2789 | Mr. Ng Sen Gih, 58 Stevens Rd., Spore 10 | 2 | - | | <i>Cordyline</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mixed Bouqs. |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pentas pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gardenia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| " | do 2790 | Mr. Alsagoff, 16 Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Cordylin</i> |
| " | do 2791 | Mr. Miller, Kelan Estate, Kulai, Johore. | 2 | clump. | | Mixed Crocids |
| " | do 2792 | Mr. Mason, 2 Barrosa Court, Spore. | 24 | plants | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Mixed Crocids shrubs |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Bang. buthiana |
| " | | | 1 | - | | " Cypheri |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Honolulu pink |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ixora sun list</i> |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 2694 | Mr. Lee Kah Wei, T. T. C. Singapore. | 1 | seedlings | | No 974 |
| " | do 2695 | Mr. Sah, 124 Thomson Rd., Spore. | 9 | - | | - 2388 |
| " | do 2696 | Mrs. Wee, Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | cutting | | A. E. Addison |
| " | do 2697 | Mr. Moh, 493-254, Jalan Eunos, Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1849 |
| " | do 2698 | Mr. Lien, 20 Jalan Sedap, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| " | do 2699 | Mrs. Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore 21. | 2 | - | | - 1936 |
| " | do 2700 | Mr. Yap, 500 Sims Ave., Singapore. | 1 | plant | | - 2243 |
| " | do 2756 | P.H. Moh, Teo Kim Eng Rd., Singapore 14. | 1 | cutting | | D. Max Lewis |
| " | do 2757 | Mrs. P.H. Ling, 85, Market Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | V. Kewala |
| " | | | 2 | - | | A. E. Addison |
| " | | | 1 | cuttings. | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | | | 1 | plant. | | V. Coronation |
| " | | | 1 | - | | D. Purple Veins |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Peristeria elata</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | No 1930 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 974. |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2243 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 1930 |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 1845 |
| " | | | 2 | cuttings. | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Peristeria elata</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| 13th July 1959 | Sales Bk Op. 2758. | Mr. Wee, 81-P. Changi Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | C. Nancy |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Cattleya Mantini |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2134 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1849 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2243 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1672 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1672 |
| - | do-2759 | Mr. Fan, 9 Oxley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2696 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2243 |
| | | | 5 | - | | - 2215 |
| - | do-2760. | Mr. Lee, 13 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 2388 |
| - | do-2761. | Mr. Lloyds, 9 Woodlark Pl., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | - 2388 |
| - | do-2762. | Mr. Lim, 14A Summer Ville, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | V. Rubella |
| - | do-2763. | Mr. Goh, 101 Siglap Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | seedling | | No 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2243 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1672 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1849 |
| - | do-2764. | Mr. Choo Aze Fong, Dua "A" Hampshire Drive, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | | C. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | C. Mauve Star |
| - | do-2765. | Dr. Miss Soo, 142, Petaling Street, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | - | | C. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | C. Mauve Star |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2198 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2502 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2515 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2516 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2635 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| 14th July 1959 | Exchange. | Rheam Khoo Nursery, Gentle Road, Spore. | 1 | cutting | A. Alastair | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. E. Addison | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Mauve Star | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Melia linn | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Myona Braga | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Nancy | |
| | | | 10 | - | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Mei Ling | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Lilac | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Bertha Braga. | |
| " | Sales Blk Ppg. 2793. | Mrs. Ferrie, 6 Bukit Sedap, Spore. | 2 | plants | Glinicidia | |
| " | do - 2794. | Mrs. Bond, 48 Coronation Rd. West, Singapore 10. | 2 | - | Dieffenbachia | |
| " | do - 2795. | Mrs. H. J. Koert, 1, Holland Grove Ave., Spore 10. | 1 | - | Strongylodon | |
| 15th | do - 2796 | Mr. J. Lagerberg, 18 Lynwood Grove, Spore. | 2 | " | Papaya | |
| " | do - 2797 | Mr. Moore, Ulu Tiram Estate, Johore. | 1 | " | Trox coccinea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Crossandra orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Poinsettia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Allamanda | |
| | | | 1 | " | Osbeckia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Murraya | |
| | | | 6 | " | Peltophorum | |
| | | | 3 | " | Lagerstroemia | |
| | | | 3 | " | Tembusu | |
| | | | 6 | " | Cassia fistula | |
| | | | 6 | " | Rain tree | |
| | | | 6 | " | Mucuna | |
| | | | 2 | " | Duranta | |
| | | | 2 | " | Poinsettia | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cleodendron | |
| | | | 4 | " | Hibiscus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tecomaria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Congea pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tristellateia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Honolulu red | |
| | | | 2 | " | Calliandra | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pentas Ceylon hybr. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 15th July 1959 | Sales Bl. Opp. 2766 | Mr. Ng Bah Tee, 98 Kim Keat Ave., Spore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1744 | |
| | | Division of Botany, Indian Agric. Research Institute, New Delhi, India. | 1 | - | - 1744 | |
| 16th | Exchange | Indian Agric. Research Institute, New Delhi, India. | 1 | pkt. seeds | | <i>Saraca declinata</i> |
| | | E. de Soram, 1107 Alabama Avenue, West Palm Beach, Florida, U. S. A. | 1 | - | | <i>Saraca declinata</i> |
| | Exchange | F. R. M. Killip, Arawa Plantation, Private Mail Bag, Rabaul, New Guinea. | 1 | - | | <i>Saraca declinata</i> |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 2798 | Mrs. Chang, 123 Siglap Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Laucium domesticum</i> var. <i>Duku</i> . |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gloricidia</i> |
| 17th | Exchange | Cypress Gardens, Florida, U. S. A. | 1 | pkt. seeds | | <i>Panax</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Portlandia grandiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 2799 | Mrs. Mc Teer, 12 Binjai Walk, Spore 21. | 12 | plants | | <i>Crossandra undulatifolia</i> var. <i>lutea</i> |
| | do 2800 | The Secretary, Spore Turf Club, 146 Robinson Rd., Singapore 1. | 2 | - | | Mixed Climbers |
| | do 2836 | Mrs. Chin, 8 Edmore Park, Singapore 10. | 10 | - | | Rain tree |
| 18th | do 2837 | Mr. Loh, 64 Peng Gek Ave., Spore. | 2 | - | | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp. |
| | do 2838 | Mr. Loh, 22 Tavestock Ave., Spore 19. | 1 | - | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | do 2839 | Mrs. Fairbairn, 1 Camden Park, Spore. | 3 | - | | <i>Cassia fistula</i> |
| | do 2840 | Mr. Ling, U. of Malaya, Singapore 10. | 3 | - | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | do 2841 | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkson Rd., Singapore. | 12 | - | | <i>Madras thorn</i> |
| | do 2842 | Mr. Lim, 41, Grange Rd., Spore 10. | 3 | - | | Mixed std. Hibiscus |
| | do 2843 | Mr. Rennie, 3, Ludlow Place, Spore. | 10 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| 20th | Sales Bl. Opp. 2767 | Mr. Fan, 9 Deley Rd., Spore. | 3 | - | | <i>Passiflora pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 3040 | |
| | do 2768 | Mr. Noah, 493-254, Jalan Eunos, Singapore. | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2314 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482. | |

a. Alastair -
 a. E. Addison -
 a. Mauve Star
 a. Melia Ann
 a. Myrna Braga
 a. Nancy
 a. Wendy Scott
 a. Mei Ling
 a. Lilac
 a. Peli Ewart
 a. Bertha Braga

3

6

6

5

5

5

10

5

3

6

6

\$60

Rheon Khe Nuss.

Gentle Road.

Exchange

14/7/59

13.7.59.

Mr. Choo Sze Foong,

DUA "A", Hampshire Drive
Kuala Lumpur

| | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1- cutting | A. Wendy Scott | \$ 6. |
| 1- " | A. Mauve Star | 6 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 12. |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |

~~To Bill~~

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 20th July 1959 | Sales Bk. Op. 2769. | Mr. Choo, Asst. General Office, Spore. | 2 | Seedlings | No 2739 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2314 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2353 | |
| | do_2770. | Mr. Lee, 20 Jalan Sedap, Spore. | 1 | - | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | do_2771. | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkson Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | do_2772. | Mr. Wee, 481-P, Changi Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 3040 | |
| | do_2773 | Mr. Sah Loh Ling, 124, Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2482. | |
| | do_2774. | Mrs. Lyods, 4 Wooderton Park, Spore 10. | 1 | - | - 2353. | |
| | do_2775. | Che Bedah, 18 th Muluangat, K. Lumpur, Selangor. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | do_2776. | Mr. Sutehai, Banghol. | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | Exchange | The Hortus Pomologiens, Dobele, P.O. Box 11, Latvia, U. R. S. S. | 1 pht. | seeds | | <i>Alocasia denudata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Nepenthes Rafflesiana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tacca cristata</i> |
| | (Malacca) Sales Bk. Op. 2777 | Miss Chua Soon Neo, 2251 Tg. Kling, Malacca. | 1 | seedling | No 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | do_2778. | Miss Ong Geok Chuan, 4283, Bukit Sebuor, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482. | |
| | do_2779 | Mr. Tay Tian Hin, 151 Ujung Pasir, Malacca. | 2 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | do_2780. | Mrs. Ruby, Danlop, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2482. | |
| | do_2781. | Mr. Michael Loo, 10E, Pengkalandama Rd. Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | do_2782. | Mrs. Chua Tech Chuan, 2790C, Kelebang Kechil, Malacca. | 2 | - | - 2482. | |
| | do_2783. | Mr. Chua Sin Nan, 2406 Kg. Cheng, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | do_2784. | Che Halim Puteh, Land Office, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | do_2785 | Che Mohd. Salleh Ali, Hospital Asst., Jassin, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 20th July 1959 | Sales Bl. Op. 2786 | Mr. A.K. Wair, 310 Banda Hilir, Malacca. | 1 | Seedling | No 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198. | |
| " | do 2787 | Mr. Tiew Kim Jan, 77 Koon Cheng Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | " 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437. | |
| 21st | Sales Bl. Op. 2844 | Mrs. Lumbiavager, 10, Dalkieth Rd., Spore II. | 2 | plants. | Mixed shrubs. | |
| " | do 2845 | Mr. C. Nellasamy, Flag Staff House, Raffles Hotel, Singapore II. | 60 | bulbs | Red Cannas | |
| " | do 2846 | Mr. Smith, Boustead & Co., Union Bldg., Spore. | 15 | " | Mixed Cannas | |
| " | do 2847 | Mrs. Chew, 30 Cascaden Rd., Singapore 10. | 6 | plants | " shrubs. | |
| " | Free. | Ag. Senior Agronomist, Dept. of Agriculture, Fed. of Malaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 pkt. | seeds. | | Flacourtia junciformis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mimosa floribundum |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hopria flava |
| | | | 1 | " | | Saraca bijuga |
| | | | 1 | " | | Eugenia grandis |
| " | (17/1/59) Sales Bl. Op. 2801 | Mr. Phoa C. K., 37 Wolfferstan, Malacca. | 2 | seedlings | No 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684 | |
| " | do 2802 | Mrs. Lai Kok Yee, 6 Bukit Nebukor, Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| " | do 2803 | Mrs. Chua Tek Chuan, 2790C Kelebang Kechil, Malacca. | 2 | " | - 2675 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2684. | |
| " | do 2804 | Mr. Lim Seang Chye, Veterinary Office, Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684. | |
| " | do 2805 | Mrs. Chua Tek Chuan, 2790C Kelebang Kechil. | 2 | " | - 2515 | |
| " | do 2806 | Mr. Robey, Danlop, Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2440 | |
| " | do 2807 | Mr. James Shadian, 29 St. Johnson Rd., Malacca. | 2 | " | - 2684. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 21st. July 1959 | | | | | | |
| 1776 | | | | | | |
| | Sales Bk Of | Mrs. Fong, | 2 | Seedlings | No 2684 | |
| | 2808. | 572 Tranquerah, Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| | do | Mr. Z. Yeu Kim, | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| | 2809. | 33 Heeren St. Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2684. | |
| | do | Mrs. Fong, | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | 2810. | 572 Tranquerah, Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | G. E. Addison | |
| | | | 1 | " | G. Copama | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. V. Prolific | |
| | do | Mr. Wong Ah Kim, | 1 | " | G. Bertha Braga | |
| | 2811. | 64 Bodmin Drive, Singapore. | 1 | " | V. Premier. | |
| | do | Mr. Ng Tuck May, | 1 | seedling | No 2515 | |
| | 2812. | 82 Penghalan Rama, Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2437 | |
| | do | Che' Ahmael, | 1 | plant. | Qu. spachalatum | |
| | 2813. | 14 1/2 Cheras Rd., Kajang. | 1 | Cutting | V. Coronation | |
| | do | Mrs. Koh, | 1 | " | G. E. Addison | |
| | 2815. | 479, Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 2 | " | V. Rubella | |
| 1777 | do | Mr. James Shadian, | 1 | " | G. L. Shew Chin | |
| | 2816. | 29 St. Johnson Rd., Malacca. | 1 | " | G. Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Coronation | |
| | | | 2 | seedlings | No 2482 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2696 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2215 | |
| | do | Mr. Phoa C. K., | 1 | Cutting | G. Deborah | |
| | 2817 | 37 Wolferton, Malacca. | 1 | " | V. N. Alphonso | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Dinger Galistan | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Premier | |
| | do | Mr. Joong Tan Pin, | 2 | seedlings | No 2215 | |
| | 2818. | 142 Heeren St., Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| | do | Mr. Lee Khoo Yee, | 1 | " | - 2696 | |
| | 2819 | 135 Templer Ave., Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | do | Miss Tay Hung Swee, | 1 | Cutting | G. Peter Stuart | |
| | 2820. | 70 Bukit Gelong, Malacca. | 1 | seedling | No 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2482 | |
| | do | Mr. Yong Yang, | 1 | " | - 2675 | |
| | 2821. | 133 Donald St., Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2515 | |
| | do | Mrs. Teo Loke Nue, | 2 | " | - 2215 | |
| | 2822. | 208 1/2, Templer Avenue, Malacca. | 1 | " | - 2483 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 2 | seedlings | No 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| 21st. July 1959 17th | Sales Bk. Opp. 2823. | Miss Choong Pin Pong, 22 Gold Smith St., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | do 2824. | Dr. Prouse, Fish Culture Research Station, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | C. E. Addison | |
| | do 2825. | Mr. Shumugan, 30 River Side, Malacca. | 1 | - | C. E. Addison | |
| | do 2826 | Mr. William Ho, 21, Nyong Pasir, Malacca. | 1 | seedling | No 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | do 2827. | Mrs. Se Nio Tech, 60 Jember St. Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | do 2828. | Madam Goh Joo, 51 Mill Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2194. | |
| | do 2829. | Mr. L. J. Fernandes, % The Courts, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | do 2830. | Chew Ghee Chuan, 30 Jalan Puser, Batu Pahat, Johore. | 1 | cutting | C. flos-aeris v. insignis | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Dinger Profusion | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Premier | |
| | | | 2 | seedlings | No 2440 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2482 | |
| | do 2831 | Tiew Kim Jan, 72 Koon Cheng Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| 21st July 1959 | | | | | | |
| 17th | | | | | | |
| | Sales Bk Off. | 2832 Mrs. H. T. Wong, 451 Tranquerah, Malacca. | 2 | seedlings | No 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | do | 2833 Mr. Khoo Peck Wan, Klin Lian Estate, Durian Tunggal, Malacca. | 2 | cuttings | G. Peter Ewert | |
| | | | 1 | - | G. Nancy | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2353 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | do | 2834 Miss Amyseet, 2783C Kelebang Kechil, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| 18th | do | 2835 DR. Durairatnam, General Hosp. Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194. | |
| | do | 2836 Miss Helen Siow, 2291C Batu Berendam, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | do | 2837 Che' Juriah, Hj. Kelubi, Jassin, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2194. | |
| | do | 2838 Miss Helen Siow, 2291C Batu Berendam, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2194. | |
| | do | 2839 Mr. Koh Eng Phin, 479, Tranquerah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | do | 2840 Mr. V. Lai, District Office, Jassin, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353. | |
| | do | 2841 Mr. Tan Wah Kee, Henry Gurney School, Telok Mus, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482. | |
| | do | 2842 Mrs. Koh Guan Loh, 83, Heren St., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2482. | |
| | do | 2843 Mr. Tan Seang Kung, 62 St. Johns Hill Rd., Malacca. | 2 | - | - 2353 | |
| | do | 2844 Mr. Koh Kee Meng, 76 B, Durian Daun, Malacca | 2 | - | - 2353. | |
| | do | 2845 Mr. Lim Seang Chye, 17, Pringgit Hill, Malacca. | 1 | Cutting | V. Prolific. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 21st July 1959 18th | Sales & Exp. 2846. | Mr. Goh Kee Meng, 76 B, Durian Daun, Malacca | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Prolific</i> |
| - | - do - 2847 | Mr. Tan Seang Kong, 62 St. Johns Hill Rd, Malacca. | 1 | seedling | | No. 2215 |
| - | - do - 2848. | Mr. Keeping, Dept. of Agriculture, Malacca. | 1 | cutting | | <i>A. Peter Swart</i> |
| - | - do - 2849. | Mr. Lim Seang Chye, 17 Pringgit Hill, Malacca. | 1 | seedling | | No 2636 |
| - | - do - 2850. | Mr. Tan Seang Kung, 62 St. Johns Hill Rd, Malacca. | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Dinger Profusion</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2739 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2636 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2636 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2440 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2194 |
| - | - do - 2851 | Mr. Koh Eng Chin, 479 Tranquerah Rd, Malacca. | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| - | - do - 2852. | Mr. Goh goon Shain, 4-E, Pangkalandama, Malacca. | 1 | - | | - 2696 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2515 |
| - | - do - 2853. | Mrs. Chan Fong Tee, 4-E, Pangkalandama, Malacca. | 1 | - | | - 2198 |
| - | - do - 2854. | Mrs. Tan Seang Kung, 62 St. Johns Hill Rd, Malacca. | 3 | - | | - 2515 |
| - | - do - 2855. | Che' A. Majid, 1134 Limbangan, Malacca. | 1 | - | | - 2684 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| - | - do - 2856. | Che' Ahmad Malik, 14 1/2 Cheras Rd., Kajang. | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2515 |
| - | - do - 2857. | Mr. Phoa C. K., 37 Wolferton Rd, Malacca. | 1 | cutting | | <i>A. Dione</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Dinger Profusion</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>On. spachelatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2440 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2696 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| - | - do - 2858. | Che' A. Majid, 1134 Limbangan, Malacca. | 1 | - | | - 2440 |
| - | - do - 2859. | Che' Hassan Baba, General Hospital, Malacca. | 1 | - | | - 2515. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 21st July 1957 | | | | | | |
| 18th | | | | | | |
| | Sales Bk. Op. | Mr. F. C. Dossan, | 1 | Seedling | No 2440 | |
| | | 4 Durian Daun Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| " | do | Mr. Cheah Sin Beow, | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | 12A Lorong Pandan, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| " | do | Mr. Goh Pen Eng, | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | Yoh Sian School, K. Sungai Baharu, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| " | do | Mr. Tay Tian Tye, | 1 | plant. | On. spachalatum | |
| | | 9 Tranquerah, Malacca. | 1 | seedling | No 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| " | do | Mr. Ong Cheng Hock, | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | 44, Keraching Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| " | do | Che' Mahd. Ramli Hj. Tahir, | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | 1, Galan Sentosa, | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | Petaling Jaya, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2684 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2515 | |
| " | do | Mr. Khoo Peh Wan, | 4 | Cuttings | V. Diana | |
| | | Sindian Estate, Durian Tunggal, Malacca. | | | | |
| " | do | Mr. Long Seow gee, | 1 | seedling | No 2516 | |
| | | 84 Tranquerah, Malacca. | | | | |
| " | do | Z. Z. Yew Kim, | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | 64A ^{First} Crosston, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| " | do | Mr. Seet Tiang Chye, | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | 2783 C, Kelebang Kecil, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| " | do | Mr. Tiew Kim Jan, | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | 72 Koon Cheng Rd., Malacca. | | | | |
| " | do | Mr. Lai Koh Yee, | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | 6 Bukit Sebakor, Malacca. | | | | |
| " | do | Mr. Wah Kim, | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | 133 Jorher St., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| " | do | Mrs. Tan, 1774 Kelebang Besar, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| " | do | Mr. Loo Pak Lam, | 1 | plant. | On. spachalatum | |
| | | 102, Pengkalen Lama, Malacca. | | | | |
| " | do | Mr. Benn, Western Hwy, Kelebang Besar, Malacca. | 1 | - | On. spachalatum | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2636 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 21st July 1959 | | | | | | |
| 1974 | | | | | | |
| | Sales Bk. Obj. 2876 | Mr. James Shadian, 29 St. Johnson Rd., Malacca. | 2 | Seedlings | No 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2636 | |
| | do 2877 | Mr. S. W. Tan, 2 Banda Sah Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | do 2878 | Mrs. L. Minjoo, 14 Hillir Lane, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | do 2879 | Mr. Loo Poh Lam, 10E Pengkalau Lama, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194. | |
| | do 2880 | Mrs. Pakiam, 151 Walferstan Rd., Malacca. | 3 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 3 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 3 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 3 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 3 | - | - 2684 | |
| | | | 3 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 3 | - | - 2440 | |
| | do 2881 | Mr. Goh Kee Swee, General Hospt., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | do 2882 | Mrs. Pakiam, 151 Walferstan Rd., Malacca. | 2 | - | - 2482 | |
| | do 2883 | Mrs. William Ho, 21 Myong Pasir, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2194. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2684 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | do 2884 | Mr. Lo Wan Wah, Telecons Dept., Tampin. | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | do 2885 | Mr. James Pillai, 117B, Bander Hilir, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | do 2886 | Mr. N. Fernandez, 26 River Side, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2515- | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 21st July 1957 19th | Sales Bk Op. | 2887 Mrs. Low Kim Yoon, 3818, Kelebang Kecil, Malacca. | 1 | seedling | No 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482. | |
| | do | 2888 Dr. Krishnan, C4610, Bukit Baharu, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | do | 2889 Mr. Wong Wie Nam, 3411, Mata Kuching, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | do | 2890 Miss Tang, G. Hospital, Malacca. | 2 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | do | 2891 Mr. Tan Peng Leong, 6 Lorong Pandan, Malacca. | 2 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2194 | |
| | do | 2892 Miss Angsuet, 2783C Kelebang Kecil, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | do | 2893 Cheah Kwok Choy, Rubber Replanting Office, Malacca. | 1 | plant seedling | On. spachalatum No 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | do | 2894 Mr. D. Chong Ohioi, 482 Tranquerah Rd, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | do | 2895 Mr. Chong Tong, 30 Second Cross St., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | do | 2896 Miss Helen Siew, 2291C Batu Berendam, Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | do | 2897 Mr. K. Dean Mahmud, Dept. of Agr. (P. Gadong) Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | do | 2898 Che' Ramli A. Rahim, % Dept. of Agr., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | do | 2899 Mr. Ong Yean Peng, 303 Gajah Beruang Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2739. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| 21st July 1959 | Sales Bk Op. 2900 | Mrs. Galy Tan, 84 Newcome Rd., Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2440 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| 22nd | Exchange. | Director of Agriculture, Apia, Western Samoa. | 1 ph. | seeds | | Cassia Rainbow |
| | | | 1 | - | - | " multijuga |
| | | | 1 | - | - | " suvatensis |
| | | | 1 | - | - | Portlandia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | - | - | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 1 | - | - | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | do - 2848. | Mrs. Chiu, 8 Ardmore Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | Bang. Poultonii |
| | | | 2 | - | - | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 10 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| 23rd | Exchange. | Jardin Botanique, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil | 1 ph. | seeds | | Cerbera odollera |
| | | | 1 | - | - | Sorace declinata |
| | Sales Bk Op. 2788. | Mrs. G. C. Tan, 100 Branksome Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | cutting | | A. Mars |
| | | | 1 | - | - | A. Pink Pearls |
| | | | 1 | - | - | A. Bertha Braga. |
| | do - 2789. | Mrs. Y. Y. Lee, c/o G. S. Co., Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | - | - | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | - | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | - | A. Ellen Addison |
| | | | 1 | - | - | V. Dinger |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. dim Chang Min |
| | | | 1 | - | - | D. Purple Vein |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2441 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 1744 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2056 | |
| | do - 2790. | Mrs. Hendry, Ulu Tirom Estate, Johore. | 1 | - | - 2623 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2405 | |
| | Sales Bk Ppg. 2849 | - do - | 4 | plants | | Mixed trees |
| | | | 12 | - | - | " shrubs |
| | do - 2850. | Mrs. Chan Koh Kwan, 782 Mountbatten Rd., Spore. | 6 | - | - | St Paulia |
| | | | 2 | - | - | Peperomia |
| | | | 1 | - | - | Coleus |
| | do - 2851. | Mrs. Y. Y. Lee, c/o G. S. Co., Kuching, Sarawak. | 1 | - | - | Uncaria Bennettii |
| | | | 1 | - | - | Peperomia |
| | | | 2 | - | - | Saintpaulia |
| | do - 2852. | Mrs. A. C. Galstann, 27 Tomlinson Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | - | - | Mixed Bangs. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 24th July 1959 | Exchange. | William C. Boyd, Boston University, School of Medicine, 802 Concord St., Boston 18, Mass, U.S.A. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Cassia rainbow</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>multijuga</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>javanica</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pithecelobium clypearia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Sarcoca bijuga</i> |
| " | Sales Bl. P. pg. 2853. | Mrs. Burrells, 17 York Wood Ave., Spore 21. | 2 | plants | | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Beaumontia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Thunbergia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Banksia</i> |
| " | do 2854. | Mr. Lee, 283 Alexandra Rd., Singapore. | 4 | - | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Andira</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i> |
| " | do 2855. | Mr. Lim, 35 Oriole Crescent, Raffles Park, Spore 11. | 20 | - | | Mixed <i>Lantanas</i> |
| 25th | do 2856 | Mr. Tan Bak Lim, 2857 3 Pisang Rd., Kuching, Kerawak. | 2 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Strongylocodon</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Calliandra mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cestrum</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Calliandra mixed</i> |
| " | do 2858. | Mrs. Hwang, 21 Chestnut Ave., Spore 11. | 4 | - | | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i> |
| 27th | do 2859 | Mrs. Pereira, St. John Islands, Spore. | 7 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2860. | Mr. Houseman, Tong Heng Estate, Masai, Johore. | 4 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | do 2861. | Mrs. Tay, 14 Henderson Rd., Singapore 10. | 4 | - | | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> |
| " | Exchange. | Botanischer Garten, der Friedrich-Schiller-Univers. Goetheallee 26, Germany. <small>Stadt Jena,</small> | 1 pkt. | seeds. | | <i>Fibraurea chloroleuca</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Vatica wallichii</i> |
| " | For Sale. | Manager, Sungai Kawang Bentong, P.O., Pahang. | 1 | (100) | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| " | Sales Bl. Off. 2791. | Mr. Lee, 1-B Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 3 | seedlings | No 2515 | |
| | | | 4 | - | | . 2215 |
| | | | 2 | - | | . 2529 |
| " | do 2792. | Mr. P.H. Ling, 85 New Market Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Nancy</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Yellow Curls</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>D. Mount Waidioli</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>D. T. Seah Boey</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 27th July 1959 | Sales Bl. Ops. 2793. | Mr. P.H. Nich, | 1 | Plant | | D. Herbert Ong |
| | | 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore 14. | 1 | Cutting | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 2 | seedlings | | No 2482 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2636 |
| | do 2794. | Mr. Yap, 500 Sim Ave., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 1279 |
| | do 2795. | Mrs. Wee, | 1 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 2 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2198 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. Sweet Maggie. |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2441 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1427 |
| | do 2796. | Mrs. Lee, 10 Binjai Hill, Singapore 21. | 1 | cutting | | G. Pink Pearl. |
| | do 2797 | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Ph., Singapore 21. | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | do 2798. | Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Rose Marie var. Ong Soon Lim |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Pauline (selfed). |
| | | | 1 | - | | P. elata |
| | do 2799. | Mr. Wee, 481-P Changi Rd., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1883. |
| | do 2800. | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. Nancy |
| | | | 1 | - | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | do 3601. | Mr. Andrew Leo, T. T. C., Singapore 9. | 1 | plant. | | Peristeria elata |
| | do 3602. | Mr. Chan, 75, Duchers Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | seedlings | | No 2215 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2529 |
| | do 3603. | Mr. Hiew Kim Sang, % Miss Chung Hwai Yang, 25 Cross St., K. Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | | G. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Prolific |
| 28th | Sales Bl. Ops. 2862. | The Manager, Kungai Huang Estate, Bentong P.O. Pahang. | 1 pkt. (100) | Seeds | | Delonix regia |
| | do 2863. | Mrs. R. Eu, 22 Caldecott Hill, Singapore. | 3 | plants | | Uniced Plumerias |
| | do 2864 | Mrs. R. J. E. Price, 46 Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 6 | - | | Boug. formosa |
| | | | 2 | - | | Plumerias |
| | do 2865. | Mr. Lee Jye Hock, 283 Alexandra Rd., Spore. | 4 | - | | Cochlospermum |
| | | | 3 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Filicium |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cassia fistula |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 29th July 1959. | Exchange. | Dr. L. B. Singh, Horticulturist, Govt. Fruit Research Station Kaharampur, India. | 1 pkt. (4) | Seeds | | Mangifera foetida |
| " | Sales Bk. Ppg. 3604. | Mrs. Tan Gook Chuan, 100, Brankome Rd., Singapore 15. | 5 | Cuttings | | A. Brisicapa |
| " | | | 5 | " | | A. Maron Maggie |
| " | | | 5 | " | | A. Mainyayi |
| " | | | 3 | " | | A. flos-aeris var. insignis |
| " | | | 5 | " | | A. Catherine |
| " | | | 2 | " | | A. Kapama |
| " | | | 2 | " | | A. Bogor |
| " | | | 15 | " | | A. Maggie Dei |
| " | | | 2 | " | | A. Deborah |
| " | | | 5 | " | | V. Rose Marie |
| " | | | 5 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | | | 5 | " | | V. Amy. |
| " | do 3605. | Mrs. Chua, 12 Lorong J, Th. Kwan Rd., Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1936 |
| " | | | 1 | " | | 2196 |
| " | Sales Bk Ppg 2866 | Mr. Confield, 30A, Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | plants | | Madras thorn |
| " | | | 4 | " | | Rain tree |
| " | do 2867 | Mr. Smith, 19 Victoria Ph., Spore. | 2 | " | | Russelia jucea |
| " | | | 2 | clumps | | Mixed zebraias |
| " | do 2868. | Mr. Quek, 114 E Serangoon Garden Way, Singapore 19. | 30 | plants | | Acacias |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Madras thorn |
| " | do 2869. | Mrs. Chua, 12 Lorong J., Th. Kwan Rd., Spore. | 14 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2870. | Mrs. Pillai, 27 Boscombe Rd., Spore 15. | 16 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2871. | Spore Gardens, Duncann Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | | Philodendron |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Beloperone |
| " | do 2872. | Mr. Hendry, Ulu Tiram Est. Johore. | 15 | " | | Mixed shrubs |
| 30th | do 2873 | Mr. Gray, 16 Kilburn Estate, Singapore 21. | 2 | " | | Porana |
| " | 2874 | | 2 | " | | Quisqualis |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Crossandra. |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Brunfelsia |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| " | do 2875 | Mr. Sultherland, 20 Sri Menanti, Spore 10. | 3 | " | | Tristellateia |
| " | | | 2 | " | | Lantana pink |
| " | (29/7) Exchange. | Batanic Gardens, Penang. | 1 | Cutting | | Oranthera Wendy Scott |
| " | | | 1 | " | | Oranda Abdul Kadir |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Amy Braga |
| " | | | 1 | " | | " Anne Braga |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Myra Braga |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>Cranda Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>Eileen Addison</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>Peter Ewart</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | - <i>Pink Pearls</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Crachnis Maggie Oei (selfed)</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Norbert Alphonso</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Oriole</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>V. Prolific</i> |
| 31 st July 1959 | Nales Bk Pp. 2876. | Mrs. Moffett, 2C White House Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Tristellatea</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Cuphea</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Honolulu</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Rhoe discolor</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pilea</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | Mixed Bouqs. |
| | | Mrs. Hutcherson, 20 Rebecca Pl., Spore 10. | 6 | - | | <i>Mucua Bennettii</i> |
| | | Mr. Tan Chin Seng, c. John Little (M) Ltd., 6 Raffles Place, Spore 1. | 6 | - | | <i>Jacquemontia</i> |
| | | Mr. I. C. M. Pemberton, Manager, The Chartered Bank, Taiping, Perak. | 10 | - | | <i>Vinca white</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | " <i>pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 30 | bulbs | | <i>Canua deep raspberry pink</i> |
| | | | 12 | - | | " <i>Pale Salmon pink</i> |
| 1 st August 1959 | | Mr. Ng, 74 Belmont Rd., Spore. | 9 | plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| | | | 6 | - | | " <i>trees</i> |
| | | Mr. Canfield, 38 Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 9 | - | | <i>Adenanthera</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | <i>Rain tree</i> |
| | | Mrs. Wong, 126 Thomson Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | <i>Jatropha</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 5 | bulbs | | Mixed <i>Canuas</i> |
| | | Major Reynolds, 9 Siam Tuan Ave., Spore 21. | 1 | clump | | <i>Scindapsus</i> |
| 4th | | Mrs. Moffett, 2C White House Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Gloriosa</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | <i>Hippeastrum</i> |
| | | Mrs. Raper, 23 Cree Court, Dalvey Rd., Spore 10. | 6 | plants | | <i>Papayas</i> |
| | | Mrs. Loke Wan Tho, 16 Gallop Rd., Spore 10. | 7 | - | | Boug. mixed |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Cecic</i> |
| | | | 12 | - | | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i> |
| | | | 12 | - | | Mixed <i>Lantana</i> |

Chi' jurnali

29.7.59.

The following cuttings are for exchange
to Botanic Gardens Penang. please
enter in Outward Book.

- .V. Rubella
- .V. Prolific (2)
- .V. Norbert-Alphonse
- .Arandanth Wendy Scott
- .V. Oriole
- .Aranda Abdul Kadir
- .Aranda Amy Braga
- .Aranda Anne Braga
- .Aranda Bertha Braga
- .A. Myrna Braga
- .Aranda Eileen Addison
- .Aranda Peter Ewart
- .Aranda Pink Pearls.
- .Arachnis Maggie Dei (selfed)

Che' Journals

Please put in the out-look

~~2912~~

2913-3

2969-32

2862-7

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|---------------------|--|-------------|---------------------------|--|--|------------------------|
| 4th Augt. 1959. | Sales Bk. Pp. 2887. | Mr. R. A. Hohmberg, 5 Roseburn Ave., Singapore 15. | 6 | Bulbs. | | <i>Conna mixed</i> | | | |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Calliandra</i> | | | |
| | | | 5 | - | | <i>Lantana mixed</i> | | | |
| | | | 1 | - | | - yellow | | | |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Boug. butiana</i> | | | |
| | | | 3 | - | | - mixed | | | |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> | | | |
| | | | 3 | - | | - mixed | | | |
| | | | Sales Bk. Pp. 3606. | Mr. C. B. Chiong, 8 Hot Spring Rd., Singapore. | 2 | cuttings | | | <i>A. Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Alastair</i> |
| | | | | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Pink Pearls</i> |
| | | | | | 2 | - | | | <i>A. Peter Ewart</i> |
| | | | | | 2 | - | | | <i>A. Catherine</i> |
| | | | | | 2 | - | | | <i>A. Mohd. Haniff</i> |
| | | | | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Wendy Scott</i> |
| 1 | - | | | | | <i>A. Melia Anne</i> | | | |
| 1 | - | | | | | <i>A. Eileen Addison</i> | | | |
| 1 | - | | | | | <i>A. Myrna Braga</i> | | | |
| 4 | - | | | | | <i>V. Rubella</i> | | | |
| 2 | - | | | | | <i>V. N. Alphonso</i> | | | |
| 1 | - | | | | | <i>V. Ruby</i> | | | |
| 2 | - | | | | | <i>V. Coronation</i> | | | |
| 2 | - | | | | | <i>V. Premier</i> | | | |
| do 3607 | Mrs. Fernando, 16A Treacher Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Bertha Braga</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Myrna Braga</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Mauve Star</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Melia Anne</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Peter Ewart</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Wendy Scott</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. Ann Black</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>A. L. Wong</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>V. Prolific</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>V. Howell Mundell</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | plant. | | | <i>D. d. Chong Min</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>D. Pauline</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>D. Phalaenopsis</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | - | | | <i>D. Louisae</i> | | | |
| | | 1 | seedling | | | No 2351 (R) | | | |
| 1 | - | | | - 2437 (R) | | | | | |
| 1 | cutting | | | <i>R. Fascad.</i> | | | | | |
| 5th | do 3608. | Mrs. Jenkins, 20 Swettenham Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>A. James Storei</i> | | | |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>A. Mohd. Haniff</i> | | | |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>A. Hk. luteola</i> | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. Pink Pearls |
| | | | 1 | - | | G. Eileen Addison |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 3 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. Streblocerus |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Purple Vein |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Broomfieldii x D. D. Albertissii |
| 5th Augt. 1959 | Sales Bl Pgs. 2888. | Mr. Koh, 45 Koven Rd, Spore. | 2 | - | | Nausevieria |
| - | - do - 2889. | Mrs. Young, Ulu Tiram Estate, Johore. | 9 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| - | - do - 2890. | Mrs. Jenkins, 20 Swettenham Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | Mucuna Bennettii |
| - | - do - 2891. | Mr. Manuel, 9 Tosca Terrace, Spore. | 10 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| - | Exchange. | The Director, Botanic Gardens, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. | 1 | plot. seeds. | | Cassia multijuga |
| - | - do - | J. C. Hamblin, Assistant Principal, Nigerian College of Tech., Zaria. | 1 | - | | Cassia javanica |
| | | | 1 | - | | " nodosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | " venigera |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Swinemensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | " biflora |
| | | | 1 | - | | " glauca |
| 6th | Sales Bl Pgs. 2892 | Mrs. Henry, Ulu Tiram Estate, P. O. Box 101, Johore. | 1 | plant | | Houkengia |
| | 2893. | | 1 | - | | Boug. Princess Margaret Rose |
| | | | 1 | - | | " white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Thevetia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Nambucus |
| | | | 1 | - | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 1 | - | | Phaleria Blumei |
| | | | 1 | - | | Randia |
| | | | 5 | - | | Houkengia mixed Hibiscus |
| | | | 1 | - | | Dracaena |
| | | | 2 | - | | Caesalpinia mixed |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bixa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Brounfelsia undulata |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bauhinia morandou |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Terminalia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cratogeomys |
| | | | 1 | - | | Common ball tree |
| | | | 1 | - | | Gardenia carinata |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cochlospermum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Brownea coccinea |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 6th August 1959 | Sales Bk Pgs. 2894 | Major Erskine - Tulloch, Shin Barracks, Spore. | 2 | Plants | | Mixed Std. Hibiscus |
| | | | 3 | - | | " shrubs. |
| | (5/8) Exchange. | Mrs. Max Lewis, Marine Parade, Katong, Singapore. | 1 | - | | Spath. Golden Fleece |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Spore Giant |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Primrose |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Crimson Flush |
| | | | 1 | - | | Dend. D. Albertissii |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Farmerii |
| | | Major V.F. Howell, Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England. | 1 | - | | Calathea veratrifolia |
| | - do - | | 1 | ph. (?) seeds. | | Borassus machadonis |
| | - do - | Mr. Davidik Vaclav, Vletice, ep.H., pp. Krasna Flora, Mad/Vltavou, Czechoslovakia, Europa. | 1 | (?) | | Borassus machadonis |
| 7th | Sales Bk Pgs. 2895 | Mrs. Macksey, 9 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 10 | plants | | Mixed Honolulu |
| | - do - 2896 | Mrs. Smith, 19 Victoria Park, Spore 10. | 6 | - | | " shrubs |
| | - do - 2897 | Mr. N. C. Ching, 123 Siglap Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | Gloricidia |
| | - do - 2898 | Mr. Ng, 74 Belmont Rd., Singapore 10. | 10 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| | - do - 2899 | "B.S.O." (Admiralty House). Garden Fund, H.M.S. Terror H.M. Naval Base, Singapore 27. | 50 | bulbs | | Canus white |
| | (25/6/59) Exchange. By Air. | Cypress Garden, Florida, U.S.A. | 8 | plants | | Crenga undulatifolia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Gardenia carinata |
| | | | 12 | - | | Clerodendron calamitosum |
| | | | 6 | - | | " paniculatum |
| | | | 6 | - | | Crossandra orange |
| | | | 6 | - | | " yellow |
| | | | 1 | - | | Jacobinia red |
| | | | 1 | - | | Mussaenda philippica var. aurora |
| | | | 6 | - | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 6 | - | | Tabernaemontana coronaria |
| | | | 3 | - | | Portlandia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | - | | Warszewizia coccinea |
| | | | 2 | - | | Canacaria maxima |
| | | | 5 | - | | Banksia bockiana |
| | | | 6 | - | | Muscia Bennettii |
| | | | 6 | - | | Odontadenia speciosa |
| 8th | Sales Bk Pgs. 2900 | Mrs. Dumbell, 17 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 2 | - | | Plumeria |
| | | | 2 | - | | Boug. butliana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Delonix regia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 8th August 1959 | Sales Bk Pp. 2901. | Mr. Chelliah, 71 Peng Ghee Ave., Spore 13. | 2 | Plants | | Plumeria |
| | | | 2 | - | | Caesalpinia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Clerodendron |
| 10th | do | 2902. Mr. Lee, 1-B Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 2 | - | | Xanthevisia |
| | do | 2903. Mr. Lee, 28B, Alexandra Rd., Spore. | 8 | - | | Mixed trees |
| | | | 6 | - | | Theretia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Houshou red. |
| (718) | Sales Bk Off. 3609. | Mr. Blades, Commissioner of Police, Singapore. | 6 | Cuttings | | Vanda hirs papilion |
| | do | 3610 Mr. K.W. Lee, T.T.C., Spore. | 1 | seedling | | No 1524 |
| | do | 3611 Mr. Chew, Lieut. General Office, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1524 |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 2619 |
| | do | 3612. Mr. P.H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Munda Island |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1525 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2314 |
| | do | 3613. Mr. Yeo Xeng Chuan, 16A, Eria Gardens, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1420 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1525 |
| | do | 3614. Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | - 1279 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1597 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2198 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 1360 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1706 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2388 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1890 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | do | 3615. Mr. Yap, 500 Sims Ave., Singapore 14. | 1 | - | | - 1360 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | do | 3616 Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Singapore 21. | 1 | - | | - 1427. (R) |
| | do | 3617 Mrs. Lee, 10 Binjai Hill, Singapore 21. | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2314 |
| | do | 3618. Mr. Koh, 37 Chulia St., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1597 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1863 (R) |
| | do | 3619. Mr. Liew, 20 Jalan Selap, Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1706 |
| | do | 3620. Mrs. Lee, 141 Lorong M, Telok Kurau, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 1597 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1525 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2388 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 10th August 1957 | Sales 34 Op. 3621. | Mr. Chia, 49 Norfolk Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2441 (R) |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2388 |
| | do 3622. | Mr. Ho, 15 Parteson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | | - 1863 (R) |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1890 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1525 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2388 |
| | do 3623. | Mr. Soh Leh King, 124, Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 2 | | | - 1715 |
| | | | 4 | | | - 1420 |
| | do 3634. | Mr. James Lee, 39 Poy Hee Ave., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Capama</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1890 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2619 |
| | do 3635 | Che Bedah, 18 th M. M. M. Road, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | | | - 1525 |
| | do 3636. | Mrs. Lyods, 9 Woolerton Park, Singapore 10. | 1 | | | - 1890 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2388 |
| | do 3637 | Mr. Law, 77 Beach Rd., Singapore. | 1 | | | - 1360 |
| | do 3638. | Mr. Lim, 483 H. St. Xavier Lane, Singapore. | 1 | | | - 1706 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 1360 |
| | do 3639. | Mr. E. Klars, 3 St. Barnados Rd., Singapore 12. | 1 | plant | | Spath. no 2489 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2398 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2491 |
| | | | 1 | | | - 2504 |
| 11th | Sales 34 Ppg. 2904. | Mr. Chow, 3 East Coast Drive, Singapore. | 2 | | | <i>Mucuna Bennetti</i> |
| | do 2905. | Mr. Raja Retnam, 11 Cassia Drive, Singapore 11. | 1 | | | <i>Cereus</i> |
| | Exchange. | Mr. H. P. Green Smith, Parks Superintendent, City Hall, Nairobi, Kenya. | 1 pht. | seeds. | | <i>Tacca cristata</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Ruellia malacosperma</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Justicia betonica</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Conocarpium occidentale</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Tecoma heterophylla</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Bixa orellana</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cibizzia folcata</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cassia javanica</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | " <i>venigera</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | " <i>alata</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | " <i>nodosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Parkia Roxburghii</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Peltophorum pteropodium</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 Pkt. | seeds | | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> |
| | | | 1 - | " | | <i>Haruca bijuga</i> |
| | | | 1 - | " | | <i>Thespenia lampas</i> |
| | | | 1 - | " | | <i>Miconia Hoshieriana</i> |
| | | | 1 - | " | | <i>Cedrela Glaviovii</i> |
| | | | 1 - | " | | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i> |
| | | | 1 - | " | | <i>Cinnam asiaticum</i> |
| | | | 1 - | " | | <i>Aleurites moluccana</i> |
| | | | 1 - | " | | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> |
| 11th August 1959. | Sales Bk Off. 3630. | The Principal, I.C.T.A., | 1 | cutting | | <i>Oranda Gold Star</i> |
| | 3631 & 3632. | Trinidad, West Indies. | 1 | " | | " <i>Bertha Braga</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Peter Ewart</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Alastair</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Pink Pearls</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Eileen Addison</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Mars</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Deborah (2ft.)</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oranda the Wendy Scott</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Arachnis flos-aeris iniquis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Catherine (2ft.)</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>capama (-)</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Bogor (-)</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Breviscapa (-)</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Marion Maggie (-)</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Maringayi (-)</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Vanda Nam Kee</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Diana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Shirley Russel (1226)</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Rose Marie</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Amy</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Cooperi Cho Yam Neo</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Dinger var. Galistan</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Prolific</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Vilhe Howell Mundell 1840</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Dendrobium Bali 1888</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Eden Harris</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Yellow Curls</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Mustard</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Oncidium Golden Shower</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | <i>Spath. Golden fleece</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Premier</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Prinson</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | | " <i>Bangkok Cream</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 13th August 1959. | Sales Bl. Pp. 2911. | Mrs. Fillingham, 2nd Gurkha Rifle, Belahanmati, Spore. | 13 | Plants | | mixed shrubs |
| - do - | 2912. | Mr. H.A. Bains, 45 Woodville Close, Spore B. | 20 | Bulbs. | | mixed Canas |
| - do - | 2913. | Mr. J.W. Roda, 724-19th Street, Santa Monica, California. | 1 ph. (100) | seeds | | Cyrtostachys labba. |
| - | Sales Bl. Opz. 3634. | Mr. Gwee Teng Lai, Hwa Keon School, Kemaman, Terengganu. | 1 | seedling | | No 1714 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2388 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | Vanda Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Nam Kee |
| 14th " | - do - | Che' Yaacob, Information Services, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | - | | A. Dainty |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewert |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Freckles |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Tyrsall |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Eileen Addison |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Nyoma Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. N. Alphonso |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Kewalo |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Manisaki |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Alex Donald |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | C. de Luis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ridleyana Fused |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. dilaha |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. 2351 (v) |
| | Exchange | Botanischer Garten, der Westfälischen Landesuniversität, 21a Münster (Wesff.) Schloßgarten 3, Germany. | 2 ph. seeds | seeds | | Borassus Machadonis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cyrtostachys Labba |
| | | | 1 | - | | Elaeis guineensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Myrialepis scortechinii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Oncosperma horridum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Calophyllum inophyllum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hymenoclea canbaril |
| - | Sales Bl. Pp. 2914. | Che' Yaacob, Information Services, K.L. | 10 | plants | | mixed Begonias |
| - | - do - | 2915 Mr. Chin, 9-11 Kellock Rd., Singapore. | 2 | - | | " Cactus |
| - | - do - | 2916 Mrs. Sumner, Palmar Estate, Kluang, Johore. | 1 | - | | " Bouqs. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bambinia Kockiana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tecomaria capensis |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|
| 15th Augt. 1959 | Exchange | The Head, Division of Forest Botany, Forest Research Institute, P.O. New Forest, (Dehra Dun) India. | 1 1 1 pht. | Plant - seeds. | | Raupeilia Bignonia Cassia renigera |
| - | Sales Bk. Pp. 2917 | Mr. Elliott, 24, College Rd., Spore 3. | 1 | plant | | Grammatophyllum speciosum |
| - | do 2918 | Mr. Richard Cheng, 29 Lichie Ave., Spore. | 1 | - | | Pectophorum |
| - | do 2919 | Mr. Canfield, 30A, Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 10 | - | | Arfeuillea Passiflora laurifolia |
| 17th | do 2920 | Mrs. Lee, 10 Binjai Hill, Singapore 21. | 1 | - | | Bauhinia |
| - | Sales Bk. Opp. 3636 | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore. | 1 | Clump seedling | | Philodendron No 2696 |
| - | do 3637 | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 2696 |
| - | | | 2 | - | | - 2255 |
| - | do 3638 | Mr. Wang, Woodbridge Hosp. Spore. | 1 | plant | | Ocimum Golden Shower |
| - | do 3639 | Mr. H. W. Lee, 19 Bukit Timagal, Spore 11. | 1 | - | | Dend. Streblocerns |
| - | do 3640 | Mr. Yap, 500 Sims Ave., Spore. | 1 | - | | No 2327 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 2388 |
| - | do 3641 | Mr. P. H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 3040 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 1883 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 1930 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 1849 |
| - | do 3642 | Mr. A. Geo, 42 Mandes Hill Terrace, Singapore. | 1 2 3 | plant - - | | Cattleya Percivaliana Maire D. Abigail No 2327 |
| - | do 3643 | Mr. Lew, 20 Jalan Beday, Singapore. | 2 1 | - - | | - 2388 - 2553 |
| - | do 3644 | Mr. James Lee, 39, Puy Hee Ave., Spore. | 1 1 | - - | | - 2353 - 2437 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 3040 |
| - | | | 1 | - | | - 2327 |
| - | do 3645 | Mr. Wee, 481-P Changi Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 1270 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 17th August 1959 | Sales Bk Opp. 3646. | Mr. Neo, 6 Sundridge Park Rd., Singapore. | 2 | seedlings | No 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | do 3647 | Mr. Geo, 16A, Asia Garden, Singapore. | 1 | cutting | A. Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2388 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2255 | |
| | do 3648. | Mrs. Lee, 10 Binjai Park, Spore 21. | 1 | " | - 2696 2353 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 1849 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | A. Peter Ewert | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | Qu. Golden | |
| | do 3649. | Mr. Shah, 124 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 2 | seedlings | No 1936 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2255 | |
| | do 3650. | Mr. Pestana, 451 B, River Valley Rd., Spore. | 1 | cutting | A. Peter Ewert | |
| | Exchange. | Botanischer Garten und ^{Museum} Seim , Berlin, Dahlem, Germany. | 1 ph. | seeds | | <i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Borassus machadonis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Myrialepis scortechonii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Oncosperma horridum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pinanga kuhlii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Bixa orellana</i> |
| | Sales Bk Opp. 3651. | Mr. W.W. Ramus, 2234-2 Jalan Nakhoda Yusoff, K. Lumpur. | 1 | seedling | No 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2675 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| 18th | do 3652. | Mr. Gabriel Lim, 106 Hua Guan Ave., Hong Kong Park, Spore 21. | 1 | " | - 2388 | |
| | 3653 | | 1 | - | - 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1849 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 3040 | |
| | Sales Bk Opp. 2921. | - do - | 2 | plants | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> | |
| | do 2922. | Mrs. Hwang, 21, Chee Hoon Ave., Spore 11. | 4 | - | <i>Cinnamomum</i> | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 18th Augt. 1959 | Sales Bk Pgs. 2923 | Major Z. R. Fordyce, 20 Rochester Park, Spore 5. | 4 | Plants | | Carex mixed |
| | | | 4 | - | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 2 | - | | Malva viscus red |
| | | | 4 | - | | Hibiscus mixed |
| | | | 12 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas. |
| 19th | do 2924. | Mr. Roberto Eu, 22 Caldecott Hill Estate, Singapore. | 6 | plants | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do 2925. | Mr. Loh, 64 Peng Gek Ave., Spore. | 6 | Cuttings | | Dieffenbachias. |
| | do 2926. | Mrs. Hendry, Ulu Tiram Estate, Johore. | 24 | bulbs. | | Canna pink |
| | | | 6 | plants | | Boug. mixed |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cuphea |
| | | | 2 | - | | Malva viscus |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tithonia |
| | do 2927. | Mr. Ng Koh Sim, 7A, Ganges Ave., Spore 3. | 2 | - | | Rain tree |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 3654. | Mrs. Hendry, Ulu Tiram Estate, Johore. | 1 | seedling | | No 2696 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2553. |
| 20th | do 2928. | Mr. S. S. Lim, 11 Jalan Sedap, Spore. | 2 | plants | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Pilea sp. |
| | do 2929. | Mr. Lau Siew Soh, 47 Guan Chuan St., Spore. | 3 | - | | Roses pink |
| | | | 4 | - | | Stenolobium stans |
| 21st | do 2930. | Mr. T. K. Tan, Dunlop Research Centre, Batang Malacca. | 3 | - | | Cactus |
| | do 2931. | Mrs. Wong, 16 Dunfold Drive, Spore. | 20 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do 2932. | The Manager, Johore Labis Estate, P.O. Box 101, Chack, Johore. | 20 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 10 | - | | Calbizzia |
| | | | 10 | - | | Cecais |
| | | | 10 | - | | Pithecellobium |
| | | | 12 | - | | Tem busu |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 3655. | Mr. T. K. Tan, centre Dunlop Research Estate, Batang Malacca. | 2 | seedlings | | No 2215 |
| | | | 2 | - | | 2515 |
| | | | 2 | - | | 1840 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2327 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2432 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 2 | seedlings | No 2351 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | <i>C. Capama</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| 21st August 1959 | Exchange. | Mr. H. P. Greensmith, Parks Superintendent, City Hall, Nairobi, Kenya. | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Actinorhysis calapparis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Livistona rotundifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pianga patula</i> |
| | do | The Curator, Botanical Garden, Turku, Finland. | 1 | - | | <i>Borassus machadonis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Licuala spinesc.</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka.</i> |
| 22nd | Sales Bl. Pp. 2933. | Mrs. Gunn, 4 Heydon Hill, Spore. | 2 | plants | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Duranta</i> |
| 24th | do 2934. | Supt., Corwell House, Cannon Rd., Singapore. | 24 | - | | <i>Passiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bany white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Golden Glow |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lady Hudson |
| | | | 1 | - | | Rosa catalina |
| | | | 1 | - | | Paultonii |
| | do 2935. | Mr. Chin, 6 Hua Guan Ave., Spore. | 1 | - | | Plumeria white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Rosy Dawn |
| | | | 1 | - | | Acacia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 3 | - | | Galphimia |
| | Exchange. | Mr. Edwin Henninger, Stuart, Florida, U.S.A. | 1 pkt. | seeds. | | <i>Dillenia ovata</i> |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 3656. | Mr. Chew, Acct. General Office, Spore. | 2 | seedlings | No 2529 | |
| | do 3657 | Mrs. Chia, 49 Norfolk Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | - 2739 | - 2353 |
| | do 3658. | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore 21. | 1 | - | - 2327 | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2031 | - 2516 |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1501 | - 2739 |
| | do 3659. | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore II. | 1 | - | - 2516 | - 1501 |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | - 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2031 | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | - 2031 |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | - 2553 |
| | | | 1 | plant. | <i>Coelogyne R.</i> | |
| | do 3660 | Mr. Lee, 19 Bkt. Tunggul, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | No 2351 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| 24th Augt. 1959 | Sales Bl. Opj. 3661. | Mr. Yap, 500 Sims Ave., Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2031 | |
| " | do 3662. | Mr. Thong, Ministry of Education, Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | Coelogyne R | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2327 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1706 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2197 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2405 | |
| " | do 3663. | Mr. James Lee, 39 Puy Hee Ave., Spore. | 2 | " | - 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2405 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| " | do 3664. | Miss P. Wang, 22 Dublin Rd., Spore. | 1 | " | - 2351 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2327 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2031 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2196 | |
| " | do 3665. | Mr. Chen Khai, 76 Jalan Chengkeh, Singapore 13. | 1 | plant. | Coelogyne n. | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2327 | |
| " | do 3666. | Mr. Wee, 481-D Changi Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | - 2056 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 1501 | |
| " | do 3667 | Mr. N. K. Chong, 142-E, Rangoon Rd., Spore 8. | 1 | - | - 2327 | |
| " | do 3668. | Mrs. Chia, 49 Norfolk Rd., Singapore. | 1 | plant | Coelogyne R | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | V. Rubella | |
| " | do 3669 | Mr. Koh, 500 C East Coast Rd., Spore. | 2 | plants | Coelogyne R. | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194. | |
| " | do 3670. | Mr. Teo, 792 C Paya Lebar Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2405 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1706 | |
| " | do 3671. | Mr. Geo Seng Chuan, 16A, Lina Gardens, Spore. | 1 | - | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | G. Bertha Brags | |
| | | | 1 | - | Li. Peter Ewart. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2405 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2327 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2056 | |
| 24th Augt. 1959 | Antes Bh Opg. 3672. | Mr. Sah, 124 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 2 | " | - 2405 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2314 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2194 | |
| | do 3673. | Mr. Hao Chia yen, 29 Puay Hoo Ave., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2405 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2197 | |
| | do 3674. | Mr. Loh, 131-D Coronation Rd, Singapore 10. | 1 | " | - 2405 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2405 | |
| | do 3675. | Mr. Lee, 1-3 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2351 | |
| | do 3676. | Mr. Chan, 75 Duchess Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2327 | |
| | do 3677 | Mr. Ho, 12 Jalan Tembusu, Singapore 15. | 1 | " | - 1501 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2739 | |
| | do 3678. | Mr. Chan, 75 Duchess Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | " | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2529 | |
| | do 3679 | Che Baker, 294 H, Owen Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | G. Peter Ewart | |
| (3.7.59). | Free | Boys Brigade, Singapore. | 30 | plants | Mixed shrubs | |
| | do | Mount Vernon (Police Dept) | 2,000 | " | Cordia | |
| | | | 6 | " | Climbers mixed | |
| | do | Margaret Drive School. | 1 | " | Gardenia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Corgea white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Murraya | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pilea sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Caesalpinia glw. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Crossandra | |
| | | | 10 | bulbs. | Mixed Cannas | |
| | do | School for the Blind, Singapore. | 30 | plants | Mixed Bouqs. | |
| | | | 6 | " | Calliandra pink | |
| | | | 6 | " | - red | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | | 20 | Plants | | Clerodendron mixed |
| | | | 8 | " | | Crossandra glw. |
| | | | 8 | " | | " orange |
| | | | 6 | " | | Duranta |
| | | | 6 | " | | Galpimia glauca |
| | | | 6 | " | | Ixora |
| | | | 6 | " | | Lantana glw. |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mussaenda red |
| | | | 6 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 6 | " | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 6 | " | | " sarmentosa |
| | | | 60 | " | | Mixed Conifers |
| | | | 12 | " | | " Angelonia |
| | | | 12 | " | | Pilea sp |
| | | | 6 | " | | Caesalpinia glw. |
| 24th August 1959 3rd July -) | Free. | Sultan Ibrahim Girls School, Johore. | 60 | bulbs. | | Canua luvectin |
| | | | 60 | " | | " red |
| | | | 60 | " | | " Cream |
| | | | 60 | " | | " Pink |
| | do | Thomson Govt. Chinese - Middle School. | 10 | plants | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 10 | " | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 17 | " | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 17 | " | | Cecacia |
| (4.7.59) | do | St. Andrew Hosp. | 2 | " | | Stenolobium stans |
| | | | 2 | " | | Duranta |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mixed Bangs. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Courea pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | Malva viscus pink |
| | | | 1 | " | | " red |
| | | | 2 | " | | Clerodendron red |
| | | | 2 | " | | " yellow |
| | | | 2 | " | | Caesalpinia mixed |
| | | | 4 | " | | Ixora mixed |
| | | | 4 | " | | Gloriosa superba |
| (6.7.59) | do | Mount Vernon Palace. | 10 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| (8.7.59) | do | Boys Brigade, Ipoh. | 6 | " | | Cassia spectabilis |
| | | | 6 | " | | Mahogany |
| | | | 8 | " | | Mixed climbers |
| | | | 6 | " | | " shrubs. |
| (9.7.59) | do | Principal Rosyth School. | 2 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Filicium |
| | | | 2 | " | | Quadrus thorn |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 6 | Plants | | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp. |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Duranta</i> blue |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Strobilium</i> stans |
| 24th Aug. 1959 | Free. | Penang Botanic Gardens, Penang. | 6 | - | | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> |
| 9th July | | | 1 | - | | <i>Capparis</i> microantha |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Ruellia</i> acuta |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Clerodendron fallax</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang. Lady Mary Baring |
| | | | 1 | - | | " " Palmer |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gloriosa Carsonii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Philodendron triumpheus</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Monstera</i> leichburii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lantana yellow |
| (11.7.59) | do | Bartley Rd. School. | 4 | - | | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> |
| | | | 5 | - | | Wined Bangs. |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Mussaenda</i> var. <i>lutea</i> |
| (17.7.59) | do | Teachers Training College. | 3 | - | | Passiflora red |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Horobala</i> white |
| (27.7.59) | do | Mount Vernon Police Qrs. | 10 | - | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Stenodapsis</i> |
| (5.8.59) | do | Telok Kurau English School. | 32 | bushes. | | Wined Canas |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Cordyline</i> |
| (6.8.59) | do | Rosyth English School. | 1 | - | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | Wined shrubs. |
| | do | School for the Blind, Johore Bahru. | 6 | - | | " Cactus |
| | | | 12 | - | | " Ferns |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Clematis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> <i>Bennettii</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | Wined shrubs |
| (11.8.59) | do | Orchard Rd. Police Station. | 6 | - | | " <i>Trova</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Bangs. |
| | | | 6 | - | | " <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| | | | 6 | clumps. | | <i>Spathoglottis</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | Wined <i>Colera</i> |
| (12.8.59) | do | Duchess School. | 20 | plants | | " climbers |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Delonix</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | Rain tree |
| | | | 6 | - | | Royal palms |
| (13.8.59) | do | Bkt. Panjanz Sec. School. | 12 | - | | Royal palms |
| | | | 20 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 10 | - | | <i>Acacia</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 24th Augt. 1959 (14th July -) | Free. | Boon Lay School. | 6 | Plants | | <i>Vinca rosea</i> |
| | | | 6 | - | | <i>Iresin</i> |
| | | | 15 | - | | Royal palms |
| | | | 10 | - | | Acacia |
| | | | 10 | - | | <i>Terminalia catappa</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Cordia pinnata</i> |
| - (20-8-59) | - do - | P.W. D. Bukit Batok. | 100 | bulbs. | | Wined Camass |
| | | | 6 | plants | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 9 | - | | Rain tree |
| | | | 10 | - | | <i>Aldemantora</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | Acacia |
| | | | 3 | - | | Mahogany |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 50 | - | | Royal palms |
| | | | 10 | - | | Acacia |
| | | | 10 | - | | Madras thorn |
| - (21-8-59) | - do - | Boon Lay School. | 4 | - | | Royal palms |
| | | | 3 | - | | Acacia |
| 25th - | Sales Bk. Opg. 3680 3681. | Mrs. Tan Gook Chuan, 100 Bras Basah Rd., Singapore 15. | 1 | seedling | | No 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1849 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2198 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2243 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2314 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2405 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2502 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2516 |
| 1 | - | | - 2529 | | | |
| 1 | - | | - 2530 | | | |
| 1 | - | | - 2553 | | | |
| 1 | - | | - 2619 | | | |
| 1 | - | | - 2623 | | | |
| 1 | - | | - 2654 | | | |
| 1 | - | | - 2696 | | | |
| 1 | - | | - 2739 | | | |
| 1 | - | | - 3040 | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | G. Peter Ewert | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Kam Kee | |
| 25th Aug. 1959 | Sales Bk Opz. 3682. | Mrs. Lee, | 1 | seedling | No 2739 | |
| | | 10 Binjai Hill, Spore 21. | 1 | - | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1. | - | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2529 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | Sales Bk Opz. 2936. | Mr. Ny gains Hiam, | 3 | plants | lined trees | |
| | | 17 Taman Siglap, Spore 16. | | | | |
| | do 2937 | Mr. Choo, 203, Moh Guan Terrace, | 3 | - | - trees | |
| | | Singapore. | 4 | - | - shrubs. | |
| 26th | do 2938. | Che' Faruk, | 2 | - | Galphimia | |
| | | 1 Jalan Katibkuar, Johore | | | | |
| | do 2939. | Mr. Kook Hee, | 4 | - | lined shrubs. | |
| | | 7 Holland Grove Ave., Spore 10. | | | | |
| | do 2940 | Mrs. Wee, 32 Balmoral Rd., | 20 | bulbs. | - Canas | |
| | | Singapore 10. | | | | |
| 27th | do 2941. | Mrs. R. P. Gardner, | 1 Plat. | seeds | Peltophorum | |
| | | % Philippines Rubber Project Co., | 1 | - | Cassia fistula | |
| | | P.O. Box 67, Zamboanga, P.I. | 1 | - | Jacaranda | |
| | | | 1 | - | Bauhinia morandou | |
| | Exchange. | Botanischer Garten, | 1 | - | Borassus trichadonis | |
| | | der Universität Rostock, | 1 | - | Cyrtostachys Lakka | |
| | | D.D.R. | 1 | - | Licuala spinosa | |
| | | | 1 | - | Diastone rotundifolia | |
| | | | 1 | - | Oncosperma horridum | |
| | | | 1 | - | Alstonia angustiloba | |
| | | | 1 | - | Hevea brasiliensis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Cassia javanica | |
| | (26/8) Sales Bk Opz. 3683. | Mr. Hien Kim Seng, | 1 | cutting | Aranda Alstair | |
| | | 20 Perak Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | Vanda Amy | |
| | | | 1 | - | - Diana | |
| | do 3684. | Che' Bakar, | 1 | seedling | No 2739 | |
| | | 294 H, Owen Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2516 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2405 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1706 | |
| | do 3685 | Mrs. Queh, | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | 19 Pray Hee Ave., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 28th Augt. 1959 | Sales Bk. P. 2942. | Mrs. Clutter, 18 Louie Rd., Singapore. | 10 | Plants | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2943 | Mr. Peter Wilson, 202A, Owen Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | Philodendron |
| " | Exchange. | Botanická zahrada, University Karlovy, Benátská 2, Praha 2, C.S.R., Czechoslovakia. | 1 pkt | seeds | | Borassus Mackadonis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Elaeis guineensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | dicouala spinosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pinanga Ruhlri |
| | | | 1 | - | | Amacardium occidentale |
| | | | 1 | - | | Alstonia angustiloba |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hoya Ridleyi |
| | | | 1 | - | | Trichosanthes Wallichiana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Alseodites moluccana |
| | | | 1 | - | | Flacourtia rukam |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cassia javanica |
| | | | 1 | - | | Parkia Roxburghii |
| | | | 1 | - | | Pterocarpus indicus |
| | | | 1 | - | | Fagraea fragrans |
| | | | 1 | - | | Thespenia lampas |
| 29th | Sales Bk. P. 2944. | Secretary Tanglin Club, Singapore. | 2 | plants | | Plumeria red |
| " | do 2945. | Mr. Parker, 2 Windsor Pl., Spore 20. | 2 | - | | " pink. |
| " | | | 2 | - | | Coryea sage white |
| " | | | 4 | - | | Hibiscus bushes |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Thunbergia affinis |
| " | | | 4 | - | | Stenolobium stans |
| " | do 2946. | Mrs. Fawcett, 10 Louie Rd., Spore. | 1 | clump | | Portulacca |
| " | | | 1 | plant. | | Plumeria pink |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Lantana yellow |
| " | do 2947. | Mrs. Caldicott, 9 White House Pl., Spore 10. | 6 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | do 2948. | Mr. Friedman, 32 McAlister Rd., Spore. | 10 | - | | shrubs. |
| 31st | do 2949. | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkston Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | | Mucuna bennettii |
| " | do 2950. | Mrs. Oh, 170 Thomson Rise, Singapore. | 2 | - | | Madras thorn |
| " | do 2951. | Mrs. Wee, 32 Parbury Ave., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | Bauhinia bochiana |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Jacaranda |
| " | | | 10 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | do 2952. | Mrs. Lim, 509 Duncan Rd., Spore 11. | 6 | - | | Adenanthera |
| " | do 2953. | Mrs. Koh Geik Oye, 14 C, Grange Rd., Spore. | 20 | bulbs. | | Mixed Camellias. |
| " | do 2954. | Mrs. Choo, 639 East Coast Rd., Spore. | 6 | plants | | shrubs. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 31st August 1959. | Sales 36ppg. 2955 | Mr. M. G. Perry, 75 Jalan Sundai, J. Bahru. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. |
| - do - | 2956. | Mrs. Stanton, 68 Fernhill Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Congea pink</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia alpinia</i> ylw. |
| | Sales 36. Opg. 3686. | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | seedling | | No 2198 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 |
| - do - | 3687. | Che Bakar, 294A, Queen Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2437. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| - do - | 3688. | Mr. Lee, 1-B Thomson Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2351 |
| - do - | 3689. | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Ph., Singapore 21. | 1 | cutting | | G. Peter Everett |
| | | | 1 | - | | G. E. Addison |
| - do - | 3690. | Mr. Yap, 500 Sims Ave., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2327 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351. |
| - do - | 3691. | Mr. Chen Khai, 76 Jalan Chengkeh, Spore 13. | 2 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1501 |
| - do - | 3692. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 3 | - | | - 2327 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1501 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| - do - | 3693. | Mr. James Lee, 39 Puay Hoo Ave., Spore. | 1 | cutting | | G. E. Addison |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| - do - | 3694. | Mr. Wee, 481-P Changi Rd., Spore. | 2 | - | | - 2031 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2011 |
| - do - | 3695. | Mr. Koh Leong, 329 Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 2327 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1501 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 31st August 1959 | Subsidiary 3676 | Mr. H. H. Cheong, 142-E. Rangoon Rd., Singapore | 1 | Cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 4 | seedlings | | No 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1501 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | do 3697 | Mr. F. J. Ho, 15 Park Street, Singapore | 1 | - | | - 1501 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2031 |
| | do 3698 | Mr. Leung, 54 Lorong A, Th. Kuan, Singapore | 2 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2325 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | do 3699 | Mr. Leo, 16A Asia Gardens, Singapore | 1 | Cutting | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2031 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2011 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | do 3700 | Mr. Law, 15 Camden Pl., Singapore 11 | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2405 |
| | do 3901 | Mr. Loh, 131D Cochrane Rd., Singapore 10 | 1 | - | | - 2351 |
| | do 3902 | Mr. Pestana, 451-B River Valley Rd., Singapore 9 | 1 | Cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 4 | seedlings | | No 2196 |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2553 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2198 |
| | do 3903 | Mrs. Chua, 48A, Nile Rd., Singapore | 1 | - | | - 2623 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 |
| | do 3904 | Mr. Elliott, 24 College Rd., Singapore 3 | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 |
| | do 3905 | Mr. Chan, 75 Duchess Rd. 10 | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | do 3906 | Mr. Hussein et. | 1 | - | | - 2405 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 3rd Sept. 1959. | Exchange. | Mr. A. Orloff Davidoff, Aalsmeerder dijk 654, Aalsmeer, Holland. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Hoya Ridleyi</i> |
| | Sales Bk. Op. 2908. | Mr. Lim Eng Xiang, 142 Pasir Panjang Rd., 6 1/2 Fls. Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | No. 2515 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1706 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1360 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1715 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1525 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2198 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| 4th | do | Mr. C.R. Deans, 10, Coldstream Ave., Spore 15. | 1 | - | | - 2325 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1849 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 (S) |
| | Free. | Mr. Manny Sproat, Director of Agricul., Trust Territory of The Pacific, Box 542, Agaña, Guam, Mariana Islands. | 1 Pkt. | seeds. | | <i>Baccaea Molleyana</i> |
| | Exchange. | Botanischer Garten, der Techn. Hochschule, 17a, Karlsruhe, Germany. | 1 - | - | | <i>Borassus machadonis</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Encardium occidentale</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Bina orellana</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Banksia acuminata</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Flacourtia rukam</i> |
| | | | 5 | plants. | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | Sales Bk. Op. 2967. | Mrs. Coffey, 208A, Belmont Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | - | | <i>Honolulus ped.</i> |
| | do | Mrs. J. Rees, 2 Camden Ph., Spore 11. | 1 | - | | <i>Hipiscus bush.</i> |
| 5th | do | Mrs. Hall, 15 King Albert Ph., Singapore 21. | 12 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do | Mrs. Jarvis, 41 Coronation Rd. West, Spore 10. | 2 | - | | <i>Hipiscus bushes</i> |
| | do | Mr. Eve, 10 Malcolm Ph., Singapore. | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna.</i> |
| | do | Mr. Skinner, 479 Pasir Panjang Hill, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Barleria cristata.</i> |
| | do | Mr. Lim Boek Tong, Dunlop Research Centre, Batang Malacca. | 4 | - | | <i>Sponsea Learii</i> |
| | do | Mrs. Tang, 43, Merryu Rd., Singapore 11. | 5 | - | | Mixed Cactus |
| | Sales Bk. Op. 2910. | Mrs. Tang, 43, Merryu Rd., Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | <i>Cattleya Mantinii</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | Vand. <i>Iranisaki</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | G. E. Addison |
| | | | 2 | - | | G. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | G. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Cornuaria |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2437 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2314 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2515 |
| 5th Sept. 1959. | Sales Bk Opz. 2911 | Mr. Lim Boek Tong, Dunlop Research Centre, Batang Malacca. | 1 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1360 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1715 |
| | Exchange | J. C. Hamblin, Assistant Principal, Nigerian College of Tech., Zaria. | 1 pht. | seeds | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hoya Riddleyi</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> . |
| 7th | Sales Bk Opz. 2974. | Mrs. Stanton, 68 Fernhill Rd., Singapore 10. | 4. | plants. | | Mixed shrubs. |
| | do 2975 | Mrs. G. Geddes, 4 Gallop Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | Ad. <i>Hibiscus</i> |
| | do 2976 | Mr. D. Q. Skinner, 479 Pasir Panjang Hill, Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> bush |
| | Exchange | Mr. Campos Porto, Director, Jardin Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 pht | seeds | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia renigera</i> |
| | Sales Bk Opz. 2912 | Mr. Choo, Asst. General Officer, Singapore. | 3 | seedlings | | <i>Paranephelium macrophylla</i> No 2215 |
| | do 2913 | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Ph., Singapore 21. | 1 | - | | - 2530 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 - s. |
| | do 2914 | Mr. Ho, 15 Parkstone Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 2353 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2327 - R. |
| | do 2915 | Mr. Wee, 37, Chancery Lane, Spore | 2 | - | | - 2530 - s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1501 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 - s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2215 - s. |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2351 - R. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 - R. |
| | do 2916 | Mr. P. H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Singapore 14. | 1 | - | | - 2437 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2196 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 - R. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7th Sept. 1959 | Sales Bk. Pp. 2917 | Mr. Geo Seng Chuan, 16A, Ania Gardens, Spore 2. | 1 | seedling | No 2437 - R. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 3040 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2530 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2502 - S. | |
| " | do 2918. | Mr. James Lee, 39 Puay Hae Ave., Spore. | 2 | - | - 2351 - R | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 - R | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 - R. | |
| " | do 2919. | Mr. C. Khai, 76 Jalan Changkat, Spore 13. | 1 | plant | Cyp: <i>Midmanianii</i> | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2197 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2215 - S. | |
| " | do 2920. | Mr. Lee, 18 Thomson Rd. Singapore. | 2 | - | - 2351 - R. | |
| " | do 2921. | Mr. Soh Ah Leng, 124 Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2197 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1501 - S | |
| " | do 2922. | Che' Bakar, 294A, Owen Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | - 2530 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1501 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 - S. | |
| " | do 2923. | Mr. Chan, 75 Duchess Rd. 10. | 2 | - | - 2196 - S | |
| " | do 2924. | Che Bedah, 18 1/2. Wundangat, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2353 - S. | |
| 8th | Exchange. | P. Gosso, Director Botanique La Léonina, Station Experimentale La Léonina, Beaulieu s/mer (A.M.), France. | 1 Pkt. | seeds | | <i>Flacourtia rukam</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hoya Ridleyi</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Moringa oleifera</i> |
| " | do | Institutum Botanicum Universitatis, Szeged, Hungaria. | 2 (6) | - | | <i>Borassus machadonis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> |
| | | | 2 (8) | - | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Bixa orellana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Pp. 2977 | Mrs. Smith, 19 Victoria Park, Singapore 10. | 2 | plants. | | <i>Honolulu red.</i> |
| " | do 2978. | Mrs. Flach, 4 Melrose Drive, Spore. | 8 | - | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | do 2979 | Mr. Gray, 16 Kilburn Estate, Spore. | 8 | - | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| " | do 2980. | Mr. R.O.T. Edmentt, 2981. Batu 3 Estate, Kota Tinggi. | 1 | - | | <i>Calliandra red.</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Strongylodon</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Jacaranda</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | Mixed Hibiscus std. |
| | | | 2 | - | | bushes. |
| 9th | do 2982. | Mrs. Elliott, 24 College Rd., Spore. | 1 | Rooted cutting. | | <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Odontadenia</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|---|------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 9th Sept. 1959 | Sales Bk Pgs. 2983. | Che Abu Bakar, 261-1 Kheam Hock Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | Clumps. | | <i>Episcia</i> |
| " | do 2984. | Mr. K. G. Sehested, P.O. Box 4048, Spore. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Bauhinia hookiana</i> |
| " | do 2985. | Mr. Dumbell, 17 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 2 | cuttings | | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| " | do 2986. | Mr. Balan, 284 Quam Rd., Spore. | 2 | clumps. | | <i>Zephy. aureus</i> |
| " | do 2987. | Mr. Lee Thor Seng, 194A Watten Park, Spore. | 1 | plant | | <i>Cassia javanica</i> |
| " | do 2988. | Mr. Coates, 12A Oei Tiong Ham Ph., Spore 10. | 2 | - | | " <i>spectabilis</i> |
| " | Exchange | Hortus Botanicus, Zagreb, | 1 pkt. | seeds | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| " | | Marulicev Trg 9a, Jugoslavija. | 1 | - | | Honolulu |
| " | Sales Bk Pgs. 2925. | Mrs. P. C. Lingong, 362 Circular Rd., M.L. | 1 | plant | | <i>Livistona rotundifolia</i> |
| " | 2926 | | 1 | cutting | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hoya Ridleyi</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | Dend. T. Seah Boey |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>A. Capama</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>A. Eileen Addison</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>A. Bertha Braga</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>A. Dainty</i> |
| " | do 2927. | Comptroller of the Household, Istana Nagara, K. Lumpur. | 40 | - | | <i>Vanda Diane.</i> |
| 10th | Exchange | Mr. Antero Vaarama, Prof. of Botany, Director of the Botanic Gardens, of the University of Turku, Finland. | 1 pkt. 1 1 | seeds - - | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hoya Ridleyana</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Memecylon floribunde.</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Pgs. 2990. | Mr. Ng, 74 Belmont Rd., Spore 10. | 18 | bulbs. | | Mixed <i>Canmas</i> |
| " | do 2991. | Dr. Cheng, 16 Hua Guan Ave., Singapore. | 50 5 | cuttings plants | | <i>Acalypha siamensis</i> |
| " | | | 1 | clump. | | Roses |
| " | Sales Bk Pgs. 2928. | Mr. Allen, Cent. Electricity Board, Kuala Lumpur. | 50 | cuttings | | <i>Alternanthera</i> |
| " | do 2929. | Mr. A. E. Chelvan, 104 Robinson Rd., Spore 1. | 1 | seedling | | <i>A. Maggie Oei</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | no 2739 - s |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 - s |
| " | | | 1 | - | | - 2196 - s. |
| " | Exchange | Dr. Ujvarosi Miklos, Director, Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Botanikai Kutata Intezet, Vacsatot, Hungaria. | 1 1 1 | seeds - - | | <i>Livistona rotundifolia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| " | | | 1 | - | | <i>Flacourtia rukam</i> |
| 11th | do | garden Botanique de l'Universite, Copenhagen, Oster Farimag - Agade 2 B, Denmark. | 1 1 | - - | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| " | Sales Bk Pgs. 2992. | Mr. Chan, 251 Leander St. Spore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Hoya Ridleyi</i> |
| " | do 2993. | Mr. Nachiapau, 88 Mackenzie Rd., Spore. | 24 | bulbs. | | <i>Acacia</i> |
| " | | | | | | Mixed <i>Canmas</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 12th Sept. 1959 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten, der Universität, Rostock, D. D. R. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | Raphia ruffia |
| | | | 1 - | - | | Pinanga kuhlii |
| | | | 1 - | - | | Trichosanthes Walliciana |
| | | | 1 - | - | | Memecylon tribundum |
| " | 11/9. Sales Bl. Ops. 2930. | Mr. Luke, 14 Cairness Crescent, Brighton Victoria, Australia. | 3 | cuttings | | A. M. Dei |
| | | | 2 | seedling | | No 2353 (R) |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. Ruby Prince |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Nam Kee. |
| " | do 2931 | Mr. C. C. Kwan O. B. E. | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | 2932, 2933. | Handakan, N. Borneo. | 1 | - | | A. Bogor |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Emma van Deventer |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 5 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | D. L. Chung Min |
| | | | 1 | - | | On: Golden shower |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cat. Maira |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2353 (R) |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2351 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2327 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2056 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1744 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2654 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2198 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2515 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1849 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2243 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2215 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 1744 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2405 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2502 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2696 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 3040 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2388 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|--|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 12th Sept. ¹⁹⁵⁷ 27th | Sales Bk. Ops. 2934. | Mr. Chin Joon Ngan, 2 Cheeseman Rd., Penang. | 2 | seedlings | No 2654 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2482 | |
| | | | 3 | " | - 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1715 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2353 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2388 | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2530 | |
| | | | 3 | " | - 2515 | |
| | Sales Bk. Pgs. 2994. | Ms. Margaret Liu, Nanyang University, Singapore. | 3 | plants | Boug. mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Barleria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ruellia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oxalis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tabernaemontana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pseuderanthemum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Crossandra | |
| | | | 6 | " | Mixed trees | |
| | do 2995. | Des. Wee, S.A.T.A. Spore | 2 | " | Lagerstroemia | |
| | do 2996. | Ms. Moffett, 2 C White House Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | " | Mixed shrubs. | |
| | do 2998 | Ms. A. H. Williams, Mr. Lee, 994 P. U. S. A. Thompson Rd., 32 Victoria Park, Spore | 2 | " | Mixed Calathea | |
| 14th | Sales Bk. Ops. 2935. | Mr. Choo, Asst. General Office, Spore. | 1 | seedling | No 1849 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2654 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1849 (S) | |
| | do 2936. | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Pl., Singapore. | 1 | " | - 2482 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2198 (S) | |
| | do 2937. | Mr. Thong, Ministry of Edu., Spore 10. | 2 | " | - 2353 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1936 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 2482 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2327 (R) | |
| | do 2938. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | " | - 2437 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2327 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1849 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2482 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2654 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 1936 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2243 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2482 (S) | |
| | do 2939. | Mr. P. H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore 14. | 2 | " | - 2654 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2353 (R) | |
| | | | 2 | " | - 1744 (R) | |
| | do 2940. | Miss Sally Hong, 43, Merry Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | " | - 2243 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | " | - 2553 (S) | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 1936 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2215 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2437 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2327 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2353 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2087 (R) | |
| 14th Sept. 1959 | Sales Bk Opg: 2941. | Mr. James Lee, 39 Puan Hoo Ave., Singapore. | 3 | - | -2353 (R) | |
| | do | 2942. Mr. Geo Sang Chuan, 16A, Lina Gardens, Singapore. | 1 | - | -2437 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -1936 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -1849 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2198 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -1744 (R) | |
| | do | 2943. Mr. Lee, 1-B, Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 5 | - | -1849 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2215 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -1936 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2654 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2351 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2353 (R) | |
| | do | 2944. Mr. Chen, 76 Jalan Chungteh, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | Dend. Dalucy | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2437 (R) | |
| | do | 2945. Mr. Loh, 131-D, Coronation Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | -2654 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2482 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2351 (R) | |
| | | | 2 | - | -2437 (R) | |
| | do | 2946. Mr. Pestana, 451-B, River Valley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | -2351 (R) | |
| | do | 2947. Mr. Chan, 75 Duchess Rd., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | -2243 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -1936 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2405 (S) | |
| | do | 2948. Mr. Pestana, 451-B, River Valley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | -2353 (R) | |
| | | | 2 | - | -2198 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2353 (S) | |
| | do | 2949. Mrs. Gwee Teng Lai, Hwa Kow School, Kemaman, Terengganu. | 1 | - | -2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2515 | |
| | do | 2950. Mrs. Heaslett, 61, Neil Rd., Singapore 2. | 1 | - | -2437 (R) | |
| 19/8. | Exchange. | Mr. Scott, Straits Times, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | Coc. dayana. | |
| | | Earnest de Suman, Florida, U. S. A. | 1 | - | Ph. violacea | |
| | | Botanischer Garten, der Techn. Hochschule, 17a Karlsruhe, Kaiserstr. 2 Germany. | 2 | cuttings | Vanda Hoehneriana alba. | |
| | | | 1 | seeds | Elaeis guineensis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Cassia fruticosa | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Abrus precatorius</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Moringa oleifera</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Tricholobium verrucosum</i> |
| 16th Sept. 1959. | Sales Bk. Op. 2951. | Mr. Bridge, Ag. Dept., Jesselton, B.N. Borneo. | 1 | seedling | No 2353 (S) | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2405 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2437 (R) | |
| " | do 2952. | Mr. Chin Yoon Ngian, 2 Cheeseman Rd., Penang. | 2 | - | - 2553 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2198 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2243 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2405 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2215 (S) | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2196 (R) | |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | <i>Vanda Ruzellii</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | " <i>Diana</i> |
| | Sales Bk. P. 2999. | Mr. M. Vellagamy, % Botanic Gardens, Ipoh. | 2 | plants | | Bang. mixed |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| 17th | Exchange. | The Head. Division of Forest Botany, Forest Research Institute, P.O. New Forest, (Dehra Dun), India. | 1 Pkt. | seeds | | <i>Cananga odorata</i> |
| | | Botanischer Garten der Stadt Kassel, Bosestraße 15, Deutschland, Kassel. | 1 - | - | | <i>Parakephelium macrophyllum</i> |
| | do | | 1 - | - | | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Oxalis Barrelieri</i> |
| | Sales Bk. P. 3000 | Mr. J. P. Pearson, Borneo Co. Ltd., Kuching. | 1 | plant | | <i>Abrus precatorius</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>luteola</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Russelia juncea</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| " | Sales Bk. Op. 2953 | Miss Shirley Fann, 151 Ujung Pasir, Malacca. | 1 | seedling | No 1744 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1936 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2197 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2243 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2255 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2314 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2635 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2636 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 17th Sept. 1959 | Kales Bk. Of 2954 | Mr. H. P. Beckett, Bintulu, Sarawak. | 2 | Cuttings | | A. Deborah |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Eileen Addison |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Prolific |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Nam Kee |
| | | | 2 | - | | V. Rose Marie |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Ruby Prince |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dinger Profusion |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. " galistan |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No. 2351 (R) D. T. Seah Boey |
| | | | 2 | - | | " 2389. |
| | do 2955 | Mrs. Schotman, 6 Lynwood Grove Rd., Braddell Heights, Singapore. | 1 | - | | 2437 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2358 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 1849 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2405 |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2243 |
| | do 2956 | Mr. M. Paris, 553-4 Anthony Rd., Kuala Lumpur. | 10 | Cuttings | | A. Maggie Dei |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. E. Addison |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Kapana. |
| | | | 18. | - | | Vanda Diana. |
| 18th | do 2957 | Mrs. Lim Ewa Wee, 154 Anson Rd., Penang. | 1 | seedling | | No 2353 (R) |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Pink Pearls |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 6 | - | | A. M. Dei |
| | do 2958 | Mr. E. Lay, M.B.T.C. Nee Soon Garrison, Singapore. | 1 | - | | A. Deborah |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Catherine |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Capana |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Maron Maggie |
| | | | 1 | - | | Vanda Diana |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Cooperi var. Cho Yam Neo |
| | Exchange. | Mr. T. Satake, Satake Engineering Co. Ltd., Saijiamachi, Kamugun, Hiroshima-ken, Japan. | 1 ph. (10) | seeds. | | Raphia ruffia |
| | do | Botanischer Garten, der Johannes Gutenberg-Universität, Mainz, Germany. | 1 | - | | Raphia ruffia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Fagraea fragrans |
| | | | 1 | - | | Galphimia gracilis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hemelyon caeruleum |
| | | | 1 | - | | Eugenia grandis |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 18th Sept. 1959. | Sales Bk. Pgs. 3001. | Mrs. Ayres, 7 Windsor Park, Spore 20. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Passiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Barleria</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Caesalpinia</i> |
| | | | 6 | bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | do 3002. | Mr. Yang Tin Kuo, 122 Thomson Ridge, Spore 20. | 5 | - | | - |
| 19th | Exchange. | Botanischer Garten und Museum, Berlin, Dahlem, Germany. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Zephyranthes citrina</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Livistona rotundifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Spondias pinnata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Memecylon coeruleum</i> |
| | | | 66 | bulbs | | Mixed Cannas |
| | Sales Bk. Pgs. 3003. | Dr. N. Singh, 16 Harbyn Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | plants | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Crossandra</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang: <i>Poultonia</i> |
| 21st | do 3004. | Spore Garden, Dunearn Rd., Spore 11. | 10 | - | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | do 3005. | Mrs. Barwick, 16 Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | - | | <i>Sponoxea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tristellateia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Honokahua red |
| | | | 1 | - | | white |
| | do 3006. | Miss Helen Tan, 47 Carmichael Rd., Spore. | 4 | - | | Mixed <i>Dieffenbachia</i> |
| | do 3007. | Mrs. Kinneer, 15 Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 7 | - | | Mixed Climbers |
| | do 3008. | Mrs. Newell, 62 Kings Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Strobilacton</i> |
| | Sales Bk. Pgs. 2959. | Miss Heng, 33 Jooi Ph., Singapore 21. | 1 | seedling | | No 2056 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 3040 (S) |
| | do 2960. | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | - | | 2059 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 3040 (S) |
| | do 2961. | Mr. Teo, 792-C Paya Lebar Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | 2255 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2215 (S) |
| | do 2962. | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane. | 1 | - | | 2351 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2437 (R) |
| | do 2963. | Mr. Yeo, 16-A Civic Gardens, Spore. | 1 | - | | 2059 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2696 (S) |
| | do 2964. | Mr. P.H. Nook, 3. Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore 14. | 1 | - | | 1744 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2059 (R) |
| | do 2965. | Mr. James Lee, 37 Pray See Ave., Spore | 1 | - | | 2255 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | 2056 (S) |

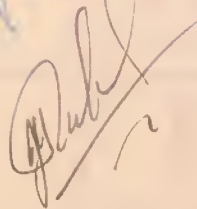
| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 21st Sept. 1959 | Sales Bk. Op. 2966. | Mr. Wong Kuen Soan, 22 Dublin Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | Plant. | | <i>Cyp. Nidurarius</i> |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. E. Addison |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2437 (R) |
| | do 2967. | Mr. C. Khai, 76 Jalan Chungkeh, Spore 13. | 1 | - | | - 2437 (R) |
| | do 2968. | Mr. Neo Chin Hin, 6 Sundrige Park Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2059 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 (R) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2696 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2196 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 3040 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197 (S) |
| | do 2969. | Mr. Ong, 45 Thomson Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2351 (R) |
| | do 2970 | Miss Mary Wang, 6 Beng Wau Rd., Spore. | 2 | cuttings | | A. Maron Maggie |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2056 (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 (S) |
| | do 2971. | Mr. Loke, 131-D, Coronation Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | - 2059 (R) |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 2351 (R) |
| | | | 4 | - | | - 2529 (S) |
| | | | 4 | - | | - 2215 (S) |
| | do 2972. | Mr. Pestana, 451-B, River Valley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 2437 (R) |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 2197 (S) |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 2194 (S) |
| | | | 2 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | Vanda. Rubella |
| | do 2973. | Mr. Wang Ah Kim, 24 Green House Area, Taiping, Ipoh, Perak. | 2 | seedlings | | No 2194 - S. |
| | | | 4 | - | | - 2739 - S |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 3040 - S |
| | | | 4 | - | | - 2696 - S |
| | | | 6 | - | | - 2502 - S |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 2529 - S |
| | | | 5 | - | | - 2196 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197 - S |
| | | | 4. | - | | - 2255 - S. |
| | do 2974. | Che' Bedah, 18 1/2 Ulu Langat, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | | - 2215 - S |
| | do 2975. | Mr. Tan Geok Chuan, 100 Brank Some Rd., Singapore 15. | 1 | - | | - 2353 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2502 - S |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2529-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2530-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2215-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | -3040-5. | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Dend: Phallinopsis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Eyp: Mitranium | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | Vanda Rubella. | |
| 21st Sept. 1959. | Sales Bk Op. 2976. | Mr. Wee, 87 Branch Lane Rd., Spore 15. 1 pht. | 5 | seeds | " Diana | |
| | Exchange. | Botanicka Zahradka, University Karlovy, Benatska 2, Praha 2, C.S.R., Czechoslovakia. | 1 | - | Criminum asiaticum | |
| | | | 1 | - | Arceuthobium | |
| | | | 1 | - | Alpinia nutica | |
| | | | 1 | - | Amazogorea javanica | |
| | | | 1 | - | Bixa orellana | |
| | | | 1 | - | Hevea brasiliensis | |
| | | | 1 | - | gatropha curcas | |
| | | | 1 | - | Bauhinia monandra | |
| | | | 1 | - | Leucaena glauca | |
| | | | 1 | - | Trachylobium verrucosum | |
| | | | 1 | - | Galphimia gracilis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Moringa oleifera | |
| | | | 1 | - | Eugenia grandis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Nyctanthes arbor-tristis | |
| 22nd | Sales Bk Ppg. 3009. | Mr. Yap, 11 Lorong 3, Geylang. | 1 | plant. | Delonix regia | |
| | do - 3010 | The Secretary, Spore, Jurl Club, 146, Robinson Rd., Spore. 1. | 2 | - | Lawsonia alba. | |
| | Sales Bk. Op. 2977. | Mr. Hiew Hin Sang, 22 Perak Rd., K. Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Rubella | |
| 23rd | do - 2978. | Mrs. Brook, Beradin Estate, Paloh, Johore. | 1 | - | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Eileen Addison | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Ann Black | |
| | | | 2 | seedlings | No 2215 | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2388 | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2353. | |
| | do - 2979. | The Principal, I. C. T. A. Trinidad, West Indies. | 1 | - | -2437 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2353 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2327 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -1744 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2351 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2440 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2441 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2247 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -1326 (R) | |
| | | | 1 | - | -2515 (R) | |

Chi Journals

The following are the orchids given to Mrs. Max Lewis, Marine Parade, Kulong, as Exchange, on 5/8/59. please enter in Outward book.

- 1 Spath. Golden Fleece
- 1 " Spore Giant
- 1 " Pinson
- 1 " Premier
- 1 " Crimson Flush
- 1 Den. D. Albertisii
- 1 " Farmarii
- 1 Calathea vealtrifolia.



| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2482 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2553 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | A. Frechles | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Melialun | |
| 23rd Sept. 1959. | Exchange. | Mrs. E. M. Birriess, 197-A, Cornwall Gardens, Spore 10. | 4 | - | Crotoms | |
| - | - do - | Director, Botanic Gardens, North Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia. | 1 plt: seeds | - | Eugenia grandis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Hoya Ridleyi | |
| | | | 1 | - | Memecylon coerulium | |
| | | | 1 | - | Ocalis barrelieri | |
| | | | 1 | - | Syngonium podophyllum | |
| | | | 1 | - | Trichosanthes wallichiana | |
| | | | 1 | - | Zephyranthes citrina | |
| 24th | - do - | Severoceska Botanicka Zahradka, Dir Pavel S.M.R. 3, Liberec, Czechoslovakia. | 1 | - | Hevea branhiensis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Borassus machadonis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Thunbergia alata | |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 3011. | Ms. Steggle, 14 Naroma Rd., Spore 11. | 8 | plants. | Mixed shrubs. | |
| | - do - 3012. | Mr. Houseman, Tong Heng Estate, Masai, Jahore. | 2 | - | Mucuna bennettii | |
| | | | 1 | - | Russelia juncea | |
| | | | 1 | - | Jasminum sambac | |
| | | | 1 | - | Stenolobium stans | |
| 25th | Exchange | Botanischer Garten Potsdam - Sanssouci, Maulbeerallee 2, Germany. | 1 plt: seeds | - | Archontophoenix alexandrae | |
| | | | 1 | - | Cyrtostachys lakka | |
| | | | 1 | - | Livistona rotundifolia | |
| | | | 1 | - | Bixa orellana | |
| | | | 1 | - | Ocalis Barrelieri. | |
| 26th | - do - | Wilbert H. S. Choi, 2179 Makiki Heights Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii. | 1 | - | Eugenia malaccensis | |
| | Sales Bl. Pp. 3013. | Mr. J. B. Hendrie, Ulu Tiram Estate, g. Bahru. | 12 | plants. | Mixed Bays. | |
| | - do - 3014. | Mrs. Tang, 4 Din Pang Ave., Singapore 21. | 15 | bulbs. | Mixed Cannas | |
| 28th | Sales Bl. Pp. 2980. | Mr. L. F. Lelvin, P. W. D., Elec. Branch, Spore. | 1 | seedling | No 2215 - (S) | |
| | - do - 2981. | Mr. Chor, Educ. Dept., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | - 2215 - (S) | |
| | - do - 2982. | Mr. Choo, Acct. General Office, Spore | 1 | - | - 2215 - (S) | |
| | - do - 2983. | Mr. K. H. Lin, 1315 Upp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2215 - (S) | |
| | - do - 2984. | Mr. Francis Wong, 658, Holy Innocent Lane, Singapore 19. | 1 | - | - 2215 - (S) | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 26th Sept: 1959. | Sales Bd. Off. 2985. | Madam Leonie Khoo, 1879 Marshme Ave., Spore 14. | 1 | Seedling | | No. 2215 - (S) |
| " | do - 2986. | Mr. Thong, Educ. Dept., Singapore 10. | 3 | " | | - 3040 - (S) |
| " | do - 2987 | Mr. Wong, 22, Dublin Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | - 2405 - (S) |
| " | do - 2988. | Mr. Chen Chai, 76 Jalan Chengheh, Spore. | 1 | " | | - 2619 - (S) |
| " | do - 2989 | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Spore 11. | 1 | " | | - 1501 - (R) |
| " | do - 2990. | Mr. Neo, 6 Sandridge Ph. Rd., Singapore. | 1 | seedling | | - 2353 - (R) |
| " | | | 1 | cutting | | A. S. Maggie |
| " | | | 2 | " | | A. M. Maggie |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. R. Alphonso |
| " | | | 2 | " | | V. Rose Marie. |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Rose Marie |
| " | | | 1 | " | | No 2553 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2619 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2739 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2437 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2196 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2739 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 3040 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2351 - (R) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 1501 - (R) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2353 - (R) |
| " | do - 2991. | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Ph., Spore 21. | 1 | cutting | | V. Rose Marie |
| " | do - 2992. | Mr. James Lee, 39, Prang Hse Ave., Spore. | 1 | " | | V. Dinger Galistan |
| " | do - 2993. | Mr. Teo, 16A, Aria Gardens Est., Singapore. | 1 | " | | V. Diana |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Ruby Prince |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. R. Marie. |
| " | do - 2994. | Mr. Teo, 696-Addp. Serangoon Rd., Singapore. | 1 | " | | A. Pink Pearls |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Wendy Scott |
| " | | | 1 | " | | V. Premier |
| " | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2437 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2198 - (S) |
| " | do - 2995. | Mrs. Sally Ho 43 Merryu Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | " | | - 2196 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | " | | - 2194 - (S) |
| " | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| " | | | 1 | " | | A. Bogor |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Marn Maggie |
| | | | 1 | - | | Vanda. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Roselia |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Ruby |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| 28th Sept. 1937 | Sales Bk. Pgs. 2996. | Mr. Pestana, | 3 | - | | V. Diana |
| | | 451-B, River Valley Rd., Spore. | 3 | sucklings | | No 2353 - (R) |
| " | do 2997. | Mr. Tan, | 1 | - | | - 2198 - (S) |
| | | 75 Duchess Rd., Spore 10. | 2 | - | | - 2194 - (S) |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2196 - (S) |
| " | do 2998. | Mrs. P.B. Chapman, | 1 | - | | - 2405 - (S) |
| | | 16 Leedon Ph., Spore 10. | 1 | - | | - 2553 - (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 - (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739 - (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 3040 - (S) |
| " | do 2999. | Mr. V. Francis, | 1 | - | | - 2215 - (S) |
| | | 76 Gardenia Rd., Spore 20. | 1 | - | | - 2482 - (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2654 - (S) |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2198 - (S) |
| " | do 3000 | Mr. D. C. Doo, | 1 | - | | - 2405 - (S) |
| | | 33 Windsor Park, Spore. | | | | |
| " | do 3001. | Mr. Seah Peng Hoon, | 1 | - | | - 2215 - |
| | | % T.T.S. Hospital, Spore. | | | | |
| " | Sales Bk. Ppg. 3015. | Messrs. Booty Edward Partner, | 6 | plants | | Mixed Crocuses. |
| | | 5th Floor Shaw House, Spore 9. | | | | |
| 29th | do 3016. | Mr. Elias, | 16 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | 8. Lornie Hill Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | Clump. | | Hemigraphis |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Corgea sage white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Clerodendron paniculatum |
| " | do 3017 | Mrs. Brooks N. S. | 1 | - | | Bang. Rosa Catalina |
| | | Beradin Estate, Paloh, | 1 | - | | " Formosa |
| | | gohore. | 1 | - | | " Golden Glow |
| | | | 1 | - | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 1 | - | | " red. |
| | | | 2 | bulbs. | | Canna Strawberry |
| | | | 2 | - | | " Geranium |
| | | | 2 | - | | " Coral |
| | | | 2 | - | | " Wilson |
| | | | 2 | - | | " Lemon |
| " | do 3018. | Hajah Habibah, | 7 | plants | | Mixed Cacti |
| | | % Sri Melaka, Malacca. | 2 | - | | Cactus |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 29th Sept. 1959. | Sales Bk. Pgs. 3019. | Mr. Pestana, 45-1-B River Valley Rd., Spore. | 2 | clumps | | Mixed Calathea |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Strongylocodon |
| | Sales Bk. Pgs. 3002. | Hajah Habibah, T. Sri Melaka, Malacca. | 1 | cutting | | Golden Shower |
| | | | 1 | | | Ban Blach |
| | | | 1 | | | A. M. Haniff |
| 30th | | Forest Research Institute, Kepong. | 40 | seeds | | Bertholletia excelsa |
| | Exchange. | The Curator, Botanic Gardens, Turku, Finland. | 1 plt. | | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| | | | 1 | | | Oxalis Berrelieri |
| | | | 1 | | | Calphimia gracilis |
| | | | 1 | | | Gluta reughes |
| | | | 1 | | | Nyctanthes arbor-tristis |
| | do | Hortus Botanicus Univ., Budapest VIII, Mtes-utca 25, Hungary. | 1 | | | Orchontophoenix alexandrae |
| | | | 1 | | | Elaeis guineensis |
| | | | 1 | | | Livistone rotundifolia |
| | | | 1 | | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| | | | 1 | | | Jatropha curcas |
| | Sales Bk. Pgs. 3020. | Mrs. W. G. Hachler, 40 Nassim Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | clump. | | Variogated Bamboo, |
| | do | 3021. Mrs. Perumder, 7 Seton Close, Spore 10. | 8 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| 1st Oct. 1959 | do | 3022. Swan & Maclaren, H. Kong Bank Chambers, Spore. | 150 | cuttings | | Acalypha riamensis |
| | | | 12 | plants | | Madrus thorn. |
| | do | 3023. Mrs. Wee, 68 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore 9. | 2 | | | Calliandra pink |
| | | | 2 | | | red |
| | Exchange. | Jardim Botânico, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | 1 plt. | seeds | | Jatropha pandurifolia |
| | | | 1 | | | Justicia betonica |
| | | | 1 | | | Fagraea fragrans |
| | do | Gardens Division, Urban Service Dept., Central Govt. Offices, West Wing, Hong Kong. | 1 | | | Thespena lampas |
| | | | 1 | | | Syngonium podophyllum |
| | | | 1 | | | Hoya Ridleyi |
| | | | 1 | | | Bixa orellana |
| | Exchange. | Requis Keeper, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh 3. | 1 | | | Cassia javanica. |
| | | | 1 | | | Justicia betonica |
| | | | 1 | | | Anacardium occidentale |
| | | | 1 | | | Hoya Ridleyi |
| | | | 1 | | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| 2nd | Sales Bk. Pgs. 3024. | Mr. E. C. Jozebert. | 1 | plant | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | do | 3025. Dr. G. S. Gill, 19 Cambour Rd., 11. | 1 | | | Passiflora |
| | do | 3026. Mrs. Wee, 68 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore 9. | 2 | | | Hibiscus blue |
| | | | 2 | | | " mixed |
| | | | 2 | | | Angelonia white |
| | | | 1 | | | Cuphea joudiensis |
| | do | 3027. Mrs. T. J. H. Stanley, Broadcasting Stn., Spore. | 4 | | | Mixed Hibiscus std. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 2nd Oct. 1959. | Sales Bk Pgs. 3028. | Dr. G. A. Gill, 19 Camborn Rd., Spore 11. | 3 | Plants | | Mixed Hibiscus |
| | | | 1 | - | | Boug. Poultoni |
| | | | 1 | - | | Lady Hudson |
| | | | 1 | - | | Rosa Catalina |
| | | | 1 | - | | Kiddie Campbell. |
| " 8/9. | Free | Cairn Hill Girls School. | 20 | " | | Mixed Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 18 | " | | Cherodendron Thomsonae |
| | | | 12 | " | | Mixed Lantanas |
| | | | 4 | " | | Acacia |
| | | | 3 | " | | Madras thorn |
| | | | 3 | " | | Mixed Bougs. |
| | | | 3 | " | | Russelia juncea |
| | | | 2 | " | | Acalypha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Citorea ternata |
| " 11/9. | - do - | Owen School. | 6 | " | | Calliandra |
| | | | 1 | " | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Lageostromia |
| | | | 2 | " | | Wagon flowers. |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calathea sandersoniana |
| " 22/9. | - do - | Agriculture Office Tawau, B.M. Borneo. | 1 | " | | Cassia nodosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mimus ferrea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Portlandia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | | Kopria fruticosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Randia macrantha |
| | | | 1 | " | | Murraya exotica |
| | | | 1 | " | | Rondeletia odoratissima |
| | | | 1 | " | | Sponmoea horsefallii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Corgea velutina |
| | | | 1 | " | | tomentosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Cloriosa rothschildiana |
| | | | 1 | " | | Hoya carnosia |
| | | | 1 | " | | Odontadenia speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | | Petrea volubilis |
| | | | 1 | " | | Roupellia grata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Calliandra swinamensis |
| | | | 1 | " | | emarginata |
| | | | 1 | " | | Bambusa purpurea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Mucuna bennettii |
| | | | 1 | " | | Quassia amara |
| | | | 1 | " | | Helmskioldia sanguinea |
| | | | 1 | " | | Vanille planifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | | gatropha pandurifolia |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Plant | | <i>Argyrea nervosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gardenia florida</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mussaenda philippica</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pentas Ceylon</i> Hyb. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang. Penang dark var. |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Jubilee. |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Golden Glow |
| | | | 1 | - | | " white |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Mrs. McLean |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Thomsonii |
| | | | 1 | - | | " glabra var. magnifica |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Louis Wathen |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Nellie Campbell. |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Rosa Catalina |
| | | | 1 | - | | " glabra var. sandieriana |
| | | | 1 | - | | " formosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Cypheri |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Gillian Green Smith |
| | | | 1 | - | | " butiana |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Spore beauty |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Princess Margaret Rose |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Lady Hudson |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Paultonii |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Plumeria</i> Nos 3, 1, 22, 17. |
| | | | 5 | - | | " " 21, 18, 16, 19, 11. |
| | | | 5 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> " 60, 77, 48, 11, 54. |
| | | | 5 | - | | " " 3, 12, 44, 7, 3 |
| | | | 6 | - | | " " 17, 62, 78, 40, 8, Blue. |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang. Ceylon Hyb. |
| | | | 6 | bulbs. | | <i>Canna</i> Cream |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Flame |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Peach |
| | | | 6 | - | | " President Meyer |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Lemon |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Duke of York |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Azalea |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Cuba |
| | | | 6 | - | | " J. H. Williams |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Ruby |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Prince rose |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Strawberry |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Aureolin |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Pink Mottle |
| | | | 6 | - | | " Orange fire. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 2nd Oct. 1959. | | Welfare Perch House, | | | | |
| 22nd Sept. | Free | Pasir Panjang, Spore. | 12 | Plants. | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | do | St. Joseph Institution, | 12 | bulbs. | | Cannus Peach |
| " | do | Singapore. | 12 | - | | " Duke of York |
| " | do | | 12 | - | | " Coral |
| " | do | | 12 | - | | " Strawberry |
| " | do | | 12 | - | | " Cuba |
| " | do | Delta English School | 100 | - | | Mixed |
| " | do | | 18 | plants. | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " 24/9 | do | Principal, | 12 | " | | Casuarina |
| " | do | Good Shepherd Convent. | 14 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | do | Anglo Chinese Jr. School. | 300 | cuttings | | Boug. glabra sandieriana. |
| " 25/1- | do | Mountbatten Govt. Chinese | 6 | plants | | Peltophorum |
| " | do | Primary School, Spore. | 6 | - | | Mixed Crotons |
| " | do | | 12 | - | | " Lantanas |
| " | do | | 4 | - | | Tabernaemontana coronaria |
| " | do | | 4 | - | | Stenolobium stans |
| " | do | | 2 | - | | Mixed Bougs. |
| " | do | | 4 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| " | do | D.C.R. 2. Kluang, Johore. | 30 | - | | Adenanthos |
| " | do | | 50 | - | | Acacia |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Calophyllum |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Cassia fistula |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | " spectabilis |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Terminalis |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Spathodes |
| " | do | | 50 | - | | Pterocarpus |
| " | do | | 50 | - | | Pithecelobium dulce |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Delonix regia |
| " | do | | 30 | - | | Erythrophloeum |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Gardenia carinata |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Peltophorum |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Milletia |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Suaeda |
| " | do | | 30 | - | | Cinnamomum |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| " | do | | 30 | - | | Eutrochium saman |
| " | do | | 20 | - | | Tamarindus indica |
| " | do | | 50 | - | | Eugenia grandis |
| " | do | | 40 | - | | Couropita guineensis |
| 3rd | Sales Bl. Pp. 3029. | Mrs. R. E. Batchelor, | 12 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannus. |
| " | Sales Bl. Pp. 3004. | 142C Holland Rd., Spore 10. | | | | |
| " | | Mr. T. G. Hale, 1 Lorong Cem, | 1 | seedling | | No 2215 |
| " | | Paya Lebar Rd., Spore 19. | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------|---|
| 5th Oct. 1959. | Sales Bk Ppg. 3030. | Mrs. Barwick, 16 Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | Plant. | | <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> |
| - do - | 3031. | Mrs. Kidson, 13 Camborne Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | - | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| - do - | 3032. | Mr. P. Bishop, 328 F, Pasir Panjang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | <i>Filicium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tecomaria</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Caesalpinia glw.</i> |
| - do - | 3033. | Mr. Guscott, 27 Swiss Club Rd., Singapore 10. | 4 | - | | Honolulu white |
| | | | 4 | - | | - pink |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Tecomaria</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Ipomoea mixed</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Lantana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Lonicera</i> |
| - do - | 3034. | Miss Lucy Chiam, 14 Scotts Rd., Spore 10. | 4 | - | | Mixed Zebra |
| - do - | 3035. | Mr. Ambrose, 34 Linden Drive, Spore 11. | 10 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| - do - | 3036. | Mr. Chong, 10 Bintong Ph., Spore 10. | 24 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| | | | 2 | plants | | <i>Hibiscus</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Angelonia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Daedala canther</i> |
| - do - | 3037 & 3038. | The Municipal President, Commissioner, Delhi Timor, | 10 10 5 5 5 5 5 5 10 | - - - - - - - - - | | <i>Cordia</i> <i>Cecalypha nameris</i> <i>Acacia</i> <i>Pterocarpus</i> <i>Terminalia</i> <i>Casuarina</i> <i>Pethecellobium dulce</i> <i>Gardenia carinata</i> <i>Carissa caranda</i> Bica. |
| - do - | Free. Sales Bk Ppg. 3005. | Raffles Girls School. Mr. James Lee, 39 Pray Hee Ave. Spore | 230 | bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas. |
| - do - | 3006. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 2 1 1 1 1 3 | seedling - - - - - cutting " | | No 2215 - 2134 - R. - 2687 - S. - 2654 - S. - 1501 - S. - 2031 - R. B. Mei Ling Marion Maggie |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| 5th Oct. 1959 | Sales Bk. Of. | 3007. Mr. P. H. Moh, | 2 | Seedlings | No 2215 - S | |
| | | 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2261 - R | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2196 - R | |
| | do | 3008. Mr. Choo, Sect. Gen. Office | 1 | cutting | Vanda Premier. | |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | G. Boger | |
| | do | 3009. Mr. Teo, | 1 | seedling | No 2215 - S. | |
| | | 16A, Ania Gardens, Spore. | 1 | - | - 2487 - S | |
| | do | 3010. Mr. Thiarajah, | 1 | - | - 2316 - S. | |
| | | Supply Office, Com. Indist., | 1 | - | - 2059 - S | |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | - 2316 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 - R. | |
| | do | 3011. Mr. Chan, 76 Jalan Chengkeh, | 1 | - | - 2351 - R. | |
| | | Singapore | 1 | cutting | - 2215 - S | |
| | do | 3012. Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Pl., | 1 | - | G. Lee Siew Chin | |
| | | Singapore 21. | 1 | - | V. N. Alphonso | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Rose Marie | |
| | do | 3013. Mr. S. Then, Sect. Gen. Office, | 1 | seedling | No 2316 - S | |
| | | Singapore 6. | 1 | cutting | G. Peter Ewart | |
| | do | 3014. Mr. Neo, | 1 | - | G. Peter Ewart | |
| | | 6, Sundridge Pl. Rd., | 1 | seedling | No 2290 - R. | |
| | | Singapore. | 1 | - | - 2011 - R. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2059 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1501 - S | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2327 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2687 - S. | |
| | do | 3015. Mrs. Sally Hong, | 1 | cutting | V. N. Alphonso | |
| | | 4B, Merryu Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | - | V. Rose Marie | |
| | do | 3016. Mr. Teo, | 1 | - | V. Rubella | |
| | | 696-A, Mpp. Serangoon Rd., | 2 | - | V. Rose Marie | |
| | | Singapore 19. | 1 | seedling | No 2196 - R | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2351 - R. | |
| | | | 3 | - | - 2353 - R. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 - S. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1501 - S. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2388 - S. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2316 - S. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2687 - S. | |
| | do | 3017. Mr. Seow, | 1 | - | - 1501 - R. | |
| | | 37, Pray Hee Ave. Spore. | 1 | - | - 2654 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2351 - R. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 5th. Oct. 1959 | Sales Bk. Pgs. 3018. | Mr. Loke, 131-D, Coronation Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | Seedling | | No 2316 - s |
| " | do - 3019. | Mr. Lee, 13, Thomson Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 2215 - s |
| " | do - 3020. | Mr. Ong, 1, Gio Chu Kang Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | - 2351 - R. |
| " | do - 3021. | Mrs. Barwick, 16 Shelford Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | - | | - 2482 - s |
| " | do - 3022. | Mrs. Chan, 66 Upper Ann Bldg., Orchard Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | - | | - 2059 - s |
| " | do - 3023. | Mr. Wong, 15, Siglap Drive, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2316 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2687 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2388 - s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2327 - s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2553 - R. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2351 - R. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2031 - R. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2327 - s. |
| | Exchange. | Botanischer Garten der Techn. Hochschule, 17a - Karlsruhe, Kaiserstr. 2. Germany. | 1 | cutting Seeds | | G. Peter Ewart. |
| | do - | Jardin Botanique de l'Univ. Mochba, Apocmenengroups, 26. Moscow. | 1 | - | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| | do - | Botanischer Garten, für Arznei- u. Gewürzpflanzen, Oberholz bei Leipzig, D.D.R. Germany. | 1 | - | | Tamarindus indica |
| | do - | Botanischer Garten, der Westfälischen Landesuniversität, 21A, Münster (Westf.). Schlobgarten 3. | 1 | - | | Eugenia malaccensis |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Cyrtostachys dahk. |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Elaeis guineensis |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Bauhinia acuminata |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Wikstroemia viridiflora |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Parlia Roxburghii |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Elaeis guineensis |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Hoya Ridleyi |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Trichosanthes wallaciana |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Qualis Barrelieri |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Cassia fruticosa. |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Guettarda guenon |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Archontophoenix Alexandra |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Pinanga Kuhlii |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Ptychosperma McArthurii |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Raphia Ruffii |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Anaxagorea javanica |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Cananga odorata |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Hoya Ridleyi |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Abronia angusta |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Osbeckia |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Boug. Spore beauty |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Bigonia corymbosa |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Philodendron |
| | do - | | 1 | - | | Pandorea |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 3039. | Mrs. Bounamy, 101 Grange Rd. Spore 10. | 2 | plants | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6th Oct. 1959 | Sales Bk Ppg. 3040 | Mrs. Cagwell, 9-B Holland Hill, Spore 10. | 2 | Plants | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pittosporum</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| | | | 17 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> bush mixed |
| " | Exchange. | Mr. H. Greensmith Parks Superintendent, City Hall, Nairobi, Kenya. | 1 plot. | seeds | | <i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Trinezia martinensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Anaxagorea javanica</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cananga odorata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cerbera odollam</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Lochnera rosea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Aden anthera pavonina</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Eugenia grandis</i> |
| 7th | - do - | Major V.F. Howell, Five Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England. | 1 | - | | <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Livistona rotundifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Raphia ruffis</i> |
| | Sales Bk Ppg. 3041. | Mrs. William Heng, 1st St. Thomas Walk, Singapore 9. | 4 | plants. | | Mixed shrubs |
| " | - do - | 3042. Mr. Ng Jook Lim, | 3 | clumps. | | <i>Zaynis</i> |
| " | - do - | 3043. Mrs. Gethin James, 4 Flats Ardmore Ph. Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Episcia</i> |
| " | - do - | 3044. Mrs. Pillay, 24 Cairn Hill Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | plant | | <i>Zebrina</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pellonia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Honolulu red. |
| " | - do - | 3045. Mrs. Khoo, 7 Binjai Hill, Spore 2. | 7 | - | | Mixed shrubs. |
| " | - do - | 3046. Mrs. Fordyce, 20 Rochester Ph. Spore 5. | 2 | - | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Conyza pink</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cherry tree |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Mucuna</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Allamanda</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang. white |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Louis Wuthen |
| | | | 1 | - | | " Rosa Catalina |
| | | | 2 | clumps | | <i>Gerbera</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Angelonia</i> |
| | | | 10 | bulbs. | | <i>Canna mixed</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | <i>Petreae</i> |
| " | Free | Mount Vernon Reserve Unit, (Police), Spore. | 10 | " | | <i>Tabernaemontana sp.</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Poinsetia</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Mussaenda red</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Turnera yellow</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | | <i>Caesalpinia yellow</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 10 | Plants | | <i>Barleria cristata</i> |
| | | | 10 | - | | <i>Duranta blue</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | Bang. Rosa Catalina |
| | | | 3 | - | | " <i>butiana</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | " <i>Pauktarii</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | " <i>glabra sandieriana</i> |
| | | | 20 | - | | <i>Angelonia</i> |
| 7th Oct. 1959 | Free | Perak House, (Welfare), | 2 | - | | Cocoa. |
| | | Pasir Panjang. | 1 | - | | Coffee |
| | - do - | Kindergarten School, | 8 | - | | Madras thorn |
| | | Frankel Estate, Spore. | | | | |
| 8th | Sales 3h Op. 3024. | Mr. Wee, 1249 P.O. D. Os. | 1 | seedling | | No 2327 - s |
| | | Jalan Changkat, K. Lumpur. | 1 | - | | - 2687 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2059 - s |
| | Sales 3h Pp. 3047 | Mrs. Cowfield, | 6 | plants. | | Mixed trees |
| | | 30-A, Nassim Rd. Spore 10. | | | | |
| | - do - 3048. | Mrs. Baker, | 7 | - | | " shrubs |
| | | 41, Victoria Park, Spore 10. | | | | |
| | - do - 3049. | Asst. Controller, | 6 | - | | <i>Cania nodosa</i> (seedlings) |
| | | Telecoms Dept. J. Bakru. | 1 | - | | " <i>spectabilis</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Banksia</i> |
| | | | 7 | - | | Bang. mixed var. |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> |
| | | | 7 | - | | <i>Crossandra yellow</i> |
| | | | 8 | - | | <i>Galphimia</i> |
| | | | 7 | - | | <i>Gardenia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gustavia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Ixora rosea</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Thunbergia affinis</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | " <i>erecta</i> |
| | - do - 3050. | Mrs. Phillips, Turuan Estate, | 1 | - | | <i>Strongylodon</i> |
| | | Jesseltan. | 1 | - | | Bang. Golden Glow |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>gatropka</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Odontadenia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Plumeria Giant white</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " <i>Canary.</i> |
| | - do - 3051. | Mr. R. L. T. Edmestt, | 2 | - | | <i>Strongylodon</i> |
| | | Batu Tiga Estate, | 1 | - | | <i>Miconia bennettii</i> |
| | | Kota Tinggi, Johore. | 1 | - | | <i>Ixora rosea</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " var. <i>decolorans</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Angsana</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hibiscus</i> |
| | - do - 3052. | Mrs. Baker, 41 Victoria Ph. | 1 | - | | <i>gatropka pandurifolia</i> |
| | | Singapore 10. | | | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| 12th Oct. 1929 | Sales Bk. Pff. 3059. | Mr. C. H. Lim, 41 Grange Rd., Singapore 10. | 3 | Plants | | Mixed shrubs. |
| - do - | 3060. | Mr. Wollers, 1 Tan Sen Boh, Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | Tristellateia |
| - do - | 3061. | Ché' Lifest, Cathay Ficus Prod., East Coast Rd. Singapore. | 1 | - | | Lantana |
| - do - | 3062. | Mr. Lim, Hsin Min School, Singapore. | 5 | - | | Boug. mixed |
| - do - | 3063. | Mr. C. W. Ellison, 44 Butterfly Ave. Sarnett Estate, Singapore 13. | 5 | - | | Rourea la. |
| - do - | 3025 | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | Houkulu white |
| - do - | 3026. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | " red |
| - do - | 3027. | Mr. Choo Koh Thye, 146 Lumpang Rd., K. Lumpur. | 2 | - | | Bauhinia |
| - do - | 3028. | Mr. Chin Tet Troy, Rubber Research, K. | 2 | - | | Mados thorn |
| - do - | 3029. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | Jacaranda. |
| - do - | 3030. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | Hibiscus |
| - do - | 3031. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | Soro coccinea |
| - do - | 3032. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | Boug. white |
| - do - | 3033. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | Mixed Canas. |
| - do - | 3034. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | A. Aileen Addison |
| - do - | 3035. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| - do - | 3036. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | V. Luzonice |
| - do - | 3037. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | D. Strobocerus |
| - do - | 3038. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | D. Mt. Waialeale. |
| - do - | 3039. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | No 2437 - 12 |
| - do - | 3040. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2169 - 5 |
| - do - | 3041. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2327 - 5 |
| - do - | 3042. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2482 - 5 |
| - do - | 3043. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2553 - 5 |
| - do - | 3044. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2619 - 5 |
| - do - | 3045. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2620 - 5 |
| - do - | 3046. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2650 - 5 |
| - do - | 3047. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2654 - 5 |
| - do - | 3048. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2687 - 5 |
| - do - | 3049. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2696 - 5 |
| - do - | 3050. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2769 - 5 |
| - do - | 3051. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2821 - 5 |
| - do - | 3052. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 3040 - 5 |
| - do - | 3053. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | A. Capama |
| - do - | 3054. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | A. Brown Bars |
| - do - | 3055. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | A. Eileen Addison |
| - do - | 3056. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | A. Army Braga |
| - do - | 3057. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| - do - | 3058. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | A. Myra Braga |
| - do - | 3059. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | No 2654 |
| - do - | 3060. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2482 |
| - do - | 3061. | Mr. Tan Kah Tee, Parit Buntar, Perak. | 2 | - | | - 2515 |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 12th Oct. 1907. | Sales 40p. | Mr. Khoo Peck Wan, | 1 | cutting | | A. Sweet Maggie |
| | | Min Lian Estate, | 2 | - | | A. Brown Bars |
| | | Durian Tunggal, Malacca. | 1 | - | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Isabel x V. caerulea |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Pink Pearls |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. M. Star |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Boyer |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Anne Black. |
| | | | 1 | plant. | | Cyp. Midmanis |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | V. N. Alphonso |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Coronation |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Ruby Prince |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Dearei |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 1744 - R. |
| | do 3030. | Mr. James, 39 Pray Thee Ave. | 1 | - | | - 2739 - S. |
| | do 3031. | Miss Heng, | 1 | - | | - 2769 - S |
| | | 3 Zinjai Park, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2860 - S |
| | do 3032. | Mr. Loke, | 1 | cutting | | V. Ruby Prince |
| | | 131D, Coronation Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | - | | V. Coronation |
| | do 3033. | Mr. Yeo, 16 Alvin Gardens, | 1 | seedling | | No 2769 - S. |
| | | Singapore. | | | | |
| | do 3034. | Mr. Choo, | 1 | cutting | | A. Brown Bars. |
| | | Dist. General Office, Spore. | 1 | seedling. | | No 3040 - S |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2196 - S. |
| | do 3035. | Mr. Wong, | 1 | - | | - 2619 - S |
| | | 658 Holy Innocents Lane, | 1 | - | | - 3040 - S |
| | | Singapore 19. | 1 | - | | - 2196 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2860 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2816 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2620 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2769 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 - S |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2290 - S. |
| | do 3036. | Mr. Tan, | 1 | - | | - 2327 - R. |
| | | 48 Margoliant Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | - | | - 2353 - R. |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Peter Ewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | do 3037. | Mrs. Wee, | 1 | - | | V. Prolific |
| | | 37 Chancery Lane, | 1 | - | | V. Rubella |
| | | Singapore 11. | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | seedling. | | No 2516 - S. |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|--------------|------------------|
| | | | 2 | Seedling | No 2769 - S | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2379 - S. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2620 - S. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2860 - S. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2816 - S. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 - S. | |
| 12th Oct. 1957 | Sales Bk Off. 3038 | Mrs. Neo, 54 Meruya Rd., Singapore 11. | 1 | - | - 2353 - R. | |
| " | do 3039 | Mr. Neo, 6 Sandridge Park Rd. Spore. | 1 | - | - 2860 - S. | |
| " | do 3040 | Mr. Cheng, 76 Jalan Changkeh, Spore. | 1 | - | - 2816 - S. | |
| " | do 3041 | Mr. Tiew Kim Yan, 17 Kuan Chuan Rd. Malacca. | 1 | - | - 2437 - R. | |
| " | do 3042 | Mr. Wang, 167 Orchard Rd., Singapore. | 2 | - | - 2351 - R. | |
| " | do 3043 | Mrs. Chaturay, 16 Leedar Park, Spore 10. | 1 | - | - 2816 - S. | |
| " | do 3044 | Che Ibrahim Baba, Hort. Inst. Petaling Jaya, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | cutting | - 2351 - R. | A. Mason Maggie |
| " | do 3045 | Mr. Pestana, 4513 River Valley Rd., Singapore. | 1 | cutting | - 2516 - S. | A. Anne Black |
| " | do 3046 | Mr. Tan, 75 Duchess Rd. Spore 10. | 1 | seedling | - 2620 - S. | A. Peter Ewert |
| " | do 3047 | Mr. Lim, 57 Chee Hoon Ave. Spore. | 1 | cutting | - 2516 - S. | A. Mason Maggie. |
| " | do 3048 | Mr. Parher, 2 Windsor Ph. Spore. | 1 | seedling | No 2769 - S | |
| " | do 3049 | | 1 | - | - 2290 - R. | |
| " | do 3050 | | 1 | - | - 2619 - S. | V. Premier |
| " | do 3051 | | 1 | - | - 3040 - S. | V. Rubella |
| " | do 3052 | | 1 | - | - 2816 - S. | V. Diana. |
| " | do 3053 | | 2 | seedlings | No 2620 - S. | |
| " | do 3054 | | 3 | - | - 2196 - S. | |
| " | do 3055 | | 1 | - | - 2816 - S. | |
| " | do 3056 | | 2 | - | - 2619 - S. | |
| " | do 3057 | | 3 | - | - 3040 - S. | |
| " | do 3058 | | 1 | - | - 2379 - S. | |
| " | do 3059 | | 1 | - | - 2739 - S. | |
| " | do 3060 | | 1 | - | - 3040 - S. | |
| " | do 3061 | | 1 | - | - 2860 - S. | |
| " | do 3062 | | 1 | - | - 2619 - S. | |
| " | do 3063 | | 1 | - | - 2379 - S. | |
| " | do 3064 | | 1 | - | - 2516 - S. | |
| " | do 3065 | | 1 | - | - 2816 - S. | |
| " | do 3066 | | 1 | - | - 2739 - S. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 12th Oct. 1959 | Sales Bk. Op. 3049 | Mrs. Lee, 11 Coaling Close, Serangoon Garden, Singapore. | 1 | Seedling | No 2619 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739 - s. | |
| " | do 3050 | Mr. K. Balan, 2 Court Sq., Bukit Timah Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | - 2215 - s. | |
| " | do 3051 | Mr. Eu Eng Kiat, 45 Hamilton Rd., Penang. | 1 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2650. | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Eileen Addison | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Myra Braga | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Wendy Scott | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Bertha Braga. | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Freckles | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Anne Black. | |
| " | do 3052 | Mr. Eu Cheow Teik, 22 Cheesman Rd., Penang. | 1 | - | A. Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Anne Black | |
| | | | 2 | seedlings | No. 2650. | |
| " | do 3053 | Mr. Ng Lind Tan, 18 Pinckney Rd., Penang. | 2 | - | - 2515 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 1726 - R. | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | D. Herbert Ong | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Tjersull | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Bertha Braga. | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Anne Black | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Rubella | |
| " | Exchange | Botanischer Garten, Rohm Riedl, Amsterdam Str. 36, Cologne, Germany. | 1 pht. | seeds | | Trimeza martinicensis |
| | | | 1 | - | | Raphia ruffin |
| | | | 1 | - | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| 13th | Sales Bk. P. pg. 3064 | Mrs. Koh, 2, Willow Ave., Singapore 13. | 4 | plants | | Royal palms |
| " | Sales Bk. Op. 3054 | Mrs. Singh, 16 Hardyn Rd., Singapore. | 1 | - | | jasminum sambac. |
| | | | 15 | Cuttings | A. Maron Maggie | |
| | | | 15 | - | A. Breviscapa | |
| | | | 10 | - | V. Lany | |
| | | | 10 | - | V. Diana | |
| " | do 3055 | Mr. Leong Hoi Chuan, 12 Jalan Dato, Ipoh, Perak. | 2 | - | A. M. Maggie | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Kapana | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Brown Bros. | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Maggie (selfed). | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Pink Pearls | |
| | | | 2 | - | A. Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Freckles | |
| | | | 2 | - | A. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. E. Addison | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Sweet Maggie | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | A. Bogor |
| | | | 2 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Gold Star |
| | | | 1 | plant | | D. Tan Shieh Boay |
| | | | 1 | - | | D. Lim Chang Kim |
| | | | 4 | seedlings | | No 2196 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2515 - s |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 1847 - s |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2482 - s |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2650 - s |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2654 - s |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2405 - s |
| 14th Oct. 1959 | Exchange. | Herbarium Botanicum, Univ. Carolina, Bruno, Kottbuska 2, Czechoslovakia | 1 pht. | seeds. | | Datura fastuosa |
| | | | 1 | - | | Anacardium occidentale |
| | | | 1 | - | | Aoya Ridleyi |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tamarindus indica |
| | Sales Bk. Op. | 3057. Mr. Wong, 167 Orchard Rd. Singapore 9. | 1 | seedling | | No 2860 - s |
| | do | 3058. Mr. R. Muthia, 12 Beng Wan Rd, Spore 12. | 1 | - | | - 2379 - s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2290 - R. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2327 - R. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1501 - R. |
| | Exchange. | Mrs. Lewis, 25 Marina Parade, Spore. | 1 | plant | | D. Murray Henderson |
| | | | 1 | - | | Ren. Matutina |
| | | | 1 | cutting | | A. Grandeur |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Dainty |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Brown Bas. |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. lamellata |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Star Noa. |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Lilac |
| 14th " | Sales Bk. Op. | 3059. Town Secretary, 3060 + 3061. Petaling Jaya, Selangor. | 1 | - | | A. coccinea |
| | | | 2 | - | | A. Bertha Braga |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Pink Pearls |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Capama |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Wendy Scott |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Brown Bas |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Mr. Qui (selfed) |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. A. Nadir |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Peter Stewart |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Bogor |
| | | | 1 | - | | A. Weiding |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Premier |
| | | | 1 | - | | V. Coronation |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1 | Cutting | | <i>V. H. Alpense</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Dinger Galistan</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Prolific</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Diana</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>V. Rubella</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>D. Lim Chang Min</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | No 2437 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2327 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2440 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2290 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2059 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353 - R |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1501 - R |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2769 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2196 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2654 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2405 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2198 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2860 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2530 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2696 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 1744 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2739 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2059 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2553 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2516 |
| 15th Oct. 1959 | Notes 26 P. pp. 3065. | Mrs. Anshumathy, 19 Caldecott Hill Estate, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | <i>Cochlospermum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Giricidia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Bauhinia</i> |
| | | | 2 | - | | <i>Cordia pinnata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pithecolobium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Isora</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Brumfelsia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cestrum</i> |
| | Ex change. | D.F. San Angel Inn, Col. Thaeopac, Calle Jaramila No. 5, Mexico City, Mexico. | 1 pht. | seeds | | <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Piper nigrum</i> |
| | do | Botanicka Zahradka, University Karlov, Benatska 2, Praha 2, CSR. Czechoslovakia. | 1 | - | | <i>Aglaonema oblongifolium</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gluta reughas</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cananga odorata</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Cerbera odollam</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Gardenia carinata</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Abronia angusta</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Samanea saman</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Wikstroemia viridiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> |
| 15th Oct. 1959. | Exchange. | T. g. Hute, 1200g Ah Soo, Paya Lebar, Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | Dend. Pompadour Pura Taber. |
| 16th | do | Dr. J. Tachibana, Tanaka Seed Nursery Ltd., Motomachi 1-chome, Osaka, Japan. | 1 | (800) seeds | | <i>Stevensonia grandiflora</i> |
| | do | Botanischer Garten, der Universitat, Erlangen, Germany. | 1 | - | | <i>Pinanga kuhlii</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hoya Ridleyi</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Gatopha curcas</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Orchis Boreddieri</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Galphimia gracilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Tristellateia australasica</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | " " var. alba |
| 17th | Sales Bk Pgs. 3068. | Mr. Dejong, 15, Cei Tiong Ham Park, Singapore 10. | 2 | plants | | <i>Gardenia carinata</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Delonix regia</i> |
| | | | 5 | - | | <i>Stenolobium stans</i> |
| | | | 4 | - | | <i>Ruellia</i> |
| | | | 3 | - | | <i>Orbeehia</i> |
| | | | 1 | clump | | Bang. mixed |
| | do 3069 | Mr. Benny, 2A, Kim Pong Rd., Singapore | 1 | - | | <i>Zebrina</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Pellionia</i> |
| | Sales Bk Pgs. 3062 & 3063. | Mrs. Foo, 18 Golf Club Rd., Ipoh, Perak. | 1 | seedling | | No 2796-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2816-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2620-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2821-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2196-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1706-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2553-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2405-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2353-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2696-s. |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2198-s. |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2482-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2059-s. |

Exchange.

T. J. Hale.

1, Lorong Ah Ser

Paya Lebar.

1 - Sen Bompadom Pua
Taba

15/10

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2502 - s. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2654 - s. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2650 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Meiding | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Bertha Braga | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. B. Bars. | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | D. Umbra x Alice spalding | |
| 19th Oct. 1959. | Sales Bl. 6/5/3064. | Mr. Choo, Asst. Gen. Office, Singapore. | 1 | seedling | No. 2654 - s. | |
| " | do - 3065. | Mr. Choo, 24 Frankel Ave., Spore. | 2 | - | - 2482 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 - s. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2482 - s. | |
| " | do - 3066. | Mr. P. H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore 14. | 1 | - | - 2087 - R. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2351 - R. | |
| " | do - 3067. | Mr. Loh, 131-D, Coronation Rd., Spore 10. | 1 | - | - 2437 - R. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2353 - R. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2198 - s. | |
| " | do - 3068. | Mr. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | plant. | D. Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | - | Cae. asperata | |
| | | | 2 | cuttings | V. Rubella. | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2440 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2821 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2437 - R. | |
| " | do - 3069. | Mr. C. H. Tan, 4 Jalan Chermui, Spore 28. | 1 | - | - 2353 - R. | |
| " | do - 3070. | Miss Heng, 3, Binjai Ph., Spore 21. | 1 | - | - 2553 - s. | |
| " | do - 3071. | Mr. Chen Khan, 76 Jalan Chengheh, Spore. | 1 | Cutting | A. M. Maggie | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Peter Ewert | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | Cae. asperata | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2437 - R. | |
| " | do - 3072. | Mr. Neo, 6, Sturbridge Ph. Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2821 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | plant. | Cae. asperata | |
| " | do - 3073. | Mr. Tang, 43, M. Merryu Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | seedling | No 2351 - R. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2696 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | Cutting | A. Peter Ewert | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Emma van Deventer | |
| " | do - 3074. | Mr. Teo, 646-A, Upp. Serangoon Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | A. M. Maggie | |
| | | | 1 | - | A. Brown Bars. | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1 | Seedling | No 2440 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 - s. | |
| 19th Oct. 1959. | Sales Bk Opp. 3075. | Mr. Wong, 167 Orchard Rd., Spore 9. | 1 | - | - 2482 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2440 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | A. Peter Groot. | |
| | do 3076. | Mr. K. H. Lim, 135 Upp. Serangoon Rd., Singapore 19. | 1 | Seedling | No 2502 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2194 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2482 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2198 - s. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2654 - s. | |
| | do 3077. | Che Bedah, 18th St. Ulu Pandan, Kuala Lumpur. | 1 | - | - 2654 - s. | |
| | Sales Bk Opp. 3070. | Mrs. Jenkin, 20 Swettenham Rd., Spore 10. | 5 | plants. | Mixed foliage. | |
| | do 3071. | Mr. Finch, Nam Hong Estate, Kota Tinggi, Johore. | 10 | - | - trees. | |
| | do 3072. | Mrs. Lambert, York Hotel, Scott Rd. Spore 9. | 2 | clumps. | - Croides | |
| 20th | do 3073. | Mrs. Steggle, 14 Naraina Rd., Spore 11. | 1 | rooted cutting | Boug. glabra var. magnifica | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Duranta | |
| | | | 2 | - | Cinnamomum | |
| | | | 1 | - | Pentas Ceylon Hyb. | |
| | do 3074. | Mrs. Mawrey, 9 Candore Park, Spore 11. | 12 | clumps | Gerbera | |
| | | | 6 | plants | Plumbago | |
| | | | 1 | - | Rose. | |
| | do 3075. | Mrs. W. K. Young, 187 Leedon Rd., Spore 10. | 3 | - | Bougs. | |
| | | | 24 | bulbs. | Mixed Cannas. | |
| 21st | do 3076. | Dr. F. M. Dourado, Ipoh, Perak. | 1 | plant | Bauhinia kockiana | |
| | | | 1 | - | Boug. Golden Glow | |
| | | | 3 | cuttings | Philodendron gloriosum | |
| | do 3077. | Mr. Leslie Strays, 3 Holland Grove Ave. Spore 10. | 1 | - | Boug. glabra var. magnifica. | |
| | Sales Bk Opp. 3078. | Dr. F. M. Dourado, 1.127 Brewster Rd., Ipoh, Perak. | 2 | seedlings | No 2482 - s. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2196 - s. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2197 - s. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2255 - s. | |
| | Exchange. | Botanischer Garten der Johannes Gutenberg- Universität, Mainz, Germany. | 1 ph. | seeds | Quercus gremou | |
| | | | 1 | - | Trimeza martinicensis | |
| | | | 1 | - | Cananga odorata | |
| | | | 1 | - | Cerbera odollam | |
| | | | 1 | - | Tristellateia | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|-----------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 22nd Oct. 1959 | Exchange | Istana Gardens, Jakarta | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Abronia angusta</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Wikstroemia viridiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | <i>Anthurium coriaceum</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | " <i>scandens</i> 148/57 |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Differbachia yellow</i> 79/57 |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Caladium special red</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Mucuna novoguineensis</i> 119/58 |
| | | | 1 | | | Brazilian rose |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Jasminum double large</i> 2/58 |
| | | | 1 | | | Bang. Lady Mary Baring |
| | | | 20 | | | Paintpaulias |
| | Free | Mr. E. Galistan, 99 Chua Chu Kang Rd. Singapore. | 1 pkt. (5) | seeds | | <i>Mucuna Benne'tti</i> |
| | Exchange | Botanischer Garten, für Arznei- u. Gewürzpflanzen, Oberholz bei Leipzig, DDR. Germany. | 1 | | | <i>Justicia betonica</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Acacia auriculaeformis</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Pasiflora suberosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Datura fastuosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Alpinia</i> |
| | do | Park and Reserves Department, Christchurch City Council, Christchurch, New Zealand. | 1 | | | <i>Gnetum guineense</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cucosperma horridum</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Raphia ruffia</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Justicia betonica</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cananga odorata</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Memecylon coeruleum</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Horbentia ficifolia</i> |
| 23rd | do | Jose Diago Sampayo del Orey, Museu Agricola do Ultramar, Belem, Lisboa 3. | 1 | | | <i>Piper nigrum</i> |
| | Free | State Officer, Kuantan. | 1 | | | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Acacia auriculaeformis</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Audira surinamensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Cleistanthus pavonius</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Gardenia carinata</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Saraca leipingenis</i> |
| | | | 1 | | | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 23rd Oct. 1959 | Sales Bk. Opp. 3079. | Mrs. Martin, 18 Jalan Straits View, Johore Bahru. | 1 | Seedling | | no 2437-s. |
| - | Sales Bk. Pp. 3078. | Mrs. A. T. Rajah, 3 Gynkhana Ave. Spore. | 15 | Bulbs. | | Mixed Cannas |
| - | do 3079. | Mrs. J. W. Lawton, 24 Chancery Lane, Spore. | 1 | plant | | Argreia |
| - | do 3080. | Mr. Ambrose, 34 Linden Drive, Spore II. | 1 | - | | Pasiflora red. |
| - | do 3081. | Mr. Faulkner, Income Tax Dept. J. Bahru. | 1 | clump. | | Daedaleanthus Gardenia. |
| - | do 3082. | Mr. Rutherford, Johore River Estate, Johore. | 1 | plant | | Discorea. |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | jacaranda filicifolia |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Cassia fonticosa |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Cochlospermum |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| - | - | - | 4 | - | | Hibiscus std. no 7, 44, 62, 60 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | | lush no. 5, 78, 78. |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Bang. Rose Catalina |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Mrs. McLean |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Princess Margaret Rose |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Pauktonii |
| - | do 3083 | Mrs. Martin, 18 Jalan Straits View, Johore Bahru. | 1 | - | | Cuphea |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Galphimia glauca |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | | Zeloperone |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Sansevieria |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Calathea |
| 24th | Exchange. | Director, Govt. Botanist, South Yara, Victoria, Australia. | 1 pkt. | seeds. | | Aglaonema oblongifolium |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Raphia ruffia |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Hevea brasiliensis |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Jatropha curcas |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Tamarindus indica |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Hibiscus esculentus |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Ardisia cithoralis |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Eugenia grandis |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Piper nigrum |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Gardenia carinata |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Bouffelia undulata |
| 26th | do | National Kyushu Regional Agricultural Expt. Station, Annoin Tanegashima Island, Kagashima Prefecture, Japan. | 1 | - | | Archontophoenix alexandrae |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Areca alicae |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Cyrtostachys lakka |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Elaeis guineensis |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Divisoria rotundifolia |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Pinanga kuhlii |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | | Ptychosperma mcArthurii |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | | <i>Raphia ruffis</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Cananga odorata</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> |
| | | | 1 - | - | | <i>Abronia angusta</i> |
| 26th Oct. 1957 | Notes Bk Pp. 3084. | Mr. Slater, 8 Malcolm Park, Spore. | 4 | plants. | | Mixed shrubs |
| - do - | 3085. | Mr. N. Balan, 9 Bukit Timah Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | <i>Sponsea horsfallia</i> |
| - do - | 3086. | Mr. Leslie Strays, 3 Holland Grove Ave., Singapore 10. | 1 | - | | Bang. Lady Hudson |
| - do - | 3087. | Mr. Lim, 509 Duneen Rd., Spore 11. | 2 | - | | Margaret Rose |
| - do - | 3088. | Mr. K. L. Tan, 49 Koon Seng Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | clump. | | <i>Adenanthera</i> |
| | | | 1 | plant | | Mixed Coleus |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Brouffelia</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Peltophorum</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Plumeria</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>Clerodendron</i> |
| | Notes Bk Off. 3080. | Miss Heng, 3 Binjai Park, Spore 21. | 1 | cutting | | <i>G. Meidling</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | no 2379-s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2620-s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2816-s |
| - do - | 3081. | Mr. Yeo, 16A. Cina Gardens, Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2860-s. |
| - do - | 3082. | Mr. P. H. Moh, 3 Teo Kim Eng Rd., Spore 14. | 1 | - | | - 2620-s |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2769-s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2379-s |
| - do - | 3083. | Mr. Ng Siang Koon, 8 Rambai Rd., Spore 15. | 1 | cutting | | <i>G. Bogor</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>G. Wendy Scott</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | no 2196-s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2196-s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2196-s. |
| - do - | 3084. | Mr. Neo, 6 Sandridge Park Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | | - 2860-s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2739-s |
| - do - | 3085. | Mrs. Wee, 37 Chancery Lane, Singapore 11. | 1 | cutting | | <i>G. Peter Ewart.</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>G. M. Maggie</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>G. Peter Ewart</i> |
| | | | 1 | - | | <i>V. Rebellis</i> |
| | | | 1 | seedling | | no 2769-s |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2196-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2620-s. |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2379-s |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2816-s |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 26th Oct. 1959. | Sales Bl. Op. 3086 | Mr. Teo, 696-Alip. Serangoon Rd., | 1 | seedling | No 2739-5. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2619-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2379-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 3040-5. | |
| | do 3087 | Mr. Wang, 167 Orchard Rd., Spore 7. | 1 | - | - 2769-5. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2816-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2860-5 | |
| | | | 1 | cutting | V. Premier | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Premier | |
| | do 3088 | Mr. Loh, 151-D, Coronation Rd. Spore | 1 | seedling | No 2860-5. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2816-5. | |
| | do 3089 | Mr. S.B. Chia, 2 Kee Sun Ave., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2619-5. | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2860-5. | |
| | do 3090 | Mr. Lim, 7 Lidani Place, Spore 11. | 1 | - | - 2619-5. | |
| | do 3091 | Mr. Pustama, 451-B River Valley Rd., Singapore 7. | 1 | cutting | G. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | - | G. Peter Ewart | |
| | | | 1 | - | V. Rubella | |
| | | | 1 | seedling | No 2860-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2816-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2739-5 | |
| | do 3092 | Mr. K.H. Lim, 1315 Alip. Serangoon Rd., Singapore 19. | 3 | - | - 2620-5 | |
| | | | 1 | - | - 2816-5. | |
| | | | 2 | - | - 2769-5. | |
| | do 3092 | Che Md. Sabim, 44. Duku Rd., Spore. | 1 | - | - 2619-5. | |
| 9/10. | Free. | General Hospital, (Housemen Drs.) Spore. | 8 | plants | Madras thorn | |
| | | | 9 | - | Lagerstroemia | |
| | | | 6 | - | Cassia spectabilis | |
| | | | 7 | - | Mixed Bangs. | |
| | | | 30 | - | Creepers | |
| | | | 10 | - | Osbeckias | |
| | | | 10 | - | Phyllanthus | |
| | | | 10 | - | Russelia juncea | |
| | | | 10 | - | Angelonia | |
| | | | 10 | cuttings | Scindapsus | |
| | | | 10 | - | Diaphenbachia | |
| | | | 10 | plants | Angelonia | |
| | | | 10 | - | Portulacca | |
| | | | 10 | - | Lantana ylw. | |
| | | | 10 | - | Calathea | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 26th Oct. 1959 12th. | Free. | Raffles Girls School. | 10 | Cuttings | | Philodendron mixed |
| | | | 4 | plants | | Thunbergia grandiflora |
| | | | 4 | - | | Antigonum |
| | | | 4 | - | | Sporocaea leavis |
| | | | 2 | - | | Cecacia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Delonix regia |
| | | | 6 | - | | Jacaranda |
| | | | 1 | - | | Cynchona |
| | | | 2 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Ravenala |
| | | | 2 | - | | Terminalia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Peltophorum |
| | | | 2 | - | | Allamanda |
| | | | 2 | - | | Honolulu red |
| 1 | - | | Rondeletia | | | |
| 13/10 | do | Fowling School, Haigh Rd., Spore. | 4 | - | | Miconia Bennettii |
| | | | 2 | - | | Miconia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| | | | 2 | Cuttings | | Scindapsus |
| | | | 2 | - | | Dieffenbachia |
| | | | 2 | - | | Philodendron |
| | | | 2 | plants | | Lagerstroemia |
| 21/. | do | West Hill School. | 1 | - | | Tristellateia |
| | | | 1 | - | | Honolulu red |
| | | | 1 | - | | Roses |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang. Cypheri |
| | | | 1 | - | | Allamanda |
| | | | 1 | - | | Bang. Mrs. McLean |
| | | | 1 | - | | butiana |
| | | | 30 | bulbs. | | Hyacinth |
| | | | 1 | Clump | | Michalmas clary. |
| | | | 5 | plants | | Cecacia |
| - | do | Tanah Merah Besar, Social Welfare, Spore. | 5 | - | | Terminalia |
| | | | 5 | - | | Camarina |
| 22/10 | do | Chief Justice House. | 10 | - | | Cynchona |
| | | | 5 | - | | Calpurnia |
| 27th. | do | Pathology Dept. (G.H.). | 2 | - | | Canus. |
| | | | 6 | bulbs. | | Mixed Canus |
| - | do | - | 15 | - | | Lagerstroemia |
| - | do | - | 8 | plants | | Cecacia |
| - | - | - | 10 | - | | Cassia spectabilis |
| - | - | - | 6 | - | | Quadrus thorn |
| - | - | - | 6 | - | | Bang. Paulbonii |
| - | - | - | 4 | - | | |

| Date | How Disposed of | Recipient | Quantity | Description | Receipt No. | Botanical Name |
|----------------|---------------------|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | 40 | Cuttings | | Mixed Dieliffenbachia |
| | | | 30 | - | | Tribulus sp. |
| | | | 30 | - | | Oxbeckia |
| | | | 10 | clump. | | Mixed Asters |
| | | | 30 | plants | | Angelonia Aglonema |
| | | | 6 | - | | Ruellia juncea |
| | | | 6 | - | | sacramento |
| | | | 30 | - | | Colas mixed (dwarf) |
| | | | 20 | - | | Angelonia |
| | | | 10 | - | | Cuphea |
| | | | 15 | - | | Vinca |
| 27th Oct. 1959 | Sales Bk. Pp. 3089. | Mrs. Lim, 57 Chee Hoon Ave., Singapore. | 1 | - | | Concha sage white |
| | | | 1 | - | | Tecomaria |
| | | | 1 | - | | gammium sambac. |
| " | do 3090. | Mrs. W. Heng, 1st Thomas Walk. | 4 | clumps | | Mixed Coriaria. |
| " | Sales Bk. Pp. 3094. | Mr. Alwin, P.W.D. Electrical Bnd. | 1 | seedling | | No 2215- |
| " | do 3095. | Sup. J. K. Chang, C.C.B., Telok Ayer St. Singapore. | 1 | plant. | | Or. Golden shower |
| " | do 3096, | Mr. D. C. Doo, | 2 | seedlings | | No 1744 |
| | 3097, | 33 Windsor Park, Singapore. | 2 | - | | - 1849 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 1936 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2194 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2196 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2197 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2198 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2243 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2255 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2353 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2405 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2437 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2482 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2502 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2516 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2529 |
| | | | 3 | - | | - 2530 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2553 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2619 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2623 |
| | | | 2 | - | | - 2739 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 3040 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2675 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2635 |
| | | | 1 | - | | - 2636 |

